

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2021 — 22

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2021

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floutant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College. Any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

| | <i>page</i> v |
|--|------------------|
| Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge | |
| Almanack | A — 1 |
| Officers and Fellows | B — 1 |
| The Board | C — 1 |
| The University Council | D — 1 |
| Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments) | E — 1 |
| Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers | |
| FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES | F — 1 |
| FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES | F — 30 |
| FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS | F — 76 |
| Research Institutes and Centres | G — 1 |
| College Administrative, Executive and other Officers | H — 1 |
| Committees | I — 1 |
| Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann | J — 1 |
| Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin | K — 1 |
| Trinity College Dublin: A short history | L — 1 |
| Buildings of Trinity College Dublin | M — 1 |
| The College Chapel | N — 1 |
| The Library of Trinity College Dublin | O — 1 |
| Degrees and Diplomas | P — 1 |
| Student Services | |
| DEAN OF STUDENTS | Q — 1 |
| CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE | Q — 1 |
| CHAPLAINCY | Q — 2 |
| DAY NURSERY | Q — 2 |
| SPORT AND RECREATION | Q — 2 |
| DISABILITY SERVICE | Q — 4 |
| HEALTH SERVICE | Q — 4 |
| POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE | Q — 5 |
| STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE | Q — 5 |
| STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT | Q — 6 |
| STUDENT 2 STUDENT | Q — 6 |
| TUTORIAL SERVICE | Q — 7 |

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS | R — | 1 |
| SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE | R — | 1 |
| BOTANIC GARDEN | R — | 2 |
| JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION | R — | 2 |
| DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY | R — | 2 |
| GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM | R — | 3 |
| TRINITY HALL | R — | 3 |
| HERBARIUM | R — | 3 |
| HERMATHENA | R — | 4 |
| SCIENCE GALLERY | R — | 4 |
| WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES | R — | 4 |
| ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM | R — | 5 |

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---|
| STUDENTS' UNION | S — | 1 |
| GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION | S — | 1 |
| SOCIETIES | S — | 4 |
| STUDENT PUBLICATIONS | S — | 6 |
| CLUBS | S — | 6 |

Alumni and other Societies

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI | T — | 1 |
| TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST | T — | 1 |
| UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND | T — | 2 |
| TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION | T — | 2 |
| BOOK SALE COMMITTEE | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR | T — | 3 |
| TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION | T — | 3 |
| DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB | T — | 4 |

Special and public lectures and courses

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| | U — | 1 |
|--|-----|---|

Scholars

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| | V — | 1 |
|--|-----|---|

Records

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---|
| BURKITT MEDAL | W — | 1 |
| GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS | W — | 1 |
| PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS | W — | 1 |
| TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS | W — | 1 |
| ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP | W — | 2 |
| HONORARY DEGREES | W — | 3 |

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| | X — | 1 |
|--|-----|---|

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

| | | |
|--|-----|----|
| | X — | 45 |
|--|-----|----|

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

| | | |
|--|-----|-----|
| | X — | 130 |
|--|-----|-----|

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

| | | |
|--|-----|---|
| | Y — | 1 |
|--|-----|---|

Indexes

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|----|
| GENERAL INDEX | Z — | 1 |
| INDEX OF OFFICERS | Z — | 10 |

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn aron le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús an tearma acadúil. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, aoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaeilge

Is spás ar leith i lár an champais é Seomra na Gaeilge do phobal na hollscoile chun an teanga a labhairt agus a chleachtadh ó lá go lá. Bíonn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine i rith na déarmaí teagaisc. Reáchtáiltear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí trí Ghaeilge nó go dátheangach ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Term/semester one begins | Monday, 30 August |
| Term/semester one ends | Sunday, 19 December |

HILARY TERM 2022

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Term/semester two begins | Monday, 17 January |
| Term ends | Sunday, 24 April |

TRINITY TERM 2022

| | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Term begins | Monday, 25 April |
| Term/semester two ends | Sunday, 5 June |

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Term/semester one begins | Monday, 29 August |
| Term/semester one ends | Sunday, 18 December |

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021

Thursday, 28 October (provisional)
Friday, 29 October (provisional)
Monday, 1 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 2 November (provisional)
Wednesday, 3 November (provisional)
Thursday, 4 November (provisional)
Friday, 5 November (provisional)
Thursday, 25 November (provisional)
Friday, 26 November (provisional)
Monday, 29 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 30 November (provisional)
Wednesday, 1 December (provisional)
Thursday, 2 December (provisional)
Friday, 3 December (provisional)

HILARY TERM 2022

Tuesday, 5 April (provisional)
Wednesday, 6 April (provisional)
Thursday, 7 April (provisional)

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2021

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 15 | |
| Monday | 16 | Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin |
| Tuesday | 17 | |
| Wednesday | 18 | |
| Thursday | 19 | |
| Friday | 20 | Alumni Weekend (provisional) |
| Saturday | 21 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 22 | Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements |
| Monday | 23 | First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin |
| Tuesday | 24 | |
| Wednesday | 25 | |
| Thursday | 26 | |
| Friday | 27 | First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end |
| Saturday | 28 | |

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| Sunday | 29 | |
| Monday | 30 | Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins Postgraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates |
| Tuesday | 31 | |

SEPTEMBER 2021

| | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| Wednesday | 1 | Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22 September point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2021-22) |
| Thursday | 2 | |
| Friday | 3 | |
| Saturday | 4 | Reassessment Week ends |

| | | |
|--------|---|---|
| Sunday | 5 | |
| Monday | 6 | Marking/Results Undergraduate Orientation Week for Senior Freshman, visiting and |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| | | Erasmus students begins |
| | | Teaching for second dental year begins |
| | | Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin |
| | | Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins |
| Tuesday | 7 | |
| Wednesday | 8 | |
| Thursday | 9 | |
| Friday | 10 | Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends |
| Saturday | 11 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| Sunday | 12 | |
| Monday | 13 | Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins² (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) |
| | | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins |
| | | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| | | Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule |
| Tuesday | 14 | |
| Wednesday | 15 | |
| Thursday | 16 | |
| Friday | 17 | Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends |
| Saturday | 18 | |
| <hr/> | | |
| Sunday | 19 | Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements |
| Monday | 20 | Undergraduate Orientation Week for new Junior Freshman students begins |
| Tuesday | 21 | |
| Wednesday | 22 | University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term |

²Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 27th September 2021.

Almanack

| | | |
|----------|----|--|
| Thursday | 23 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins |
| Friday | 24 | Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends |
| Saturday | 25 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 26 | |
| Monday | 27 | Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins |
| Tuesday | 28 | |
| Wednesday | 29 | |
| Thursday | 30 | Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship |

OCTOBER 2021

| | | |
|----------|---|---|
| Friday | 1 | Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2022 |
| Saturday | 2 | |

| | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| Sunday | 3 | |
| Monday | 4 | College Careers Week begins |
| Tuesday | 5 | |
| Wednesday | 6 | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C. |
| Thursday | 7 | Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m. |
| Friday | 8 | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends |
| Saturday | 9 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 10 | |
| Monday | 11 | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin |
| Tuesday | 12 | Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date |
| Wednesday | 13 | |
| Thursday | 14 | |
| Friday | 15 | Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course |

| | | |
|----------------------|----|---|
| Saturday | 16 | |
| Sunday | 17 | |
| Monday | 18 | |
| Tuesday | 19 | First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin |
| Wednesday | 20 | |
| Thursday | 21 | |
| Friday | 22 | Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 23 | |
| Sunday | 24 | |
| Monday | 25 | <i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Study/Review Week Undergraduate Re-Orientation Week for new Junior Freshman students begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| Tuesday | 26 | |
| Wednesday | 27 | University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business (provisional) |
| Thursday | 28 | |
| Friday | 29 | |
| Saturday | 30 | |
| Sunday | 31 | Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary |
| NOVEMBER 2021 | | |
| Monday | 1 | |
| Tuesday | 2 | Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets |
| Wednesday | 3 | |
| Thursday | 4 | |
| Calendar 2021-22 | | |

Almanack

| | | |
|----------|---|---|
| Friday | 5 | "Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day (provisional) |
| Saturday | 6 | College Open Day |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 7 | Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins |
| Monday | 8 | |
| Tuesday | 9 | |
| Wednesday | 10 | |
| Thursday | 11 | |
| Friday | 12 | |
| Saturday | 13 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 14 | Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize |
| Monday | 15 | |
| Tuesday | 16 | |
| Wednesday | 17 | Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Thursday | 18 | Choral Society concert (provisional) |
| Friday | 19 | |
| Saturday | 20 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 21 | Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional) |
| Monday | 22 | |
| Tuesday | 23 | |
| Wednesday | 24 | Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional) |
| Thursday | 25 | Green Day |
| Friday | 26 | |
| Saturday | 27 | |

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| Sunday | 28 | |
| Monday | 29 | |
| Tuesday | 30 | |

DECEMBER 2021

| | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| Wednesday | 1 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2021-22) |
| Thursday | 2 | Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties ends³ (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) |
| Friday | 3 | |

³Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties ends on 17th December 2021. Semester 1 teaching patterns may need to be adjusted to avoid overlapping teaching and assessment.

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Saturday | 4 | |
| Sunday | 5 | |
| Monday | 6 | Revision Week Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin |
| Tuesday | 7 | |
| Wednesday | 8 | |
| Thursday | 9 | |
| Friday | 10 | Teaching for second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 11 | |
| Sunday | 12 | |
| Monday | 13 | Semester one assessment for continuing students begins ⁴ |
| Tuesday | 14 | |
| Wednesday | 15 | |
| Thursday | 16 | |
| Friday | 17 | Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties ends⁵ Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Semester one assessment for continuing students ends Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00 |
| Saturday | 18 | Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule |
| Sunday | 19 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund |
| Monday | 20 | Michaelmas term/semester one ends |
| Tuesday | 21 | Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional) |
| Wednesday | 22 | |
| Thursday | 23 | |
| Friday | 24 | College closed until Tuesday, 4 January 2022 |

⁴Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

⁵Semester 1 teaching patterns may need to be adjusted to avoid overlapping teaching and assessment.

Almanack

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 25 *Christmas Day*

Sunday 26
Monday 27
Tuesday 28
Wednesday 29
Thursday 30
Friday 31

JANUARY 2022

Saturday 1 *New Year's Day*

Sunday 2
Monday 3
Tuesday 4

Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22

Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins

Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

College offices re-open

Wednesday 5
Thursday 6
Friday 7
Saturday 8

Sunday 9
Monday 10

Foundation Scholarship assessment begins⁶

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Semester one assessment for new Junior Freshman students begins

Tuesday 11
Wednesday 12
Thursday 13
Friday 14

Foundation Scholarship assessment ends

⁶It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.

| | | |
|---------------|----|--|
| Saturday | 15 | Semester one assessment for new Junior Freshman students ends |
| Sunday | 16 | |
| Monday | 17 | Hilary term/semester two begins Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period |
| Tuesday | 18 | |
| Wednesday | 19 | |
| Thursday | 20 | |
| Friday | 21 | |
| Saturday | 22 | |
| Sunday | 23 | Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements |
| Monday | 24 | Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins |
| Tuesday | 25 | Release of semester one provisional results |
| Wednesday | 26 | Release of semester one provisional results |
| Thursday | 27 | Release of semester one provisional results |
| Friday | 28 | |
| Saturday | 29 | |
| Sunday | 30 | |
| Monday | 31 | Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate Last day for payment of second instalment of fees Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund |
| FEBRUARY 2022 | | |
| Tuesday | 1 | |
| Wednesday | 2 | |
| Thursday | 3 | |

Almanack

| | |
|----------|---|
| Friday | 4 |
| Saturday | 5 |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 6 | |
| Monday | 7 | First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2022-23 |
| Tuesday | 8 | |
| Wednesday | 9 | University Council; first meeting of Hilary term |
| Thursday | 10 | |
| Friday | 11 | |
| Saturday | 12 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 13 | |
| Monday | 14 | |
| Tuesday | 15 | Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional) |
| Wednesday | 16 | Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional) |
| Thursday | 17 | Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional) |
| Friday | 18 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting |
| Saturday | 19 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 20 | |
| Monday | 21 | College Green Week begins |
| Tuesday | 22 | |
| Wednesday | 23 | |
| Thursday | 24 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends |
| Friday | 25 | College Green Week ends |
| Saturday | 26 | |

| | | |
|--------|----|---|
| Sunday | 27 | |
| Monday | 28 | Last day for payment of third instalment of fees |

MARCH 2022

| | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| Tuesday | 1 | March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2021-22) |
| Wednesday | 2 | University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business (provisional) |
| Thursday | 3 | |
| Friday | 4 | Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science |

(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2022-23

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Saturday | 5 | |
| Sunday | 6 | |
| Monday | 7 | Study/Review Week Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| Tuesday | 8 | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets |
| Wednesday | 9 | |
| Thursday | 10 | |
| Friday | 11 | |
| Saturday | 12 | |
| Sunday | 13 | |
| Monday | 14 | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins |
| Tuesday | 15 | |
| Wednesday | 16 | |
| Thursday | 17 | <i>St Patrick</i> Library and College offices closed |
| Friday | 18 | Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end |
| Saturday | 19 | |
| Sunday | 20 | |
| Monday | 21 | Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin |
| Tuesday | 22 | |
| Wednesday | 23 | |
| Thursday | 24 | |
| Friday | 25 | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology |

Almanack

ends
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 26

Sunday 27

Monday 28 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**
 Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 29

Wednesday 30 Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 31 **Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund**
 Choral Society concert (provisional)

APRIL 2022

Friday 1

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**
 Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Tuesday 5 **Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8 **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins**
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14 **Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine)**
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister

Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

| | | |
|----------|----|---|
| Friday | 15 | <i>Good Friday</i> College offices closed until Tuesday, 19 April Library hours as advertised |
| Saturday | 16 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 17 | Easter Day |
| Monday | 18 | <i>Monday in Easter Week</i> Revision Week |
| Tuesday | 19 | College offices re-open Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin |
| Wednesday | 20 | Matriculation assessment begins |
| Thursday | 21 | |
| Friday | 22 | Trinity Ball |
| Saturday | 23 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Sunday | 24 | Hilary term ends |
| Monday | 25 | Trinity term begins Trinity Week begins Trinity Monday Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m. Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m. Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m. Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m. No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students |
| Tuesday | 26 | |
| Wednesday | 27 | Chariots of Fire College Races No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day |
| Thursday | 28 | |
| Friday | 29 | |
| Saturday | 30 | |

MAY 2022

| | | |
|---------|---|---|
| Sunday | 1 | |
| Monday | 2 | <i>May Holiday</i> College offices closed Library hours as advertised Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| Tuesday | 3 | Semester two assessment begins ⁷ |

⁷Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Almanack

Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

| | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| Wednesday | 4 | University Council; first meeting of Trinity term |
| Thursday | 5 | |
| Friday | 6 | Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00 |
| Saturday | 7 | Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule Semester two assessment ends |

Sunday 8
Monday 9

Marking/Results Week 1

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Tuesday | 10 | Fifth dental year final assessments begin |
| Wednesday | 11 | |
| Thursday | 12 | |
| Friday | 13 | |
| Saturday | 14 | |

Sunday 15
Monday 16

Marking/Results Week 2

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin

Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18
Thursday 19
Friday 20
Saturday 21

Sunday 22
Monday 23

Marking/Results Week 3

Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin

Tuesday 24
Wednesday 25
Thursday 26
Friday 27
Saturday 28

Release of semester two provisional results

Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends

Sunday 29
Monday 30

Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
Fourth medical year assessments begin

Tuesday 31

Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund
Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2022

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Wednesday | 1 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2021-22) |
| Thursday | 2 | |
| Friday | 3 | Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends |
| | | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 4 | |
| Sunday | 5 | Trinity term/semester two ends |
| Monday | 6 | <i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed |
| Tuesday | 7 | Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin |
| Wednesday | 8 | |
| Thursday | 9 | |
| Friday | 10 | |
| Saturday | 11 | |
| Sunday | 12 | <i>Trinity Sunday</i> |
| Monday | 13 | Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin |
| Tuesday | 14 | |
| Wednesday | 15 | |
| Thursday | 16 | |
| Friday | 17 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends |
| | | Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 18 | |
| Sunday | 19 | |
| Monday | 20 | Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin |
| Tuesday | 21 | |
| Wednesday | 22 | |
| Thursday | 23 | |
| Friday | 24 | |
| Saturday | 25 | |
| Sunday | 26 | |
| Monday | 27 | |
| Tuesday | 28 | |
| Wednesday | 29 | |
| Thursday | 30 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical |

Almanack

Speech and Language Studies) students ends

JULY 2022

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Friday | 1 | Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2022-23 Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants |
| Saturday | 2 | |
| Sunday | 3 | |
| Monday | 4 | |
| Tuesday | 5 | |
| Wednesday | 6 | |
| Thursday | 7 | |
| Friday | 8 | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends |
| Saturday | 9 | |
| Sunday | 10 | |
| Monday | 11 | Orthodontic therapy assessments begin |
| Tuesday | 12 | |
| Wednesday | 13 | |
| Thursday | 14 | |
| Friday | 15 | |
| Saturday | 16 | |
| Sunday | 17 | |
| Monday | 18 | |
| Tuesday | 19 | |
| Wednesday | 20 | |
| Thursday | 21 | |
| Friday | 22 | |
| Saturday | 23 | All libraries closed |
| Sunday | 24 | |
| Monday | 25 | |
| Tuesday | 26 | |
| Wednesday | 27 | |
| Thursday | 28 | |
| Friday | 29 | |
| Saturday | 30 | All libraries closed |
| Sunday | 31 | Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants |

AUGUST 2022

Monday 1 *August Holiday*
Library and College offices closed
Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Tuesday 2
Wednesday 3
Thursday 4
Friday 5
Saturday 6

Sunday 7
Monday 8
Tuesday 9
Wednesday 10
Thursday 11
Friday 12
Saturday 13

Sunday 14
Monday 15 First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin

Tuesday 16
Wednesday 17
Thursday 18
Friday 19
Saturday 20

Sunday 21
Monday 22 **Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins**
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Reassessments for first, second, third, fourth and final medical years begin

Tuesday 23
Wednesday 24
Thursday 25
Friday 26
Saturday 27

Sunday 28
Monday 29 **Michaelmas term/semester one begins**
Reassessment Week begins

Almanack

Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)
 Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins
 Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
 Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
 Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday 30
 Wednesday 31

SEPTEMBER 2022

Thursday 1 Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23
 First point of entry to research register (graduate students)
 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2022-23)
 Friday 2 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends
 Saturday 3 Reassessment Week ends

Sunday 4
 Monday 5 **Marking/Results Week**
 Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
 Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins
 Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
 Tuesday 6
 Wednesday 7
 Thursday 8
 Friday 9 Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
 Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
 Saturday 10

Sunday 11
 Monday 12 Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior

Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15

Friday 16

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 17

Sunday 18

Monday 19

Tuesday 20

Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)

Wednesday 21

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)

Thursday 22

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)

Friday 23

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends

Saturday 24

Sunday 25

Monday 26

Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 27

Wednesday 28

Thursday 29

Friday 30

Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2022

Saturday 1

Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Sunday 2

Almanack

| | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| Monday | 3 | College Careers Week begins |
| Tuesday | 4 | |
| Wednesday | 5 | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C. |
| Thursday | 6 | Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m. |
| Friday | 7 | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2023 College Careers Week ends |
| Saturday | 8 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 9 | |
| Monday | 10 | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin |
| Tuesday | 11 | |
| Wednesday | 12 | |
| Thursday | 13 | |
| Friday | 14 | |
| Saturday | 15 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 16 | |
| Monday | 17 | |
| Tuesday | 18 | First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship |
| Wednesday | 19 | |
| Thursday | 20 | |
| Friday | 21 | Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 22 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 23 | |
| Monday | 24 | Study/Review Week |
| Tuesday | 25 | |
| Wednesday | 26 | University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i> |
| Thursday | 27 | |
| Friday | 28 | Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship |

Saturday 29

Sunday 30

Monday 31

October Holiday

Library and College offices closed

Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2022

Tuesday 1

Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Wednesday 2

Thursday 6

Friday 4

Saturday 5

College Open Day

Sunday 6

Monday 7

Tuesday 8

Wednesday 9

Thursday 10

Friday 11

Saturday 12

Sunday 13

Monday 14

Tuesday 15

Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize

Wednesday 16

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 17

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 18

Saturday 19

Sunday 20

Monday 21

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23

Thursday 24

Friday 25

Saturday 26

Sunday 27

Monday 28

Almanack

Tuesday 29
Wednesday 30

DECEMBER 2022

| | | |
|----------|---|--|
| Thursday | 1 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2022-23) |
| Friday | 2 | Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) |
| Saturday | 3 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 4 | |
| Monday | 5 | Revision Week |
| Tuesday | 6 | |
| Wednesday | 7 | |
| Thursday | 8 | |
| Friday | 9 | Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday | 10 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|---|
| Sunday | 11 | |
| Monday | 12 | Semester one assessment begins |
| Tuesday | 13 | |
| Wednesday | 14 | |
| Thursday | 15 | |
| Friday | 16 | Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Semester one assessment ends Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00 |
| Saturday | 17 | Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule |

| | | |
|--------|----|--|
| Sunday | 18 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund Michaelmas term/semester one ends |
|--------|----|--|

| | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| Monday | 19 | Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional) |
| Tuesday | 20 | |
| Wednesday | 21 | |
| Thursday | 22 | |
| Friday | 23 | College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2023 |
| Saturday | 24 | |

| | | |
|-----------|----|----------------------|
| Sunday | 25 | <i>Christmas Day</i> |
| Monday | 26 | |
| Tuesday | 27 | |
| Wednesday | 28 | |
| Thursday | 29 | |
| Friday | 30 | |
| Saturday | 31 | |

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), J.C.L. (GREG.), J.C.D. (GREG.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., HON. F.R.I.A., HON. F.R.S.E., HON. F.L.S.W., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND., **Barrister-at-Law**

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., **Barrister-at-Law**

Provost

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., *Provost 2011-21*

Senior Fellows

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Junior Proctor*
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Fellows

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), **Senior Proctor**
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), **Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences**
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., **Registrar of Chambers**
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., **Registrar**
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A.
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., **Senior Dean**

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
 John Bolland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A.
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.
 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), *Dean of Research*
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL
 ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV. PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI
 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fellows

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., Ph.D.

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.Sc. (ETH ZÜRICH), Ph.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)

Andrew Harkin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., Ph.D.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., Ph.D. (STON)

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), Ph.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

Khurshid Ahmad, B.Sc. (KARACHI), M.A., M.Sc. (KARACHI), Ph.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBSC

Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Aideen Catherine Long, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Emma Katherine Stokes, B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc., M.Sc. (MGMT), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Vice-President for Global Engagement*

Edward Lavelle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), Ph.D. (WIS.)

Andrew Jackson, M.A., Ph.D. (GLAS.)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Ph.D., Solicitor

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), Ph.D. (TOR.)

Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

David Chew, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A.

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.Sc. (BRIST.), M.Sc. (S. FRASER), Ph.D. (S. FRASER)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Laurence William Gill, B.Sc. (LANC.), M.Sc. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (EDIN.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.

Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (MOSCOW STATE), Ph.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D.

Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (ZARAGOZA), Ph.D. (ZARAGOZA)

Graham Cross, B.Sc. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (MCG.), Ph.D. (MCG.)

Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (WARW.), Ph.D. (CARDIFF)

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.B.A., Ph.D. (BRIST.)

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)

Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil. (YORK)

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), Ph.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Barrister-at-Law*

Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), Ph.D. (MCM.)

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), Ph.D. (S. CAROLINA)

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)

Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (PEKING), M.Sc. (PEKING), Ph.D. (RICE)

Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

Cathal Moran, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Junior Dean*
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Bursar*
 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*
 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

Fellows

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Senior Lecturer*

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)

Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A.

Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*

Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.

Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART)

Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)

Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.

Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, **Barrister-at-Law**
 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN I.), PH.D., MIEI
 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
 Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), M.A., PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Fellows Emeriti

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
 Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
 Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
 Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
 Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
 Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
 Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
 John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
 Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
 John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.IEEE, F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Joseph Donovan Pfeifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
 David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
 Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
 Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)

Fellows

- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. É. L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I)), DUBL., SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moirá O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)

- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.E.D., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, COMM. DELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Fellows

- Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Fellows

- Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEOL, FGS, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJIK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

Honorary Fellows

- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
- John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
- Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A. (SCOT.)
- John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Fellows

Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.

Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)

Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.

Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013

Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.

Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.

Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.

Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.

Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A

Moir Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2013-2018

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.A.C.S.S.

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG, WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.

Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.

The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), D.PHIL. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law

Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)

Fellows

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., STON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Heather Hancock, M.A. (CANTAB.)

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

The Board

Ex-officio members

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Provost, Chair*
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*
David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Registrar*
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-22)
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (2018-22)
Kevin Byrne (2020-24)
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2019-22)
Beverly Genockey (2021-22)
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)
Leah Keogh (2021-22)
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (2020-24)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. (2020-24)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A., M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2018-22)
Sierra Mueller-Owens (2021-22)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-22)
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL. (2021-22)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2020-24)

Nominated members

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D. (2020-24) (nominee of the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR, DR.PHIL.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2021-24)
Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Dean*
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-23)
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D. (2021-23)
Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.B.A. (2020-23)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., SC.D. (2020-22)
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2020-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)

Representatives of the Senate

Deborah Kelleher, B.A., M.A., M.B.A. (2019-21)
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff

Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-22)

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Interim Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**
1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**
1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
- INTERIM CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**
†Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**
1.9.21 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- SECRETARY**
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR**
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**
1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**
1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH**
1.9.21 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE**
1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT AND SOCIAL INNOVATION**
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION**
[vacant]
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT**
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION**
6.10.21 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION**
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- 17.12.14 DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 3.6.19 FACULTY DEANS
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Health Sciences*)
1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- 9.6.14 LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- 1.9.21 SENIOR PROCTOR
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- 24.8.18 JUNIOR PROCTOR
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.08 PUBLIC ORATOR
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Junior Dean
1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistants to the Junior Dean
Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Deirdre McAdams
Bernadine Rooney
Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 29.6.20 DEAN OF STUDENTS
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.21 REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
- 4.7.16 SENIOR TUTOR
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*))
- TUTORS
Mark Ahearn, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Sviatlana Anishchuk
Gizem Arıkan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M.
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Caffrey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.N., H.DIP.N.S.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Elaine Laing, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Conor O'Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.INST.P.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Charlotte Wilson, B.A., D.PHIL., CLIN.PSY.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

- Steward*
25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Director of the Botanic Garden
1.1.19 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Botanic Garden's Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Editor of Hermathena
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor ...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Dean*
3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2024*)
Faculty Administrator
20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

- Head/Dean of School*
1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Director of Research (2019-22)
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.), DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
 [vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)¹
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)
 [vacant]
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
 [vacant]
Professor of Business Analytics (2018)
- 1.1.21 John Dong, B.A. (RENMIN), M.A. (RENMIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.)
Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Accounting (2021)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Finance (2021)
 [vacant]
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Marketing
- 10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)
Associate Professors in Marketing
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- 1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Human Resource Management
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
- 1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professors in Finance*
- 1.5.19 Samuel Vigne, B.SC. (MANNHEIM), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.8.19 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Business Strategy*
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
- Associate Professor in Data Analytics*
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)
- Associate Professor in Strategic Management*
- 1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
- Assistant Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.1.19 Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
- 22.5.20 Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy*
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- 1.10.18 Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship*
- 26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Marketing*
- 26.4.21 Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
- † Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- † Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- Assistant Professor in International Business*
- † Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management*
- † Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
- Assistant Professors in Business Ethics*
- † Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
- † Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
- † Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
- Assistant Professor in Business Strategy*
- † Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
- Assistant Professor in Business Analytics*
- † Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)
- Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- † Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)
- Assistant Professor in Accounting*
- † Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Professor Emeritus*
- † David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
Fellow emeritus
- Visiting Professors*
- Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
- David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
- Geoffrey Wood, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (STON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Adjunct Professors in Business Studies*
- Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
- William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.

Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.),
NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Loren Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Academic

Bill Cockrum, B.A. (DE PAUW), M.B.A. (HARV.)

Research Fellows

1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (*E.U.*)

1.9.21 Prajwal Eachempati, B.ENG. (OSM.), PH.D. (I.I.M. ROHTAK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

25.4.19 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Director of Research (2021-22)

[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

School Administrative Manager

† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)

1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professors in Drama Studies

- 1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
 1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

- † Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
 † Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Honorary Professor
 Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
 † Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 Sinead Cuthbert
Theatre Manager
 † Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.
Technical Manager
 * Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM

Associate Professor in Film Studies

- 1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Film Studies

- 3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

† Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-22)

- 1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Research Fellows

- 1.10.20 Denis Murphy, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)

- 1.10.20 Ketlyn Mara Rosa, B.A. (SANTA CATARINA), M.A. (SANTA CATARINA), PH.D. (SANTA CATARINA) (*Irish Research Council*)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Music

- 1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)

- 1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)

- 1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

- 1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

William Dowdall

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Music

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), *Fellow emeritus*

Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Education

Head of School

- 7.6.21 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M. (*second term expires 2024*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-23)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2021-23)

Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)

Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

School Administrative Manager

† Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)

[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)

[vacant]

Professors in Education

- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

- 1.10.18 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education

- 1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

- 1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)

- 1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

- 1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professors in Education

- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

- 1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

- 1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

- 11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE), PH.D.

- 1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

- 20.3.19 Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.

- 22.5.20 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

- 29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

† Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)

† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education

- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors

Teresa O'Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education

Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Academics

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Education

1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellow in Education

1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.

1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)

1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.

1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)

1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), P.G.DIP.ED., ED.D. (D.C.U.)

1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.

1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.

1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)

1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)

2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)

1.2.19 Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.

15.3.19 Meral Seker, B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)

1.9.19 Fiona Broughton-Coveney, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (STON.), M.ED., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Emma Farrell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

1.9.19 Mark Fennell, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.ED., D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.ED. STUDIES (N.U.I.)

1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

1.9.19 Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.9.19 Colin McElroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (WALES), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.9.20 Tom Farrelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.ED. (LIMERICK), D.ED.

1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

1.9.20 Stephen Lucek, M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.

1.9.20 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.9.20 Paul John Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.11.20 Catriona O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.21 Susanne Colleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Registrar of the School of Education (2019-22)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

School of English

Head of School

3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2022*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Director of Research (2021-22)

[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)

[vacant]

School Administrative Manager

† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)

1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)

[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)²

1.10.19 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professors in English

1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)

1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)

1.10.19 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professors in English

1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Assistant Professors in English

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature

1.9.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus

† Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in English

- 1.10.19 Shauna O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.4.20 Nora Moroney, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), HON. F.T.C.D.
 1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
 1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-22)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Director of Research (2017-23)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)
 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
School Administrative Manager
 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)

- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)
 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
 (temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
 1.10.19 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Assistant Professor in Greek
 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
 †Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
 †Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Honorary Professor of Classics

George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS

Adjunct Professor in Classics

Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellows in Classics

1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.

9.10.18 Selga Medeniekis, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics

1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)

1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)

1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)

[vacant]

Professor of Environmental History (2014)³

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEAE, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)³

1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)

Professors in Modern History

1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Medieval History

1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Modern History

1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.19 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.10.19 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History

1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in History

2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professor in Modern History

1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500

† Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese History

8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 8.4.19 Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History
Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
†Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
†Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
†Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History
†Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History, 400-1000
†Benjamin Savill, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Environmental History
†Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), M.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), DS.C. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History
1.9.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in History
1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Government of Ireland)
1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (European Research Council)
1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.10.19 Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (Irish Research Council)
1.1.20 Paul Montgomery, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (ULSTER) (European Research Council)
1.4.20 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c. DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (h.c. SUR., F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.)
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
1.9.18 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
1.8.20 Kevin Loughheed, B.A., PH.D.
14.9.20 Barney Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.11.20 Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. BRITTANY), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.7.21 Cristina Brito, PH.D. (NEW LISBON)
1.8.21 Niall Brady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CORNELL, N.U.I.), PH.D. (CORNELL)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Professor in the History of Art

- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)
- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in the History of Art
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History
- 1.8.20 Timothy David Stott, B.A. (H.-W.), M.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
- † Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC. (BATH), B.ARCH. (BATH), M.PHIL. (COL., H.K.), PH.D. (COL.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture
- † Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
- Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- 1.3.20 Timothy O'Neill, M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
- Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women's Studies
- † Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

- 19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

- 7.6.21 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
- Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Director of Research (2019-22)

Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

School Administrative Manager

† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)

- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)
- 1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professor in French
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Assistant Professors in French
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Théophile Munyangayo, B.A. (RWANDA), M.A. (RWANDA), PH.D. (NOTT.), P.G.C.E. (HUDD.), F.C.I.L.
Professor Emeritus
- † David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellow
- 1.10.20 Anne Mulhall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor in German
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Business German and Head of Germanic Studies (2021-22)
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professors in German
- 1.1.99 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
- † Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies
- Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
DAAD Lektor
- † Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Austrian Lektor

† Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), PH.D. (N.U.I.),

† Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Spanish Assistants (4)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professorship of Early Irish (1996)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)

1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Irish

1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Assistant Professor in Irish

1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

ITALIAN

Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)

1.10.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in Italian

4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT. (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Professor Emeritus

Cormac Ó Cuilleánáin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.),
M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)

Visiting Academic

John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)

Research Fellow in Italian

1.10.20 Cecilia Brioni, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (HULL) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Italian

1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.)

12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)

Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)

1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Biblical Studies

1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Islamic Civilisations

- 1.10.19 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.Phil. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
 1.7.20 Mohamed Ali Hussein Ahmed, B.A. (MANSOURAH), M.A. (MANSOURAH), PH.D. (LEIP.)
 1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
 †Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
 †Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
Yunus Emre Assistant Professor in Turkish Studies
 †Murat Siviloglu, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV., E.H.E.S.S., PARIS), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elrington Research Fellow
 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow
 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
 The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
 [vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)

- 2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
 †Kasia Szymanska, M.A. (WARSAW), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
 Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
 Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature

- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Digital Humanities
 1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)
Associate Professor in European Studies
 1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
 1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.Sc. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors
 Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.Litt. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
 Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), Litt.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Research Fellows
 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.19 Beatrice Scutaru, PH.D. (ANGERS)

School of Law

Head of School

- 7.6.21 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.) (*to January 2022*)
 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2021) (*from January 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-22)
 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013), Barrister-at-Law
Director of Research (2021-22)
 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
 [vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013), Barrister-at-Law
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*⁴
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁵
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.19 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

⁴Founded for present holder only.

⁵The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Law

- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2020), **Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)**
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- † Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
- † Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- DAAD Lektor in Law and German*
[vacant]
- Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)*
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
- Honorary Professor*
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., **Fellow emeritus**
- Adjunct Professors in Law*
William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
- Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
- Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
- Eleanor Sharpston, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)
- John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), **Solicitor**
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law*
Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
- Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
- Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), **Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law**
- Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
- Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., **Solicitor**
- Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), **Rechtsanwalt**
- Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), **Attorney-at-Law**
- Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
- Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
- Sara-Jane O'Brien
- Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
- Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellow*
- 8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 12.3.18 Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Research (2018-22)
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
1.1.06 Dara Ó Siócháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)

[vacant]

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology

- 1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)
1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
† Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Rosemary Connell, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Noreen O'Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), S.F.T.C.D. (1997)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor in Phonetics*
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies*
- 4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)*
- 1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Speech Science*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
- Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics*
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- †Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Linguistics*
- †Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology*
- 1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Irene Murtagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- Conor Pyle, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- Visiting Academics*
- Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)
- Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
- Research Fellow*
- 28.9.20 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., **Fellow emeritus**
- 1.1.20 Noel O'Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 28.9.20 Colin Flynn, M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Senior Technical Officer*
- John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
- CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES**
- Professor in Deaf Studies*
- 1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies*
- 1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
- 1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Fergus O'Dwyer, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)
- Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)*
- 1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Psychology

Head of School

- 1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Director of Research (2018-22)
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)
 [vacant]
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professorship of Psychology (1968)
 [vacant]
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁶
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
- 1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁶
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*⁶
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor in Global Brain Health
- 1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)
Professor in Clinical Health Psychology
- 1.10.19 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
- 1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Professor in Decision Neuroscience
- 28.5.20 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.)
- 1.10.19 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.12.20 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Psychology

- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- †Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology*
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
- 1.10.14 Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology*
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- 1.9.18 * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
- Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision*
- 1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
- Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
- 4.1.05 John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies*
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
- 1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
- Professor Emeritus*
- †Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
- Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
- * Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
- Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
- * Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Professors in Psychology*
- Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
- Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
- Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.
- Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology*
- Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*
- Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Fellows in Psychology

28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)

5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (*European Research Council*)

1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (TEXAS) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.7.19 Elaine Corbett, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (*E.C.*)

1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.9.20 Kim-Huong Nguyen, M.A. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.1.21 Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.U.*)

1.5.21 Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

30.8.21 Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.9.21 Emer Begley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 Marcia Cominetti, B.SC. (SANTA CATARINA), PH.D. (SAO CARLOS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 John Grogan, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*European Research Council*)

1.9.21 Raquel Gutierrez-Zuniga, M.B. (GRANADA) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 Fasihah Irfani-Fitri, M.B. (UTARA) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 Joseph Kane, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.PSYCH. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 Tatyana Mollayeva, M.D. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (TOR.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

1.9.21 Khanyo Ngcobo, M.B. (KWAZULU-NATAL), M.MED. (KWAZULU-NATAL)

1.10.21 Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.

30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Lisa Mary Gilroy

Technical Officer

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

Head of School

1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)

Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Director of Research (2020-22)

Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

School Administrative Manager

- 1.1.15 Aileen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)

[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)

[vacant]

Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)

- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Th. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

- 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

- 1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

- 1.10.18 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course

- 1.10.18 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2021-24)

- 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course

- 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

- 1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.Ph. (ROME), B.Th. (ROME), M.Phil. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

- 14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics

- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

- 1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation

- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics

- 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.Div. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion

- 1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity

- 2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue

- 1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-22)

†Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology

Cathiona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Senior Research Fellow

1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Research Fellows

1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D.

1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*

1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)

Assistant Librarian

* Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

3.6.19 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013) (*first term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Research (2021-23)

John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)

Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I., OPEN), M.A., P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)

[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of Economics (2005)

[vacant]

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁷

[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)

[vacant]

Professors in Economics

1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.19 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-22)

1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Associate Professors in Economics

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)

1.9.17 Nicola Mastrococco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

† Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics

1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics

Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

Sharon Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

John Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

⁷Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Niall Farrell, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.,

Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics

1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)

1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

9.8.21 Thomas Gillespie, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)

2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)

4.5.20 Arya Pillai, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.20 Kevin O'Rourke, B.A., PH.D. (HARV.)

2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)

1.12.20 Konstantina Maragkou, B.SC. (ESSEX), M.SC. (ESSEX), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)

1.7.21 Osayanmon Wellington Osawe, B.AGRIC. (IB.), M.A. (E.ANGLIA), PH.D. (IB.)

5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

PHILOSOPHY

Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837)

1.6.20 John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Professors in Philosophy

1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)

† Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies and Head of Philosophy (2020-23)

1.9.20 Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), M.A., PH.D. (S. CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professor Emeritus

† Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellows in Philosophy

1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*European Research Council*)

1.9.20 Jesse Spafford, B.A. (POMONA), PH.D. (C.U.N.Y.) (*European Research Council*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)

[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professors in Political Science

- 1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 22.3.21 Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (DUBL., G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)
- 1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Associate Professor in Political Science
- 1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
- 1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- 1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.18 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
- † Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)
- † Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- † Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
- † Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- † Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST. PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- † Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics
- 1.1.21 Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)

- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.19 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)
Associate Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Assistant Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
- 1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- † Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
- † Mary Philomena Mullen, M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology
- Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Sociology
- 1.12.20 Ross Brannigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

2.5.21 Sinead Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (*second term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
 Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of Research (2021-24)
 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
School Administrative Manager
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
- 1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Social Policy
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Social Work
- 1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
Associate Professor in Youth Research
- 1.10.19 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Social Work and Co-directors of the B.S.S. Programme
 † Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)
 † Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
- 6.10.14 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)
- 20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2021-24)
- 17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
- 1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)
- 1.4.19 * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time)

* Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow *emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow *emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Frank Ormsby, M.A. (BELF.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

- 1.9.21 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2026*)

Faculty Administrator

- 2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)

Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)

Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager

† Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-22)

- 1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

- 1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

- 1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

- 24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

- 1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Microbiology

- 1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

- 9.5.19 James O'Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.20 Dean Frawley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Experimental Officer

Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine

4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine

† Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)

3.5.19 * Dermot Pierse, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.

Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)

[vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)

1.8.16 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics

10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)

1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers

1.3.19 * Timothy McSwiney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.DENT. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.

† Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

- * Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
- * Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

- * David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health

- * Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)

[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 13.8.18 Lewis Winning, B.D.S. (DUND.), D.CH.DENT., PH.D. (BELF.), F.D.S.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
- † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
- 1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
- † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
- 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
- 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
- † Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
- Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Visiting Academic
 Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 * Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
 * Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 * Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
 * Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Adjunct Professors
 Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
 26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)
Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Professor
 Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

- 21.8.17 *Head of School*
 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-23)
 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Director of Research (2021-24)
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
School Administrative Manager
 † Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

ANATOMY

- University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)*
 [vacant]
Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
 [vacant]
University Anatomist (1716)
 [vacant]
Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)
 2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Anatomy
 1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.CH. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.
 1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
 1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturer
 † Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
Visiting Research Fellows in Anatomy
 1.11.19 Conor Minogue, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
 Philomena McAteer, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
 Siobhan Ward, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 Mary Lynch, B.SC. (N.I.H.E.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
 Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professorship of Physic (1637)

[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (1955)

- 1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)
 1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²
 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Translational Immunology
 1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)
 [vacant]

Cardiology

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

- 24.6.20 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology
 24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
 24.6.20 * Andrew Maree, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
 1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
 1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 9.6.21 * David Andrew Mulcahy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
 1.11.96 * Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry

- 24.6.20 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
 8.7.19 * Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I., ZAGREB), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 †Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
 1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
 †Ciara De Buitléir, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 †Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

²See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.Path.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.I.

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Dermatology

Professor in Dermatology

- 1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology

- 1.1.18 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

- 1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
16.9.19 * Susan O'Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

†Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Visiting Professor

Irwin McLean, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.), D.Sc. (BELF.)

Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging

- †Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
†Sean Humphreys, B.Sc. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
†Laura Kenny, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine

- 24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), Ph.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine

- 24.6.20 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.11.12 * Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.17 * Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.
31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.E.D.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.
1.9.19 * Arthur Hennessy, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.
†Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
†Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
†Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology
13.2.19 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

- 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

- 24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology

- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)

- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology

- 24.6.20 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 24.6.20 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus

†Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (h.c. ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology

- 1.10.18 * Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology

- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.

Genito-Urinary Medicine

Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine

- 24.6.20 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine

- 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine

- 1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.19 * Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.

Gerontology

Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology

- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Immunology

Associate Professor in Immunology

- 1.10.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Infectious Diseases

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases

- 1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.E.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
 1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.18 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
 † Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
 † Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
 † Conor Grant, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

- 28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
 † Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 † Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturer
 † Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
 Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
 Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.
 Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
 Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)
 Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)
 Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)
 Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
 Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
 Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
 Serena Maria O'Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
 Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
 Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
 Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professors in Molecular Medicine

- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
 1.10.14 Aileen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Professor of Nephrology
- 24.6.20 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology
- 31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 9.3.21 Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
- 1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 † Frank Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.),
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
 † Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
- 3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)³

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)
- 1.7.20 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Professor of Neurology
- 24.6.20 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Computational Neuroimaging
 † Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Neuropsychology
 † Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)
Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology
- 24.6.20 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
- 31.1.18 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.18 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL
 NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)
Clinical Lecturer in Neurology
- 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
 * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
 † Bahman Nasseroleislami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)
Adjunct Professor in Neurology
 Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

³Founded for present holder only.

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Elizabeth O'Sullivan, B.A., B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (CORNELL), P.G.DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

24.6.20 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.17 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.18 * Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Phil. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

1.1.19 * Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.Sc. (TOR.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology

1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)

1.1.21 Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.Sc. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.

Professor Emeritus

† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care

11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Karen Dennehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care

† Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.Sc. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.

† Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.

† Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine

31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.9.18 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.19 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 9.4.19 * Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 16.9.19 * Brian Kent, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
 †Abirami Subramaniam, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine
 1.3.97 * Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Rheumatology
Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)
 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology
 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 24.6.20 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology
 31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
 1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
 †Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.

General Medicine
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
 1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology
 1.10.19 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine
 †Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.
 †Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)
 †Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine
 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine
 16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 23.8.19 * Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers
 31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.18 * Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPTH., M.F.P.H.M.
 1.10.18 * Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.19 * Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.5.19 * Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.C.P.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 15.1.20 * Sarah O'Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 10.6.20 * Anne McGowan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.ED.
 16.11.20 * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)
 1.4.21 * James O'Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.
 26.4.21 * John Davis Coakley, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 24.5.21 * Derek Crinion, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
 † Karen O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Lisa Owens, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (I.C.L.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers
 † Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 † Declan O'Hanlon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 † Ruth O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 † Deirdre Philbin, B.A., M.B.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
 1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
Honorary Professor
 Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.
Visiting Professor
 Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
 Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
 Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine
 Dan Maher, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.EAD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
 Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN)
 Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
 † Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Assistant Professor
 † Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
 1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
 1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
 15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
(Research Motor Neurone)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)
 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (NCRC Crumlin)
 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (CARD)
 1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (National Children's Research Centre)
 3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
 7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (National Children's Research Centre)
 18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (Arthritis Ireland)
 9.1.17 Cillian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)
 1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 12.8.19 Kevin Brown, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 1.10.19 Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.10.19 Aisling O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.11.19 Melad Saed, PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 18.11.19 Laura Booi, B.A. (VANCOUVER I.), M.A. (BR. COL.), PH.D. (S. FRASER) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 6.1.20 Ciara Keogh, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (*A.L.S. Association*)
 1.3.20 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 7.5.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
 11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.20 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.9.20 Clara Lawler, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (QLD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (*Spastic Paraplegia Foundation*)
 1.2.21 Maria-Elena Materia, B.SC. (MESSINA), M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (GENOA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.5.21 Laura Matarazzo, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (LILLE), PH.D. (LILLE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.6.21 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.9.21 Nehla Banu, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (MUMBAI), PH.D. (GUADALAJARA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
 1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
 1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)
 22.8.18 Kieran Murray, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 8.7.19 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 16.9.19 Jenny Gannon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
 25.9.19 James Rooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
 13.7.20 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 13.7.21 Julie MacMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Teachers in Medicine

* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.

* Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Research Pharmacist (Chief II)

† Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)

Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

*Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)*⁴

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology

1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Microbiology

24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology

† Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.

31.1.18 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.7.21 * Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

12.7.21 * Sathbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology

† Deirdre Broderick, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Clinical Microbiology

† Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology

Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)

Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology

1.6.20 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.

20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

10.3.21 Diana Costa, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (NEW LISBON), PH.D. (NEW LISBON)

*Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)**Senior Medical Scientists*

Ian Fitzgerald

* Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Professorship of Haematology (2002)

[vacant]

Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology

1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Clinical Professors of Haematology

1.10.12 * Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

5.6.18 * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'WEE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

⁴Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

- 5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
 30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.1.18 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
 1.11.20 * Nina Orfali, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)
 9.6.21 * Eibhlín Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

- 2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
 28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.1.18 * Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.

Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)

- 1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology
 Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology
 1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁵ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Clinical Professor of Pathology

- 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁶, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology
 1.1.18 * Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology
 31.1.18 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlín McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

⁵From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁶Founded for present holder only.

- 31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
 1.12.20 * Kathleen Han-Suyin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 † Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 † Ciara McNevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
 Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
 Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology
 Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
 Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology
 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.8.19 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 16.11.20 Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Roche*)
 16.11.20 Perna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
 (*Roche*)
 1.2.21 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 28.6.21 David Joyce, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.7.21 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)
- IMMUNOLOGY
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology
 1.10.18 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Associate Professor
 3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer
 31.8.14 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.,
 F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
 Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
 Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.12.18 Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
 1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)

- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*⁷
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
- 2.10.18 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing
- † Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging
- 3.8.21 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
- 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
- 24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Professor Emeritus
- † Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.18 * Roisin Purcell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.8.18 * Derek Hayden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.1.20 * Robert Briggs, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.21 * Amanda Lavan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 10.4.21 * Rosaleen Lannon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
- † Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ANGLIA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- † Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
- Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.
- Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

⁷Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.12.18 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)
- 7.9.19 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*TILDA*)
- 20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
- 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (*St James's Hospital*)
- 1.10.19 Cillian McDowell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.12.19 Carol Rogan, B.SC. (DUBL.), H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.4.20 Eileen Mitchell, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.8.20 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*Irish Life*)
- 21.9.20 Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.20 Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKHANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.20 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 14.12.20 Dimitra Xidous, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.1.21 Niamh Hennelly, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 18.1.21 Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.21 Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 12.7.21 Robert Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 12.7.21 Eoin Duggan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*
- 1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.11.18 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Geeske Peeters, B.A. (ZUYD UNIV.), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
- 4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
- 17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 12.11.20 Giovanni Fiorito, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN)
- 18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
- 1.6.21 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- Operations Manager (TILDA)*
- †Paul O'Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Project Manager (TILDA)*
- †Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)*
- †Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
- Senior Data Manager (TILDA)*
- †Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Project Manager (TILDA)*
- †Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.

Faculty of Health Sciences

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*⁸

[vacant]

*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*⁸ and *Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

24.6.20 * Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

31.1.18 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.5.18 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

19.10.20 * Terry Tan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

1.12.20 * James Patrick Beirne, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.O.G.

8.2.21 * Nedaa Obeidi, M.D. (AL-QUDS), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

25.3.21 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

20.05.21 * Jennifer Hogan, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Günther von Büna, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor

Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)

18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.

1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Practice Education Co-ordinator

† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.

Regional Placement Facilitator

† Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

⁸In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

- 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professorship of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children's Hospital Ireland
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
- 1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Professor in Paediatrics
- 1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Paediatrics
† Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.
Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.18 * Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 24.6.20 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology
- 31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology
- 31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics
- 1.8.08 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.08 * Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 * Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.
- 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 26.3.12 * Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.16 * Jane Pearis, B.Sc. (STAND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.1.17 * Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.17 * Ronan Leahy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.8.18 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
 1.1.19 * Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.19 * Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 23.8.19 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
 23.8.19 * Gabrielle Collieran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
 2.3.20 * Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (WARW.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.20 * Anne Doolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.4.20 * Jim Kennedy, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 1.7.20 * Eirin Carolan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 26.10.20 * Ingrid Borovickova, M.B. (BRATISLAVA), M.Sc., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.21 * Sheena Durnin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I., WALES), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.21 * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
 30.3.21 * Beatrice Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.3.21 * Mary Devins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 3.4.21 * Declan O'Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.21 * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
 14.5.21 * Ann Hickey, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 21.5.21 * Melanie Cotter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 † Catherine de Blacam, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatrics
 1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
 1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
 1.7.20 * Anne O'Sullivan, R.G.N., B.Sc. (STON., N.U.I.), M.Sc. (STON.)
 † Hazel Smith, B.Sc. (ANGLIA RUSKIN), M.Sc. (LOND.)
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
 1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
 Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
 Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP.
 STATS, M.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
 Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P.,
 F.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows
 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 14.1.19 Tim Hurley, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
 18.5.20 Lida Fallah, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*⁹
 [vacant]
*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)*¹⁰
 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
 1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
 † Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers
 † Cormac Kennedy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
 † Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
 Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
 Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
 Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
 Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
 Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY

⁹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹⁰Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)

Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Felicity Lamrock, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Part-time*)

Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)

Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Maura O'Donovan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.A. (KEELE), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.M.I., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

Brid Seoighe, B.A., M.B., M.C.E.M.

John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics

Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.

Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.

Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.

Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Sinead O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Aine Varley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

* Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)

Naomi Ebhomielen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)

Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Health Research Board*)

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.

21.10.19 Susan Spillane, B.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)

- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professors in Physiology
- 1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.18 Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease
- 1.10.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Physiology
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
† Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
† Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, B.SC. (NICE), M.SC. (NICE), PH.D. (NICE)
† Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
† Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Adjunct Professor in Physiology
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology
- Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
- John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*
Jack Prenderville, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Physiology
- 1.3.21 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Physiology
- 1.4.20 James Hale, B.SC. (WALES), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- 1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.20 Zsuzsanna Barad, M.SC. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)
- 1.1.21 Aline Sayd-Gaban, M.SC. (CADIZ, MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.21 Sarah McComish, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Physiology
- 1.12.20 Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- † Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford

Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professors in Physiotherapy

- 1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2019-22)
- 1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
- 1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- † Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Physiotherapy
- 15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
- 1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
- 1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUNN.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-22)
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

- Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry*
1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology*
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
- 10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
- 1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
- 1.4.19 Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
- † Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 1.1.18 * Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
- 1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.11 * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.15 * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.15 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N.CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.18 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.6.19 * Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.19 * Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 13.1.20 * Hugh Ramsay, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (OULU), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.10.20 * Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.5.21 * Sorcha McManus, R.G.N., L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
 31.1.18 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor
 † Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
 1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.1.10 * Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
 1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
 1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
 14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Mariel Campion, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Karen Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † John Richard Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Julie-Ann Lyons, M.S.W. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 † Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Benjamin O'Keeffe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry
 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.7.10 * Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturer in Old Age
 1.2.12 * Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Visiting Professor
 Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
 Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
 Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
 Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
 Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)
 Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Alilse Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

- Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
 Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
 Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
 Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
 Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
 Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
 Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
 Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
 Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
 Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
 Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
 Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
 Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
 Aoife Twohig, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
 Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry
 1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.1.18 Karen Whelan, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
 28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
 1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
 18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.7.19 Marie Bernadette Lynch, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Project Manager
 †Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
 * Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
 * Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

Faculty of Health Sciences

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹¹

[vacant]

Professorship of General Practice (1991)

[vacant]

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)

- 1.3.21 Noel Denis McCarthy, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.P.H. (KAROLINSKA), D.Phil. (OXON.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.I.

Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Health Services Research

- 1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BIRM.)

Associate Professor in Public Health

- 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Associate Professor in Epidemiology

- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.Sc. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professor in Addiction

- 1.7.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professors in Global Health

† Tania Bosqui, B.Sc. (LEIC.), M.Sc. (BIRM.), D.Clin.Psych. (BELF.)

† Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Soc.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Primary Care

† Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

Assistant Professor in Health Services Research

† Hudson Reddon, M.Sc. (MCM.), Ph.D. (MCM.)

Assistant Professor in General Practice

* Donal Wallace, B.A., M.B., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Comm. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), Dip. Mgt Med. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Addiction Studies

- 24.6.20 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.Psych.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies

- 1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Psych.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Primary Care

- 1.4.11 * Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

- 1.5.05 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.R.C.G.P.

Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., Hon. F.F.P.H.M.I., **Fellow emeritus**

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Med.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

Elaine Toomey, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

¹¹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine

Gabriel Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Research Assistant Professor

†Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Research Fellows

10.12.18 Nicola O'Connell, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)

4.1.21 Aoife Howard, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)

1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., MSC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

24.6.20 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS VI), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

28.9.20 * Naomi Lavan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.

†Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

†Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

†Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

†Claire Roe, B.SC. (CRAN.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

†Mark Samsa, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy

Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)

Faculty of Health Sciences

SURGERY

- 1.7.01 *Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)*
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001)
- 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
- 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)
- 4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology
- 1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
- 1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
Clinical Professors of Radiology
- 1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.12 * William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery
- 1.10.10 * Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Professors of Surgery
- 1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 24.6.20 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Professor in Surgery
- 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Anaesthesia
- 1.10.95 * Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology
- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.1.18 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.8.19 * Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.19 * Joseph Queally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 24.6.20 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 9.3.21 * Karen Cadoo, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology
- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.

- 31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Urology
 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
 24.6.20 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
 24.6.20 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
 24.6.20 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Ed. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
 1.1.15 * Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.17 * Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.O.PHTH.
 1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.Sc. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.Ch., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
 1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
 1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (DAVIDSON), M.Ch., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 1.10.17 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.Sc. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
 31.1.18 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
 22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 18.6.19 * Sinead McEvoy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 14.1.20 * Johnny McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 24.6.20 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 24.6.20 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 10.11.20 * Ian Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
 23.12.20 * Aileen McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.E.M.
 25.1.21 * Aislinn Sherwin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (PHYSIO.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.A.I.
 1.2.21 * Rory Naughton, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.21 * Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 20.5.21 * Noreen Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.21 * Peter Eoin Lonergan, M.A., M.B., M.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 † Danielle Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.19 * Alan Broderick, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia
- 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 23.4.04 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
- 1.1.12 * Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.6.12 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 * Sylvia O'Keefe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.
- 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
- 5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.Sc. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.Sc. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
 † Yasir Bashir, M.B. (HEALTH SCIS. (LAHORE)), M.R.C.S.ED.
 † Paul Tansey, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthetics
- 1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
- 1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 * Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 † Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
- 1.9.20 Stephen Maher, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Professor

Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)

Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Assistant Professor

†Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Surgery

1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (C.R.O.S.S.)

2.3.19 Sinead Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Surgery

1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

1.3.19 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery

1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

22.2.21 Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics

* Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

* Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

* Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

* Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

* Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Health Services Management

†Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

†Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management

Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.

Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)

Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Tony O'Brien, M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.

Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)

Andrew Parnell, B.Sc. (KENT), M.Sc. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

David Smith, B.Phil. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)

Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.Sc.

Research Assistant Professors

† Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

† Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

† James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Research Fellows

1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

2.11.20 Padraic Fleming, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.Eng. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.Sc. (MGMT), M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.3.20 Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.Sc., M.B., M.Sc., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.E.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Daniel McCartney, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Sheila Sugrue, M.Sc., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.)

John Kearney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIostatISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.Sc. (DURH.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH. R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP. C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., M.Phil.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.Sc.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., Ph.D., Dip. Toxicology (Cardiff), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.A., D.Phil. (Ulster), Dip. Biomech. (Strath.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.Sc. (Physio.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.Psych., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D Obst.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.,

M.R.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Birm.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., Ph.D., Dip. Toxicology (Cardiff), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professors in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.Med. (Dund.), Ph.D.

28.6.21 * Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.Sc.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

† Katy Tobin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health

† Dominic Trepel, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Limerick)

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† Emer Guinan, B.Sc. (Physio.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics

† Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (Alzaiem Alazhari Univ.), M.H.Sc. (Tor.), Ph.D. (Birm.)

* Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (Keele), D.D.S. (Thessaloniki), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Eamonn Ambrose, B.Eng. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Warw.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Martin Dyar, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Fionnuala Gough, M.B. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (Open), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Manc.)

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.H.U. (Syd.), F.R.C.G.P., Hon. F.F.Path.R.C.P.I.

Fiona Lithander, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)
 Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES
 (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D.

Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

Georg Ulrich, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Medical Education

- 1.5.21 Hedy Wald, B.A. (CLARK), M.A. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA) (*Health Research Board*)
Co-ordinator of International Programmes

†Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

†Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

*Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

- 1.6.20 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER),
 P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B. (*first term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2021-23)

Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Staff Education and Development

- 1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager

- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)

- 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D.,
 P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)

[vacant]

Professor in Healthcare Modelling

- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing

- 2.3.20 Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
*Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General
 Nursing (2017-22)*

- 1.1.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Nursing

- 1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Palliative Care

- 1.11.17 Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing

1.1.20 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.20 John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹²

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing*
- 1.2.19 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
- Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)*
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
- †Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability*
- 1.9.20 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- Colin Griffiths, M.SC., PH.D.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)

[vacant]

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Sociology

- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)

- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.

- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MIDWIFERY

Professorship of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

[vacant]

Professors in Midwifery

- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)

- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Assistant Professors in Midwifery

- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

- † Deirdre O'Malley, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2021-22)

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, B.N.S., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professor in Children's Nursing

- 18.7.19 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Children's Nursing

- 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 * Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
- 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
- 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
- 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- 1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
- 23.3.17 * Leanne O'Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 19.7.18 * Aoife Moran, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 11.9.18 * Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)
- 29.11.18 * Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.
- Adjunct Professors**
- Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Adjunct Associate Professors**
- Aine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors**
- Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
- Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
- Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.
- Visiting Academic**
- David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Research Fellows**
- 6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)
- 2.1.17 Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St. Patrick's Hospital*)
- 29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
- 7.10.19 Mary Quirke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.4.20 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.6.20 Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.10.20 Karin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Tallaght University Hospital*)
- 8.2.21 Arielle Weir, B.SC. (OTT.), M.SC. (CAR.), PH.D. (OTT.) (*E.C.*)
- 24.5.21 Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- Visiting Research Fellows**
- Nabeel Al-Yateem, B.S.N. (JORDAN), M.S.N. (JORDAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
- Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ENGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.
- Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)
- Karen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Clinical Skills Manager**
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
- Allocations Officer**
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
- Assistant Allocations Officers**
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
- 11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
- Learning Technologist**
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-22)
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Director of Research (2021-22)
[vacant]
Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)
Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
School Administrative Manager
†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]
*Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)*¹³
1.10.18 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)
*Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019)*¹³
1.10.19 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Don Panoz Professorship of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)
[vacant]
Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN),
F.T.C.D. (2013)
*Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in
Pharmaceutical Sciences*
1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor in Pharmacology
1.10.19 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacology
1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.10.12 Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)
1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

- 1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy
- 1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
 4.1.20 Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
- 1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
Assistant Professors
- 15.8.17 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
 2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- † Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professor
- Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professors
- Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
 Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
 Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
- Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

[vacant]

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

5.10.19 Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

1.7.21 Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy

1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.

1.12.18 Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.9.19 Jayprakash Yadav, B.PHARM. (GUJAR. T.U.), M.SC. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

7.10.19 Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)

4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*E.C.*)

1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.4.20 Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICHT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.20 Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (*Enterprise Ireland/E.C.*)

1.11.20 Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

11.1.21 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.4.21 Shubhrima Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)

15.5.21 Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

21.7.21 Niamh McNamee, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

10.9.21 Thanh Binh Mai, B.E. (T.U. HO CHI MINH CITY), M.E. (PUKYONG NATNL.), PH.D. (ITALIAN I.T.) (*E.U.*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)

25.3.19 Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer

Carolina Garcarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

Senior Technical Officer

Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

†Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)

†Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

†Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian

†Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2024*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty Administrator
- 22.1.20 Katie O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-22)
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2020-23)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
- 1.10.19 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.1.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Professor Emeritus
- † David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.9.15 Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (*European Research Council*)

13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.20 Mohammed Faraz Khan, B.PHARM. (R. GANDHI T.U.), M.PHARM. (J. HAMDARD), PH.D. (J. HAMDARD) (*Irish Research Council*)

4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

11.1.21 Marie Hanscom, B.A. (TENNESSEE), B.S. (TENNESSEE), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.4.21 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Azadyne Limited*)

20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.9.21 Luke Smithers, B.SC. (W. AUST.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹

1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)

1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professors in Immunology

1.10.15 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2012)

1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professors in Immunology

- 1.6.16 * Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology
- 1.9.20 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
- Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
- David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslon, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
- 1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.4.17 Marah Runtisch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 4.6.19 Julianne Clowry, M.B. (N.U.I.) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
- 8.7.19 Karen Nora McCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H. (*Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.19 William Trim, B.SC. (LEEDS MET.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (BATH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.3.20 Elaine Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Katie O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.10.20 Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (*Kerry Group*)
- 4.1.21 Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.1.21 Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 18.1.21 Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Cancer Society*)
- 25.1.21 Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.21 Juber Herrera-Urbe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 23.8.21 Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U.), U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagen, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., S.F.T.C.D. (1992) (*second term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-22)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*³

- 1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*⁴

- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)*⁴

- 1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry

- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)

- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience (2020-23)
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science
- 1.10.19 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁵
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁵ and *Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)*
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁵

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*⁵
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)
- 1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., C.CHEM., F.I.C.I., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- 1.9.20 Max García Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Adjunct Professor in Chemistry
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Research Fellow in Chemistry
- 1.5.20 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Arantxa Davo-Quinonero, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (ALICANTE), PH.D. (ALICANTE) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.19 Sudhakara Naidu-Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA), PH.D. (YONSEI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.2.20 Sibin Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.20 Lorcan McKeon, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 24.2.20 Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIK U.T.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.9.20 Asterios Charisiadis, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (CRETE) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.20 Hugo Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Veerendra Dhyani, B.SC. (H.N.B. GARH.), M.SC. (H.N.B. GARH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Marconi Penas de Frutos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (VALLADOLID), PH.D. (VALLADOLID) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 14.6.21 Pierre Hubert, B.SC. (LOUVAIN), PH.D. (E.N.S.C. MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.8.21 Alejandro Prieto-Castaneda, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.21 Grant Strachan, M.CHEM. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Experimental Officers

John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Margaret Brehon

Experimental Officer

Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2026*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-22)

Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-22)

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)

Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager

1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)

[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBSC, F.T.C.D. (2012)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Professorship of Computer Science (2016)

[vacant]

Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)⁶

1.9.21 Gregory O'Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Professors in Computer Science

1.10.18 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)

1.10.19 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-24)

1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- †Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.
 †Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Damien Graux, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (TÉLÉCOM PARIS), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Gary Munnely, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)
- 1.10.20 Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, B.E. (PUNE), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.21 Anirban Chakraborty, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (V.B.), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 5.7.21 Qaiser Mehmood, M.SC. (SUNDSVALL), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.21 Seyed Naser Razavi, M.SC. (IRAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (IRAN U.S.T.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.10.20 Joeran Beel, M.SC. (LANC., MAGDEBURG), PH.D. (MAGDEBURG)
- GRAPHICS AND VISION
- Professor of Visual Computing (2010)⁷ and Head of Graphics and Vision (2021-24)*
- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.2.18 Emin Zerman, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (TÉLÉCOM PARIS)
(Science Foundation Ireland)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 21.5.18 Konstantinos Amplianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
- 21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

- Professor of Computer Science (1990)*
- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁸
- 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor of Software Systems (2019)⁸ and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)
- 1.10.19 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
- 1.9.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Computer Science
- Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)
Senior Research Fellow in Computer Science
- 28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.11.19 Conor Dowling, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.3.20 Sergej Svorobej, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 22.4.20 Christian Cabrera, M.SC. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.21 Seyed Mohammad Azimi-Abarghouyi, B.SC. (ISFAHAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (SHARIF)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

- Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)*
- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.
 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.Sc. (STIR.), M.A.
 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.Sc. (ATHENS), M.Sc. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Professor Emeritus
 †Matthew Hennessy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows
 1.1.17 Andrew Anderson, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.ENG. (N.E.D. UNIV. KARACHI), M.Sc. (LINKÖPING), PH.D. (LINKÖPING) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 1.11.19 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.Sc. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 1.4.20 Michael Clear, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 7.7.21 Midia Reshadi, B.Sc. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.Sc. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (*E.C.*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)

- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.Sc. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.Sc. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professors in Statistics
 2.12.19 Caroline Brophy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.Sc. (FLORENCE), M.Sc. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.Sc. (LANC.)
 1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.
 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.Sc., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.Sc., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Assistant Professors in Statistics
 1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.Sc. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)
Assistant Professor in Data Science
 †Athanasios Georgiadis, M.Sc. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science
 †James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows
 1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.
Systems Administrators
- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
- 1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBSC, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
- 1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
- 1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Niall O'Hara, B.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI

Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1995) (*second term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Director of Research (2020-22)

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager

† Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)

[vacant]

Professors in Civil Engineering

- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.17 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)

- 1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., F.I.E.I., M.I.C.T., F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., M.I.E.I
- 16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, M.I.E.I, M.I.G.I, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.E.I, M.I.W.S.
- 1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
- 1.9.20 Breifni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
- Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.I.C.E., F.I.E.I., F.C.I.A., F.I.A.E
- Soren Nielsen, M.SC. (T.U. DENMARK), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK), DR. TECHN. (AALBORG)
Assistant Professor in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
- 1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., M.I.E.I
Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misteear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEO, FGS, M.I.E.I,
Fellow emeritus
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., F.I.E.I., MICE
- Juan Antonio Rodriguez Diaz, PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., F.I.E.I., MCIBSE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., M.I.E.I
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., M.I.E.I, MISTRUCTE
- Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
- 15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
- 1.11.19 Lin Shi, B.ENG. (HEFEI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 20.4.20 Mojtaba Nasiri, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (SHAHED UNIV.), PH.D. (AMIR KABIR U.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 20.4.20 Morteza Taherkhani, B.SC. (AMIR KABIR U.T.), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*E.C.*)
- 21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*E.U.*)
- 21.9.20 Ajeet Singh, B.TECH. (U.P. TECHNICAL), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT), PH.D. (I.I.T. VARANASI) (*E.U.*)
- 1.3.21 Elena-Alexandra Micu, M.A. (T.U. JASSY), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 31.5.21 Anna Charly, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
- 1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
- 1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIE
- Senior Technical Officer*
- Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
- Technical Officer*
- Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)

- 1.3.20 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁹*
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Associate Professors in Engineering Science*
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems*
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Associate Professor in Wireless Communications*
- 1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
- Assistant Professor in Engineering Science*
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)*
- † Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Declan O'Loughlin, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEEE
- Assistant Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health*
- † Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.
- Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)*
- † Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)
- Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.*
- † Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing*
- 1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)*
- * Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- * Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.), D.MUS. (N.U.I.)

⁹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)

* Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Professor Emeritus

† Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)

Visiting Academic

John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.7.21 Hugh Denman, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)

1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Systems Administrator

1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officer

Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

4.8.20 Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

*Professor of Bio-Engineering (2007)*¹⁰

1.8.21 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1998)

*Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)*¹¹

1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-22)

1.10.18 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.9.15 Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.10.19 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)

Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

¹⁰Founded in 2007 and re-established in 2021 for present holder only.

¹¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
 1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.19 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
 1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
 1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)
 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
 1.7.20 Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 4.12.20 Mark Ahearn, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
 † John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
 † Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 † Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
 1.9.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
 1.9.20 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
 † David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., Fellow
emeritus
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
 Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON.
 F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Visiting Professor
 Daljeet Singh, M.E. (THAPAR I.E.T.), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)
Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
 Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
 Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM
Adjunct Associate Professors
 James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.E.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI,
 FIMMM
 Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)
 Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
 Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
 Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law
Senior Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
 1.12.16 Lucy O'Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.12.19 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
 1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 15.5.18 Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.6.19 David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
 5.6.19 Paul Dunne, B.SC. (ENG.), M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.10.19 Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.SC. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.3.20 Michael Cullinane, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.9.20 Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B'DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (W'GONG.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)
 15.3.21 Marcos Nicolas Barcellona, B.SC. (MISSOURI), M.SC. (WASH. (MO.)), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.)) (*European Research Council*)
 1.9.21 Alison Whelan, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.11.21 Sedat Ozbilen, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*E.C.*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officer
 Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
 Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
 Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Alex Kearns
 John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer
 Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2021-22)
 [vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

- 1.7.21 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2024*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2021-23)
 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-22)
 [vacant]
School Administrative Manager
 [vacant]

GENETICS

- Professorship of Genetics (1967)*
 [vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹²
 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,
 HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*¹³
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*¹³
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Molecular Genetics
- 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
- * Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)
- 27.11.20 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
- 1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
- John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, D.E.A. (VIGO), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (E.U.)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
- 1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
- 9.12.19 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
- 1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
- 1.1.21 Conor Delaney, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
- 1.8.21 Ciara Shortall, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (European Research Council)

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.19 *Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics*
 Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR. PHIL. (AARHUS)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Brenda Campbell
- MICROBIOLOGY**
- 1.10.94 *Professor of Microbiology (1975)*¹⁴
 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2021-23)
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
- † Siobhan O'Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
 Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
 Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Microbiology
- 21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.3.20 Namrata Iyer, M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.20 Anna Ershova, PH.D. (KHARKEVICH INSTITUTE) (*E.C.*)
Senior Technical Officers
 David Byrne
 * Connie Crowley-Cribben
 Margaret Grimes
 Deirdre Muldowney
 * Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
- 3.6.19 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Director of Research (2021-22)
 [vacant]

¹⁴This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)

[vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)¹⁵

1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Professor of Mathematics (2020)

1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)¹⁶

23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)

Professor in Mathematics

1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics

1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors

1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR. PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)

1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.18 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)

1.10.19 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)

[vacant]

Assistant Professors

1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnláing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)

5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)

11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

† Patrick Fritzsch, PH.D. (MÜN.)

† Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)

† Kyle Parfrey, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (COL.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography

† Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis

† Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics

Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

¹⁶Honorary appointment.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)

- * Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- * William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)
- Research Fellows in Mathematics*
- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 15.6.20 Davide Vadacchino, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (*Simons Foundation*)
- 1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Simons Foundation*)
- 1.9.21 Fabrizio Nieri, B.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Simons Foundation*)
- 1.10.21 Jeremy Green, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (*Simons Foundation*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
- 1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2018-23)
Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
School Administrative Manager
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

BOTANY

- 1.9.17 *University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-23)*
Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Quaternary Ecology
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor in Botany
- 1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation
- 9.6.21 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Botany
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences
- 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Environmental Science
- †Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professors Emeritus

†Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

†John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 4.12.17 Amanda Porter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)
 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
 1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.12.19 Stephanie Maher, B.A., M.SC. (READING), PH.D. (ANGLIA RUSKIN) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.5.21 Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*E.P.A.*)
 1.5.21 Deirdre McClean, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
 1.9.10 Gary John Langan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Technical Officers

Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.

Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)

- 1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*¹⁷
 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Geography
 1.10.18 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professors in Geography
 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professors in Geography
 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 21.5.12 Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)
 †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

¹⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- †Rory Henry Rowan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing
- †John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
- 1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Professor in Geography
- Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.
Visiting Academic
- James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)
Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.12.19 Kathleen Stokes, B.A. (OTT.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 23.6.20 Louise Fitzgerald, B.A., M.SC., M.A. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
- 4.1.21 Rodrigo Fernandez, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (AMST.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.21 Zsuzsanna Posfai, B.A. (CORVINUS UNIV.), M.A. (INST.D'ÉT.POL., PARIS), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Technical Officer
- James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Geography Librarian
 [vacant]
- GEOLOGY**
- Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)*
- 1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Professor in Geology
- 1.10.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professors in Geology
- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
- 1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professors in Geology
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
- †Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
- 1.9.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Professor in Geology
- Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
- Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Geology

- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)
- 27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (STON.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
- Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officers
- Elaine Lynne Cullen
- Noel McGinley
Technical Officer
- Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

- 1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
- 9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- Leona O'Connor, M.SC.

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)

- 3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Parasitology (2017)*¹⁸
- 1.10.17 Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professors in Zoology
- 1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning and Head of Zoology (2020-23)
- 1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Zoology
- 1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.18 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
- †Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)
Assistant Professors in Zoology
- 15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)
- 1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.Sc. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.Sc. (U.C. MADRID), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Research Fellows in Zoology

- 1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.Sc., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 - 14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.Sc. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 - 2.3.20 Mathias Kuemmerlen, B.Sc. (LATIN UNIV.), M.Sc. (BRANDENBURG T.U.), PH.D. (FRAN.)
 - 25.5.20 Javier Puy, B.Sc. (NAVARRA), M.Sc. (MADRID), PH.D. (SOUTH BOHEMIA) (*Irish Research Council*)
 - 1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 - 1.10.20 Hannah Jayne White, B.Sc. (BIRM.), M.Sc. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 - 1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 - 1.4.21 Aoibheann Gaughran, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 - 26.4.21 Matthew Cobain, M.Sc. (STON.), PH.D. (STON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 - 12.7.21 Benjamin Girardot, M.Sc. (AIX-MARSEILLES), PH.D. (AIX-MARSEILLES) (*Irish Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology*
- 30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.Sc., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
 - 20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Alison Boyce, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Associate Professor in Environmental Change*
- 1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.Sc. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Mark Kavanagh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-24)

Stephen Waldren, B.Sc. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)

Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.Sc. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2021-22)

[vacant]

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-22)

Matthew Saunders, B.Sc. (E. ANGLIA), M.Sc., PH.D.

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2021-22)

[vacant]

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Zoology (2021-22)

[vacant]

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Academics

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

1.7.20 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-22)

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)¹⁹

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)¹⁹

1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)¹⁹

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)¹⁹

1.10.18 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)¹⁹

1.12.19 Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professors in Physics

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.

1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

¹⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.18 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- 1.10.19 John Gool, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- 1.10.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Naughton Associate Professor in Physics*
- 1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Assistant Professors in Physics*
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.2.18 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
- 1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- †Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- †Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems*
- 1.9.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy*
- †Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Professor Emeritus*
- †John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
- Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy*
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- Adjunct Professors*
- Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTTGART), HABIL. (MARBURG)
- Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
- Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)
- Visiting Academics*
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Senior Research Fellows in Physics*
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)
- 3.10.19 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- Research Fellows in Physics*
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 10.10.16 Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.12.16 David Caffrey, PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.18 Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.18 Carolina Susana Villarreal D'Angelo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.19 Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.3.19 Simon John Prentice, B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) (*E.C.*)
- 1.4.19 Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.19 Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.6.19 Sachinkumar Birkhade, B.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), M.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), PH.D. (I.C.T. MUMBAI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.19 Simone Koehler, B.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Ievgeniia Nedoliuk, B.SC. (KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), M.SC. (GENEVA, KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), PH.D. (GENEVA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.20 Sumanta Bhandary, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.20 Killian Walshe, PH.D.
- 1.5.20 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.20 Stefano Guazzotti (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.20 Archak Purkayastha, B.SC. (JAD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.20 Ilya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Bharathi Konkena, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.20 Gaozhong Wang, B.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UTKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.21 Jose Munuera, B.A. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.21 Yangkun He, B.ENG. (BEIHANG), PH.D. (BEIHANG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.4.21 Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (STON.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.21 Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH. (RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.21 Allyssa Ann Massie, B.A. (BAKER), PH.D. (KANSAS) (*Total Marketing Services*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.6.21 Ainur Zhussupbekova, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D.
(*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D.
(*Irish Research Council*)
- 2.6.21 Simon Corbett, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.21 Maria del Pilar Jimenez Caverro, B.SC. (SARAGOSSA), M.SC. (SARAGOSSA), PH.D. (SARAGOSSA)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (*E.U.*)
- 10.9.21 Amit Khare, B.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.PHIL. (BTULLAH.), PH.D. (BTULLAH.) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- 12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)
- 18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officers
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
Experimental Officer
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Technical Officers
Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

- BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE
Associate Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre
- 1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)
Senior Technical Officers
Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as

Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub>.

Director

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Executive Director

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences>.

Academic Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience>.

Director

Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,
Fellow *emeritus*

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Executive Director

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., F.I.E.I, M.R.I.A.

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive

Research Institutes and Centres

preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Executive Director

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Enable Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)

(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Deputy Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline

Research Institutes and Centres

and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director

Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

[vacant]

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in

Research Institutes and Centres

partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech) and human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials).

Academic Co-directors

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

John Dong, B.A. (RENMIN), M.A. (RENMIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded

Research Institutes and Centres

research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities' innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don't address the needs of citizens.

Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Director

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission's training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland's strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director

Omar García, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI), F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and

Research Institutes and Centres

urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Executive Director

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director

[vacant]

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual,

Research Institutes and Centres

group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Directors

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Executive Director

Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility, gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director

Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership, bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin with Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE). Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Now, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland.

Director

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director

Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James's Hospital, St Patrick's Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: <https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi>.

Director

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director

Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Director

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular

Research Institutes and Centres

contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid>.

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRICC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRICC is also home to the Children's Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Co-director, AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare (2021-24)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Other Research Entities

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER EQUALITY AND LEADERSHIP

The Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (TCGEL) was established in 2017 to deliver the university's strategic objectives to advance gender equality. Recognising the work done by WISER (Centre for Women in Science and Engineering Research) to recruit, retain, return and advance women in academic science, engineering and technology, its remit has been extended to all disciplines and support areas across the university through TCGEL. The centre seeks to deliver sustainable structural and cultural change, and a working environment which exemplifies good practice and equality throughout, building on the success of the Athena SWAN Bronze Institutional Award.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

Daniel Ruiz-Perez, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Experimental Officer

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers

Natacha Leonardo, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON)

Charles Murray

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

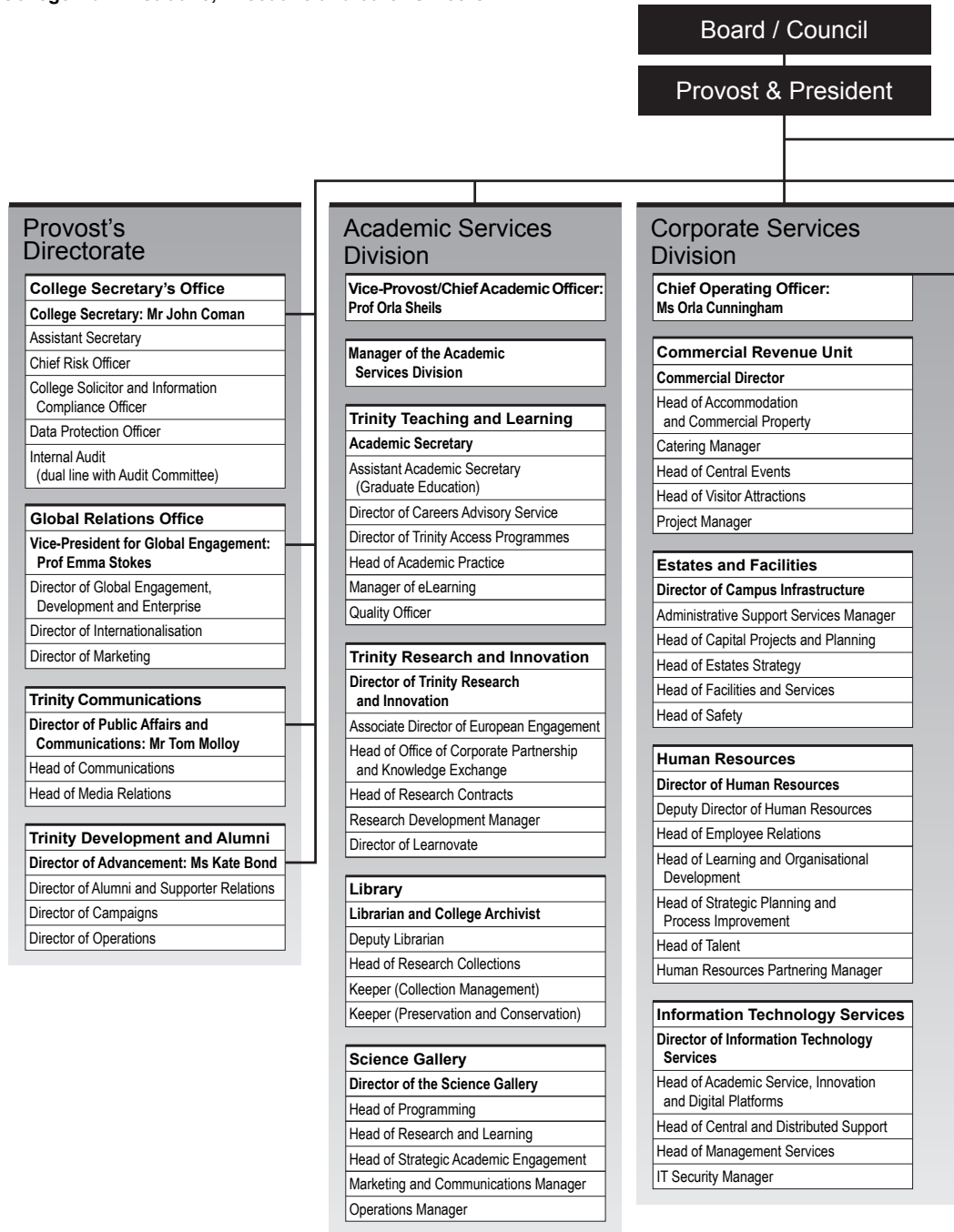
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
College Day Nursery
College Health Centre
Disability Service
Department of Sport and Recreation
Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.



Academic Officers*

Financial Services Division

Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer:
Mr Peter Reynolds

Financial Services

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/
Director of Financial Services

Financial Planning and Risk Management

Director of Financial Planning and
Risk Management

Innovation and Enterprise

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer:
[vacant]

Tangent

Chief Executive Officer

Grand Canal Innovation District Initiative

Student and Staff Support Services

Director of Student Services

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

Manager of College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Director of College Health Centre

Disability Service

Director of College Disability Service

Sport and Recreation

Head of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Director of Student Counselling Service

Programme Management Office

Head of Programme Management Office

Director of Diversity and Inclusion

* **Note:** Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/ Chief Academic Officer.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

1.8.21 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Chief of Staff and Director of the Office of the Provost

† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

Administrative Officers

8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D., M.I.C.F.

† Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez, LL.B. (C.U. TACHIRA)

† Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)

† Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

Assistant Secretary

26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

Chief Risk Officer

† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),

Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

† Rose Gaynor, LL.B., M.A.

Data Protection Officer

† John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Deputy Data Protection Officer

† Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

GDPR Project Executive

† Imelda O'Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager

† Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

Administrative Officers

1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF.DIP.ED.

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Irish Language Officer

† Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)

Risk Manager

† Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)

Internal Auditor

† Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

Deputy Internal Auditor

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Assistant Internal Auditor

1.5.19 Yvonne Coutts, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) A.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT

Vice-President for Global Engagement

- 1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Dean of Development
- 17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Marketing
- 8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
- † Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Internationalisation
Director of Internationalisation
- † Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.
Associate Director, Partnerships
- † Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Associate Director, Recruitment
- † Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
Operations Manager
- † Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)
Business Planning and Data Manager
- † Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
- † Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Global Officers
- † Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
- † Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
- † Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
- † Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)
International Marketing Manager
- † Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
International Marketing Officers
- † Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- † Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M., BRAZIL)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
- † Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager
- † Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.
International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager
- † Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.
Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager
- † Brendan Tighe, B.A. (N.U.I.) M.A. (INST. D'ÉT. POL., PARIS)
Regional Managers
- † Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- † Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)
- † Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)
- † Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*China*)
- † Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)
Recruitment and Admissions Officer
- † Clíodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
E.U. Student Recruitment Managers
- † Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
- † Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

Head of Communications

1.2.19 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

Deputy Head of Communications

1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

Media Relations Officers

1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

† Catherine O'Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)

* Ciara O'Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)

Public Affairs Advisor

† Kevin Naughton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Dean of Development

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Director of Campaigns

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Operations

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Suzanna Doyle, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DENVER)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Administrative Staff

Felicia Olubukola Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.

Joy Booth

Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Siobhan Brady, B.A.

Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Arianne Dunne, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
 Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
 Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
 Jessica McGovern
 Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
 Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 Alexandra Owens, B.A.
 Helen Peck, B.A.
 Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)
 Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)

Academic Services Division

- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
- 1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Manager*
- †Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
- Finance Partner*
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
- Financial and Management Accountant*
- †Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- HR Partner*
- 23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Administrative Officer*
- 26.6.19 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- Central Timetabling Unit*
- Manager*
- †Mary McMahon, M.A.
- Administrative Officer*
- †Glen O'Keeffe
- Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit*
- Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion*
- 1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Equality Officer*
- †Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.
- EDI Data Analyst and Athena SWAN Project Officer*
- [vacant]
- EDI Projects and Outreach Officer*
- [vacant]
- Human Capital Initiative Unit*
- Project Manager*
- †Arleen Folan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- Undergraduate Common Architecture*
- Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture*
- 1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Office Manager*
- †Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Dean of Graduate Studies

13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Dean for Online Education

[vacant]

Academic Secretary

1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Assistant Academic Secretary

7.1.19 Linda Darbey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., P.G.DIP. TECHNOLOGY AND LEARNING

Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)

24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

Programme Director, Micro-Credentials

† Ruth Pritchard, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Micro-Credentials

† Deirdre Harkin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

† Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., GRAD. DIP. MGMT, GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Quality

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)

5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning

1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*

7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), *Academic Developer*

† Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), *Academic Developer*

† Caitriona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Academic Developer*

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*

† David Hamill, M.SC., PH.D., *Learning Technologist*

† Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., *Learning Technologist*

Trinity Access Programmes

1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D., *Access Officer*

1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*

13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*

1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*

† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*

† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator*

Careers Advisory Service

Director

25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)

Careers Consultants

14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
 1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
 1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)
Partnership Development Officer
 16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Student Employability Officer
 † Joel McKeever, B.A.
Student Employability Support Officer
 † Ann McCarry, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (ST AND.)
- TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
- 1.9.21 *Dean of Research*
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
 † Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
Campus Company Development Manager
 † Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)
Marketing and Communications Officer
 † Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
Research Development
Associate Director of European Engagement
 † Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Head of Strategic Research Initiatives
- 13.9.18 Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Development Manager
 † Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Projects Officers
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
 1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
 1.4.19 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 † Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
 † Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
 † Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Nina Shiel, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Strategy Officer
 † Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Contracts
Head of Research Contracts
- 7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Deputy Head of Research Contracts
 † Meta Sweeney
Senior Legal Counsel
 † Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law
 † Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)
 † Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)
Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight
 † Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Contracts Paralegal Officers

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

†Lyn O'Reilly

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12 Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13 John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager

†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law

Technology Transfer Administrators

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Manager

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer

[vacant]

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager

†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager

†Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

†Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

†Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Manager

†Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

Administrative Officers

†Jane Flanagan

†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Innovation Hub

Director

†Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Learnovate Centre

Director

†Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow

Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Civic Engagement Officer

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects

†Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keeper

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

Head of Research Collections

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Digital Systems and Services*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services and Space*)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Teaching and Research Support and User Experience*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- 1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
- 1.10.11 Elen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library*
- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- 8.3.21 * Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)
- † Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Anita Cooper, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
- Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
- Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
- Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*
- Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
- Derek Birney
- Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Brendan Garrahan
- Gerard Joseph Garrahan
- Emer Guckian, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
- Maria Kelly
- Catherine McDonagh
- Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
- Linda Montgomery, M.A.
- Shona Nolan
- Martine O'Byrne
- Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.
- Brendan Power, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3

Eileen Birch

Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES

Paula Brady

Colin Brennan

* Brendan Byrne

Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.

Susana Cobos-Ruiz

Galyna Cremin

Peter Daly

Mary Dennehy

Valerie Doyle

Aisling Dunlea

Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)

Grainne Gaynor

Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)

Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

* Lyndsey Johnson

Simon Lang

Aisling Lockhart

Una Lynch, M.A.

Christine MacMahon

Louis McCarthy

Clare McGuirk

Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)

Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)

* Paul Mulligan

Therese Mulpeter

Dererca Nolan

Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Lorcan O'Meara

Beata Piekarska-Daly

Rosaleen Reddy

Library Assistants

John Flynn

Grace MacDonnell

Antoine MacGaoithin

Conservation Department

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

John Gillis, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Angelica Anchisi

Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Caroline Harding, B.SC. (R.M.I.T.), M.SC. (LUND)

Adam Macklin, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.A. (AMST., LOND.)

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)

Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Laura O'Farrell, B.A.

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository

Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager

1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Research Fellow*
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager
6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer/Analyst
20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton
- SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery (Interim)
† Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Operations Manager
† Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Programming
† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Head of Research and Learning
† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Marketing and Communications Manager
† Jennie O'Reilly, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)
Administrative Officers
1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
† Claire Denvir, B.A.
† Kali Dunne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
† Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Corporate Services Division

- INTERIM CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.)
Director of Diversity and Inclusion
1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
Director of Student Services
† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Operations Manager
† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.
Transition to Trinity Officer
† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Finance Partner
† Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.
HR Partner
1.11.16 Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Programme Manager for Strategic Projects
† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.
Administrative Officer
23.5.19 Joanne Doyle

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

†Gerard Crawford, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (WARW.)

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Head of Central Events

†Liane Donnelly

Head of Visitor Attractions

†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

Enquiries Manager

†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Administrative and Project Officer

†Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

Audrey Coleman

Sarah Fisher

Corrin Foley

Andrea Iadarola

Maria Johnston

Michael Kennedy

Jane McDonnell

Anishta Rammundun

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

†Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 14.9.20 *Safety Officer (Fire Safety)*
Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)
- 8.10.19 *Operational Safety Officer*
Andrea Smith, H.DIP.S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.)
- ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING
- 1.1.15 *Head of Estates Strategy*
Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.
- 3.1.15 *Head of Capital Projects and Planning*
Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning*
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.1.16 *Design Services Manager*
Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
- 14.1.19 *Space Planning Manager*
Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Project Managers*
- 22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
- †Sandra Kenny
- †Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- Assistant Project Manager*
- †Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
- Programme Manager in Strategic Projects*
- †Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
- 1.1.15 *Head of Facilities and Services*
Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
- Premises Services Manager*
- †Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
- Premises Support Manager*
- 1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)
- Premises Managers*
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
- 1.6.16 John Munnelly, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
- 5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- 18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- 4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
- Campus Services Manager*
- 1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
- Security Services Manager*
- 1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
- Logistics Services Manager*
- 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney
- Campus Maintenance Manager*
- 13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*
- 4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Technical Services Manager*
- 1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
- 1.6.16 David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
- 6.3.20 Craig White, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
- †Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
Building Services Co-ordinator
- 1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
- 1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
- †Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES**
- Administrative Services Managers*
- 1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- 14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
†Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**
- Director of Human Resources*
- †Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director of Human Resources
- †Eimear Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)
Head of Employee Relations
- 16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Talent
- 1.1.19 Fidélmá Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
- †Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
- †Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Employee Relations Team Leader
- 15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
- 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
- 1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
- †Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
HR Partners
- 17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)
- 28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)
- 23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division*)
†Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (*Corporate Services Division*)
†Megan Wallace, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Administrative Officer Employee Services*
 1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.
Payroll Services Manager
 †Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
 †David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist
 1.10.16 Sharon Nelson
Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer
 1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
 1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
 †Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Managers, Learning and Organisation Development
 16.12.19 Linda Ryan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 24.2.20 Rosaleen Gleeson, DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.), Q.F.A.
Core HR Optimization Project Manager
 †Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Recruitment Partners
 4.2.19 Aidan Fitzgerald, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
 †Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers
 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
 5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
 27.8.18 Yvette Evans, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
 27.8.18 Rachel McNamara
 †Louise Sweeney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

- †Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
 †Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
 20.7.98 * Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING'S INNS), Barrister-at-Law
 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBOS CITP
 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
 †David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Information Security

IT Security Manager

- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
 †Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Software Asset Management

Software Asset Manager

- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms

- †Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
 1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
 1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
 1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
 †Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
 †Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
 †Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
 1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
 13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
 31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
 * Brian McGovern
 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
 13.5.19 James Cumiskey
 Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
 1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 Cieran Perry, M.A.
 Neil Reilly
 9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 †Mariusz Graczyk, B.A. (POZNAN), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)

DIGITAL AND WEB

College Web Officer

- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.
 5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
 1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager

[vacant]

Research Fellow

- 1.12.06 †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Jaime Ibar
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.8.16 Tom McDermott
4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Training and User Communications

Training and User Communications Manager

- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
19.8.19 Lina Jernstrom, M.A. (N.U.I.)
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.3.21 Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)
Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
 1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
 10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
 †Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
 †Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
 †Joanne Whelan Dunne
 †Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)
Business Intelligence Manager
 †James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
 * Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 †Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Programming and Integration Manager
 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
 †Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
 †Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
 †Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Portfolio Managers

- †Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)
 †Clinton O'Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Administrative Officer

- 2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

- †Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

- 27.9.21 Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), *Head of Operations and Deputy Director*
 24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*
 11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.
 17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*
 9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
 9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell
 7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*
 8.11.18 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., *Head of Student Finance*
 9.12.19 Grainne de Bhulbh, B.A., *Manager, Assessment, Progression and Graduation Team*
 10.3.21 Naomi Baldwin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 10.3.21 Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS)
 1.4.21 Joseph Faulkner
 1.4.21 Lorraine Norton, *Activity Lead*
 †Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*
 †Kelly Byrne
 †Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
 †Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
 †Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Gillian Fitzpatrick
- † Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
- † Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*
- † Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Jacinta Mary Ryan
- † Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*

College Day Nursery Manager

- † Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre Director and Medical Officer

- 6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
- 1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
- 8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- 11.5.18 * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- 7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- * Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.
- Nurses*
- 11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
- † Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)
- * Maire McMahon, R.G.N.
- Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service Director of the College Disability Service

- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES,
P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)
Disability Service Administrator
- 24.6.19 Kevan O'Rourke, B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Disability Officers
- 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- † Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
- 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
- † Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Department of Sport and Recreation Head of Sport and Recreation

- 16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
- † Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Administrative Officers
- 1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)
- † Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marketing and Member Services Administrator

† Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Student Counselling Service

Director of the Student Counselling Service

1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

Groups and Training Manager

1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Volunteer and Training Coordinator

1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

Student Counsellors

7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

† Tom Adams, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

† Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Lynne Chen, B.A. (NEW MEXICO), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

† Brendon Glon, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)

† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)

† Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.

* Grainne Ashe, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student2Student Co-ordinator

† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Student2Student Training Officer

† Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

Student Learning Development Coordinator

* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Learning Support Psychologist

1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Learning Support and Development Officer

19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Student Learning Development Advisor

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

Administrative Systems Manager

1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.

Faculty Liaison Officer

† Kyle Chambers, B.A.

Administrative Officers

3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

† Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heads of Business Function

- 12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.
- 22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
- 1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- Group Financial Manager*
- 1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
- Project Accounting Manager*
- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
- Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)*
- † David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- FIS Team Manager*
- † Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- HR Partner*
- 23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Administrative Officers*
- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
- 1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.19 Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
- 24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond
- 24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- 5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.
- † Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
- † Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
- † David Clavin, A.C.C.A.
- † Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
- † Carol Cunnam, A.C.C.A.
- † Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
- † Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
- * Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
- † Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
- † Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
- † Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- * Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
- † Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
- † Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
- † Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Alan Morgan
† Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.
Finance Partners
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
† Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
† Marian Harte, A.C.A.
External Auditors
PwC
Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College

Blaithin Cotter

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Patrick Kennedy, B.MUS.ED.

Chanters

Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars

Niall Barrett

Roisin Ferguson

Alice Giles

Eleanor Hartnett

David Hull

Donncha McDonagh

Aodh Quigley

Athena Richards

Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.

Matthew Wainwright

Claire Warburton

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

- 1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

Methodist Chaplain

- 1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains

- 31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

- 1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

- † Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistants to the Warden

Diego Castillo-Goncalves

Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Lucy Jupe

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.

Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Kate Maloney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
 Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 Prosscovia Nambatya
 Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
 Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
 Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION² *Administrative Staff*

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
- 17.3.08 * Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
- 1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
- 1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
- 24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
- 7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- 1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
- 1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
- 3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
- 1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- 25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
- 1.10.17 Ethna O'Keeffe
- 17.11.18 Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
- 29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
- 16.9.19 Catherine O'Brien, B.A., M.PHIL.
- 1.10.19 Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
- 2.12.19 John Little
- 8.3.21 Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
- 1.7.21 Lynn Daly
- † Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
- † Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
- † Ann-Marie Brady
- † Padraic Briody, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- † Ellie Buckhout, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Susanna Buttice, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
- Aidan Byrne
- † Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- † David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
- * Tracy Byrne
- † Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- * Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
 †Rory Carrick, B.S.C., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
 †Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
 †Joanne Conroy, B.S.C. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
 †Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Eoin Cotter, B.S.C. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 †Stephanie Coull, B.S.C. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
 †Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
 †Anna Davies
 †Hazel Davis, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.)
 †Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
 †George Dunwoody, B.S.C. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
 †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
 * Elaine Elders, M.A.
 †Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 * Raimonda Elvikyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
 †Helen Farrelly
 †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
 †Andrea Free, B.S.C. (D.I.T.)
 †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
 * Mairi Gardner, B.S.C. (EDIN.)
 †Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C. (D.I.T.)
 †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (WESTMINSTER)
 †Jessica Grene, B.A., M.S.C. (N.U.I.)
 * Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
 †Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.S.C. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
 †Pamela Hennessy, B.S.C. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.S.C. (MGMT)
 †Paula Hicks, M.S.C., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
 †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
 †Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
 * Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
 * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 †Shannon Keegan, B.S.C. (D.I.T.)
 †Catherine Keogh, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C.
 Michael Kirwan
 †Paraskevi Kontogoni (Evi Numen), B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
 †Ekaterina Kozina, B.S.C. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 †Chung Kwok, B.S.C. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 * Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (ST.)
 †Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
 †Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
 †Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
 †Denise McBride, LL.B. (GLAM.), M.S.C. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. MGMT DEVELOPMENT (ULSTER)
 †Carol McCaffrey
 †Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
 †William McCormack, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
 †Donncha Millane, B.S.C. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
 †Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
 †Orla Mulligan, B.S.C. (QM EDIN.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
†John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Sandie O'Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
†Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
†Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Annamarie O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
†Aoife Quigley
†Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
†Catherine Satall
†Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
†Kate Smyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
†Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)
†Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
†Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
†Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
†Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
†Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Evan Blake
Deirdre Byrne
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Majella Moloney
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Deborah Walsh

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Senior Executive Officers II

Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Caroline Clarke
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
Neil Culligan
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Grealley, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lorraine Lamanciu
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhaue
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Siobhan O'Leary
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Geraldine Quinn
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Samantha Williams
Santa Zulge
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Kristiane Alves
Colette Angelov
Amanda Antunes
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Natalie Baldwin
Sarangerel Batsukh
Nuala Bermingham
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Eszter Bodnar
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Brendan Boyle
Una Brady
Ronan Breathnach
Kate Brennan
Keith Brennan
Killian Brennan
Sean Brennan
Unnikrishnan Brijitha-Madhavan
Pamela Buckley
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
Eleonora Cento
Ritika Chouhan
Fiona Clarke
Alison Collie
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Oonagh Cosgrave
Daisy Cruz
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Emily Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Veronica Devine
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Ruth Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Celine Egan
Rachel Elshove
Michael Enearu
Sarah-Jade Evenden

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Stephen Fagan
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo
Rita Fisher
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Claudia Fleancu
Teresa Fox
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Ewelina Gawryl
Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.
Catherine Given
Linda Glennon
Karl Gogan
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Eoin Harty
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Rike Held
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Grace Hodgins
Paula Hoey
Nina Holmes
Niall James Holohan
Robert Andrew Holton
Christine Houlahan
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Tara Hyland
Christiana Irene
Alexandra Irwin
Norlaili Ismail
Allok Jain
Anna Jankowska
Aoife Jennings
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Niamh Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Aoife Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Niamh Kelly

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rebecca Kelly, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.I.A.T.I.
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keogan
Mary Frances Kirk
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Anastasia Komarovska
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Brian Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Ciara Lynch
Josephine Anne Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypothor
Catherine McAuley
Emmet McCabe
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Stephanie McDermott
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Kirsty McLeod
Donall McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez
Ewa Mochon
Dinin Molloy
Audrey Mooney
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE),
C.I.P.D.
Sinead Morgan
Mairead Morrissey

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Catherine Muldowney
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Francis Neary
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
Melissa Norman
George Oatridge
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Jenny O'Connell
Chloe O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Jacinta O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Airna Oliveira Do Nascimento
Lisa O'Neill
Iosua O'Nuailain
Edel O'Reilly
Jenny O'Reilly
Iva Oreskovic
Michael O'Riordan
Catherine O'Rourke
Marianne O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Rachel Owens
Edvige Peluso
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Nicole Quigley
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Rachel Ryan
Winifred Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Maria Gabriela Sammon
Donna Senior
Rashima Sharma
Aisling Shiels

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Sara Tedesco
Noreen Tierney
Joanna Tilley
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Agnes Turk
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Phoebe Tyrrell
Jayne Vance
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Zhilong Wang
Fergal Watt
Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Krisztina Zavaczki

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
 Keara Eades, *Secretary*
 Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
 Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
 Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.
 Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
 S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
 Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
 Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., *Chair*
 The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
 Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.
 Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D.
 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
 Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
 The Secretary (*in attendance*)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., *Chair*
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation,
Convenor and Secretary
 The Chief Operating Officer
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
 External members (2)
 Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
 The Director of Campus Infrastructure
 The Commercial Director
 The Head of the Programme Management
 Office
 Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar
 (*Minute-taker*)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
 The Registrar
 A Faculty Dean
 The Chief Operating Officer

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
 M.B.A., PH.D.
 External members (3)
 The President, Students' Union
 The President, Graduate Students' Union
 (*in attendance*)
 Financial Services Division representatives
 (2) (*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
 The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 (or nominee)
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
 Undergraduate Studies
 A nominee of each Faculty Dean
 Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)

Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
 Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A.
 The Academic Secretary
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
 nominee)
 Staff representative
 Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
 The President, Students' Union or
 President, Graduate Students' Union

Committees

The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Chair*

The Director of Information Technology Services, *Secretary (2020-22)*

The Librarian and College Archivist

A Faculty Dean

Heads of School (2)

The Dean of Research (or nominee)

The Chief Operating Officer

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary

David Grouse, M.A.

External members (2)

Students' Union representative

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Deputy Librarian (in attendance)

The Head of Management Services, Information Technology Services (in attendance)

Administrative Officer, Information

Technology Services (*Minute-taker*)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement, *Chair*

The Director of Internationalisation

The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Dean of Research

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

Council representative

The Senior Tutor

The Dean of Students

The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise

The Directors of Global Engagement (24)

The Dean of Development

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of Student Services

The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

The President, Students' Union (or nominee)

The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)

The Associate Director, Recruitment, Global Engagement (in attendance)

Administrative Officer, Global Engagement, *Secretary (in attendance)*

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, *Chair*

The Dean of Research

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)

The Academic Director of Tangent

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

The Academic Secretary (in attendance)

The Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education) (in attendance)

The Director of Student Services (in attendance)

The Director of Internationalisation (in attendance)

A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)

Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)

Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor's Office (in attendance)

The Education Support Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, *Chair*

The Director of Trinity Research and

Innovation, *Secretary*

The Associate Deans of Research

Committees

The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association
The Librarian and College Archivist (*in attendance*)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (*in attendance*)
The Research Development Manager (*in attendance*)
The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, (*Minute-taker*)

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students' Union
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Scholars' Committee member (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Student Services
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office, *Secretary (in attendance)*

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
The Academic Secretary
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

The Academic Director, Tangent
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students' Union
Student representative
Library representative (*in attendance*)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.,
Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
M.B.A., PH.D.
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D.
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A.,
B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Committees

Nóirín Nic a' Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

Anthony O'Connor, M.B., M.D.

Paul O'Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.

Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.

Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.

Reachtairé an Chumannn Ghaelaigh

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn

Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Equality Officer, *Secretary*

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion

A Faculty Dean

The Secretary (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee)

The Director of the College Disability
Service

The Director of the Trinity Centre for
Gender Equality and Leadership (*in
attendance*)

Representative of the Dignity and Respect
Contact Persons

Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.

Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.

Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Graduate Students' Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate
Studies

The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer

The Assistant Secretary

The Chief Risk Officer

The Deputy Librarian

External member

Representatives from the Schools (3)

Representative from the Corporate Services
Division

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union

Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A., *Chair*

The Secretary, *Secretary*

The Provost

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or

nominee)

Board representative

The Director of Human Resources (*in
attendance*)

SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*

The Head of Safety, *Secretary*

The Director of Campus Infrastructure

Occupational Health Physician/Director of
the College Health Service

The Director of Human Resources

Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)

The Chief Risk Officer

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Representatives of the safety
representatives group (2)

Students' Union representative

Graduate Students' Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety
Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty
Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

| | |
|--|--|
| The Provost, <i>Chair</i> | Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D. |
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer | Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D. |
| The Deans of the Faculties (3) | The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), <i>Secretary</i> |
| Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., PH.D. | External members (3) |
| Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL. | |

Junior Academic Progression Committee

| | |
|---|---|
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer | M.A., PH.D. |
| The Deans of the Faculties (3) | Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies | Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies | Head of Talent, <i>Secretary</i> |
| Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC., | |

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

| | |
|--|---|
| [vacant], <i>Chair</i> | Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D. |
| The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i> (or nominee) | James Cumiskey |
| The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee) | Des Devine |
| Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. | Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D. |
| Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D. | Francis Donal Hendron, M.A. |
| | Gary Hessman, B.SC., PH.D. |
| | Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. |

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|--|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i> | Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. |
| The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary</i> (in attendance) | James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. |
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance) | The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union |
| Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL. | [vacant (2)] |

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

| | |
|--|--|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i> | Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. |
| The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary</i> (in attendance) | Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D. |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance) | Research students' representative |
| Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. | [vacant (1)] |

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

| | |
|--|--|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i> | Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. |
| The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary</i> (in attendance) | James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. |
| The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance) | Taught postgraduate students' representative |
| Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL. | [vacant (2)] |
| Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. | |

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i> | The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property |
| The Registrar of Chambers | The President, Graduate Students' Union |
| The Warden of Trinity Hall | |

Committees

The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students' Union
Representative of the College Disability

Service
Representative of the Global Engagement
Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, *Chair*
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,
Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative
department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, *Chair*
The Registrar, *Secretary*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A.,
M.CH., M.B.A.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA, PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion, *Chair*
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary

The Director of Student Services
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions'
Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN
Champions' Network
The President, Graduate Students' Union
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan O'Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, *Secretary*

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative
Medicine Unit, *Secretary*

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, *Chair*
College Deans' Executive Officer, *Secretary*
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)

C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students' Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students' Union representatives
(2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A.,
PH.D., SC.D.
Vasilis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
[vacant (3)]

Committees

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
 The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
 The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
 The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
 One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
 One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
 Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

| | |
|--|---|
| Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., <i>Chair</i> | The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences |
| The Head of Safety (<i>ex-officio</i>) | Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics |
| College Biosafety Officer, <i>Secretary</i> | |
| College Biohazard Specialist | |
| College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist | |

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i> | Engineering and Mathematics representative |
| The Head of Safety (or nominee) | Technical staff representative |
| College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer | Estates and Facilities representative |
| Safety Officer (Fire Safety) | College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser |
| Faculty of Health Sciences representative | |
| Faculty of Science, Technology, | |

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

| | |
|--|--|
| Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., <i>Chair</i> | Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A. |
| Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i> | Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D. |
| Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. | Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D. |

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|--|
| The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i> | Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. |
| The Head of Safety | Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D. |
| The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (<i>ex-officio</i>), <i>Secretary</i> | Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D. |
| | Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. |
| | Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. |
| | Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D. |

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| The Registrar, <i>Chair</i> | support staff (4) |
| Aoife Crawford, B.A., <i>Secretary</i> | Undergraduate students (4) |
| Academic staff (8) | Graduate students (4) |
| Technical, administrative and | |

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Jonathan Newman, S.C., <i>Chair</i> | Aoife Crawford, B.A., <i>Secretary</i> |
| [vacant], <i>Deputy Chair</i> | Academic staff (4) |

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), <i>Chair</i> | The Head of Safety |
| The Faculty Administrator, <i>Secretary</i> | School representatives |

Committees

Faculty safety representative(s)

Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*

Chaplaincy representative

The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*

The President, Students' Union

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Financial Services Division representative

[vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.

Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.

Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.

Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Dinsmore, B.SC., PH.D.

The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Secretary (in attendance)

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The Campus Maintenance Manager

Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.

The Director of Campus Infrastructure

Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.

The Design Services Manager

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D.

The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.

Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

Martin Humphreys, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC.

Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary*

Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.

Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D.

Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.

Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.

Lucy Redmond

Paul Costello, M.B., M.A., M.SC.

Jonathan Walsh, B.A., M.SC.

James Harty, B.SC., M.A.

The President, Students' Union

Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.

The President, Graduate Students' Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., *Chair*

James Garvey

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,

Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.

Secretary

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.

The Provost

Financial Services Division representative

The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation

(in attendance)

Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social
Sciences representative

The Librarian and College Archivist

Faculty of Health Sciences representative

The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of
Readers' Services

Faculty of Science, Technology,
Engineering and Mathematics
representative

The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room
Services)

The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)

The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub
(or nominee)

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Library staff representatives (2)

The President, Graduate Students' Union

IT Services representative

(or nominee)

Assistant Librarian (College Archives)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*

David Adams, B.A., PH.D.

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.

The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)

The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)

Two members may be co-opted

[vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., *Chair*

[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Aoife Crawford, B.A., *Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)

Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Dean of Research

The Associate Deans of Research,
Secretary

The Secretary

The Senior Dean

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

Nina Shiel, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Graduate Students' Union representative

Data Protection Office representative

Administrative Officer, Trinity Research and
Innovation *Secretary (in attendance)*

[vacant (3)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Camilla Persello, SCH.,

Secretary to the Scholars

Harry Christopher Humes, SCH.,

Assistant Secretary

Iyad Marzoug-O'Brien, SCH.,

Undergraduate representative

Damien Doherty, SCH.,

Postgraduate representative

Ruán Ó Conluain, SCH.,

Accommodation representative

Rhianna Corcoran, *First year representative*

Ronan Dunne, SCH., *Social secretary*

Katy White, SCH.,

Public relations officer

David Phillips, SCH., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Post doctoral researcher representative

Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Access Officer (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Senior Tutor

The Director of the College Disability
Service

The Director of Student Services

One Director of Teaching and Learning
(Undergraduate) from each Faculty

The Access Officer, Students' Union

The Officer for Students with a Disability,
Students' Union

The Mature Students Officer, Students'
Union

The Mature Students Officer, TAP
TAP staff representatives (2)

A representative of the Admissions Office

A representative of the Academic Registry
[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*

Committees

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director
RIAM: Research representative
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

Committees

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas' participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy

School Administrative Managers (2)

Student representatives (2)

Academic Affairs representative

Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*

The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish

The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School

Student representatives (3)

Trinity Business School student support services representative, *Secretary*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*

One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences

All members of staff teaching on core modules

Student representatives (6)

Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Education

The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course

The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin

The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire

Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)

The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin

Committees

The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin

The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Barry Finnegan, Solicitor

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.

Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S.,
M.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and
Mathematics, *Chair*

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

Katie O'Connor, *Secretary (in attendance)*

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,
Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

[vacant (1)]

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020

[vacant (1)]

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2020 to 30 June 2021, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €51.45 million from 1,748 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Allied Irish Banks
Alumni Donors
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Anonymous
Association and Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Richard Baldwin
Bank of Ireland
Ellen Mayston Bates
Lord John George Beresford
The Boucher Family
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Charles II
Chester Beatty Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Dermot Desmond
Dublin Corporation
Sir Patrick Dun
Durkan Family and Friends
Erasmus Smith Trust
Ford Foundation
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Claudius Gilbert
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Google Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby

Edward Cecil Guinness
Rupert Edward Guinness
Irish Life
The Irish Times
James I
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Henry Jones
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Dr Samuel Lam
Sir Hugh Magennis
Brendan McDonald
Bernard McNamara
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
John Moores
Jack Morrison
Brian, Lord Moyne
Sami Nasr
National Children's Research Centre
Martin and Carmel Naughton
Terry and Marjorie Neill
Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
PACCAR Inc.
Donald Panoz
The People of Ireland
Claude Pichois
Mark Pigott KBE
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Queen Elizabeth I
Dr Stanley Quek
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Adrian Lee and Partners
Bryan Alton
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
The Drechsler Family
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Patrick Evershed
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Michael and Pepper Jackson
John Pollard Foundation
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker

Smurfit Kappa
Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went

Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
The Linders Family
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh MacKeown
Robert Maharry
Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
E. & G. McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Nick O'Donohoe
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney
Rory McDonagh Trust
Mark Ryan
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Shirley Bond
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
The Charles McCann Trust
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Sir Marc Cochrane
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
Aine Denn
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliot
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater

Seamus Fitzpatrick
Newman Foundation
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Gerard Victory Family
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Rosalie Haddad
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda
Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Hibernia College
Kieran Higgins
Julia Hoey
Andrew Hogg
Patrick Holahan
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Colm Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William Livingstone
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
Thomas Maher
James Mahon
John Martin
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Dolores McCall
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Brendan and Kenane McDonagh
 Gerald McDonnell
 Alexander McGuckian
 Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
 Maura McHugh
 Jennifer McNaught
 Jim Meaney
 The Miley Foundation
 Ralph Mitchell
 Patrick Molloy
 Peter Moores
 Susan Morrice
 James and Finola Morris
 Oliver Morrissey
 Philip Moynagh
 Patrick Mullen
 Cliona and Eoin Murphy
 Brian Murray
 Fergus Murray
 Priya Nair
 Simon Newman
 Kevin O'Byrne
 Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
 Hallie O'Donovan
 Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
 Michael O'Higgins
 Sean O'Keefe
 Conor O'Kelly
 Iseult O'Malley

Ciarán O'Neill
 Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
 James Osborne
 Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
 Colin Pickup
 Patrick Prendergast
 Sorcha Quigley
 Kathleen Quigley
 Martin Rafferty
 Sean Reynolds
 Christopher Risso-Gill
 Michael Ryder
 Peter Schwarz
 Cedric Sheppard
 Maurice and Ann Sirr
 Tara Smyth
 Ted Smyth
 Colin Smythe
 Nick Sparrow
 Lorraine Spencer
 Patrick Stephenson
 Alan Stott
 Margaret Stuart
 Misae Tanaka
 Ruth Tarlo
 John Teahan
 Janice Went
 Simon Williams

BEQUESTS

Ronald Bird
 George Bailey Joughin
 Timothy Nichols

Donald Panoz
 Kathleen Quigley
 Alan Snead

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2021):

| | |
|---------|--|
| €25,000 | Publication of 'Beyond 2022' in association with the Royal Irish Academy |
| €20,000 | M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective) |
| €15,000 | D.U. Sub Aqua Club – purchase of a new boat |
| €5,000 | Producing <i>Jesus Christ Superstar</i> |
| €5,000 | Producing a film which showcases the work done by student societies in College |
| €5,000 | Developing an app for Trinity News |
| €5,000 | Preparing historic material about Trinity to help enhance the student experience |
| €4,800 | Running the Irish Student Drama Awards 2021 |
| €4,800 | Engaging the wider College community in empowering students with disabilities |
| €3,000 | Running events to help enhance student life during the covid-19 pandemic |
| €3,000 | Purchasing four new bike ergometers |
| €2,368 | Purchasing four OptiPlex 3280 AIO computers |
| €1,682 | T-shirts for the Trinity Med Day 2021 fundraising event |
| €1,500 | Producing an art history monograph – 'Into the Void' |
| €1,500 | Erika Piazzoli, Education – publishing a book on process drama in Italy |
| €1,500 | Publishing 'Memory and Identity in the Medieval and Early Modern World' |

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

| | |
|--------|--|
| €1,250 | Presenting <i>Dorian Gray</i> in a mediatized form |
| €1,250 | Running the Campanile Consort winter and spring concerts |
| €1,050 | Producing a short film adaptation of Jane Austen's 'The Three Sisters' |
| €850 | Running Jailbreak 2021 |
| €850 | Producing a virtual music festival |
| €760 | Equipment and travel for preparing and recording member-produced lectures |
| €725 | Producing an interactive/educational platform to increase awareness of issues surrounding mental health, exercise and nutrition in College |
| €600 | Materials and competition/quiz prizes for running the Teddy Bear Hospital |
| €500 | Printing the Student Economic Review |
| €500 | Running an event to highlight the importance of racial inclusivity in dermatology |
| €500 | Materials for running online events such as meditative art sessions and dog therapy |
| €500 | Publishing the 21st edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal |
| €500 | Presenting a series of talks addressing systemic racism and running anti-discrimination workshops |
| €415 | Printing the D.U. Journal of Criminology |
| €400 | Printing the D.U. Geographical Society Journal |
| €350 | Producing an exhibition under the theme of collectivism and togetherness in difficult times |
| €300 | Printing the Social and Political Review |
| €125 | Printing the Michaelmas edition of Colloquium |

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2021):

| | |
|---|--|
| ABB Switzerland Limited | Botanical, Environmental and Conservation Consultants Limited |
| Abbvie Inc. | Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation |
| Adama Innovations Limited | Breakthrough Cancer Research |
| Agricultural Magnetics Limited | Brite:Bill Group Limited |
| Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited | British Skin Foundation |
| Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited | Broad Medical Research Programme at CCFA |
| Allied Irish Bank | Cardiol Therapeutics Inc. |
| Alzheimer's Association | Centers for Disease Control and Prevention |
| An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscoliochta | CIFAR |
| Analog Devices International Unlimited Company | City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB) |
| Analytical Chemistry Trust Fund | Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital |
| Ancestry Ireland Unlimited Company | Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine |
| Artelo Biosciences Limited | Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade |
| Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC) | Department of Health |
| AstraZeneca Pharmaceuticals (Ireland) DAC | Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage |
| Atlantic Philanthropies | Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media |
| Avectas Limited | Depuy (Ireland) Limited |
| Axoltis Pharma | Down Syndrome Ireland |
| Azadyne Limited | DTS Licencing Limited |
| Ballyfermot Local Drug And Alcohol Task Force | Dublin City Council |
| Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation | |
| BioCyto Limited | |
| Boston Scientific Limited | |

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Dublin Simon Community
Eisai Limited
Empresa Nacional de Minería (ENAMI)
Endotronix Inc.
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
ESTHER Ireland
Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
European Commission
European Society of Clinical Microbiology
and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
European Space Research and
Technology Centre/ European Space
Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
Exhaura Limited
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
Facebook Inc.
Fighting Blindness
FISC-Ireland Limited
FMC International
Fondation Thierry Latran
Fonds National de la Recherche,
Luxembourg (FNR)
Galway County Council
Genio
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Health Information and Quality Authority
(HIQA)
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
ICON Clinical Research Limited
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Inflazome Limited
Information Ireland EMEA Unlimited
Company
Institut Hypercube
Integra LifeSciences Corporation
Intel Ireland Limited
Interreg
InterTradelreland
Ionis Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Dogs for the Disabled CLG
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Jacobs Foundation

John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public
Health
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora
Healthcare
Magnitherm Limited
Marigot Limited
Mental Health Ireland
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Microsoft Ireland Research
Ministry of Hydrocarbons
Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited
Company
Motor Neurone Disease Association
Naas General Hospital
National Children's Research Centre
(NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
Neuromod Devices Limited
New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food
Research Limited
Nexus Limited
Nokia Ireland Limited
Oesophageal Cancer Fund
Office of Naval Research Global
Office of Public Works
ON Foundation
Oneview Limited
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Pennsylvania State University
Peter McVerry Trust
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Plusvital Limited
Pobal
Purdue University
Qatar Foundation for Education, Science
and Community Development
Restored Hearing Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Siemens Canada Limited
Siemens Gas and Power GmbH
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research
Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
Sonas Innovation Limited

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Spark Therapeutics Inc.
St James's Hospital
St James's Hospital Foundation
St Patrick's Mental Health Services
Stryker European Operations Limited
Sublimity Therapeutics HoldCo Limited
Supernode Limited
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)
Takeda California, Inc.
Tallaght West Childhood Development Initiative
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
The 3Ts Limited
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin, inc the National Children's Hospital, Tallaght
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The American Association of Immunologists Inc.
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital Charity

The European Centre for Chiropractic Research Excellence (ECCRE)
The Foundation for Prader-Willi Research
The Institute for Translational Vaccinology (Intravacc)
The International Human Frontier Science Program Organization (HSFPO)
The Irish Thoracic Society (ITS)
The Jerome Lejeune Foundation
The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Royal Society
The Spastic Paraplegia Foundation, Inc. (SPF)
The Wellcome Trust
Theravance Biopharma Ireland Limited
Trinity Development and Alumni
Ulysses Neurosciences Limited
University of South Australia
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Versatile Packaging Unlimited Company
Vifor Pharma UK Limited
World Cancer Research Fund International
World Vision Ireland
Zarion Limited

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2021):

Cedric Christie and Marguerite Browne – a gift of €10,000 to establish the Ruth Christie Prize Fund, in memory of their mother Ruth Christie who was a doyen of physiotherapy in Ireland. The prize was established in 2019. It will be awarded annually to the student who obtains the highest mark in the overall degree classification of the B.Sc. in Physiotherapy programme at Trinity College Dublin.

Dr Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Dr Eileen O'Reilly Abou-Alfa – a further gift of €27,502 to the American University of Beirut Award Fund, to enable the award to be made annually instead of every second year. The award was established to support collaboration between T.C.D. and A.U.B. related to the academic and clinical exchange of medical students through the mutual exchange of one or more medical students.

The McGuckian family – a gift of €28,500 to establish the Geraldine McGuckian Award Fund for mature students in the Department of Classics, in memory of their daughter Geraldine McGuckian, a student of this university who studied classical civilisation and biblical studies graduating in 1996.

Harry Hartford – a gift of €101,336 to establish the Harry Hartford Capstone Project Prize Fund. The prize will be awarded to the four best capstone projects annually within the disciplines of economics, political science, sociology and philosophy.

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The A.G. Leventis Foundation - a gift of €300,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

Dr Ethna McGourty (1980) and her husband, Timothy Haley – a gift of €499,058 to establish the Dr Eithne Walls Memorial Scholarship Fund in memory of her niece, Dr Eithne Walls, whose life was tragically cut short in the Air France disaster on the 1st June 2009. The scholarship will be held between The Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, and Trinity College Dublin, and the awardee will be provided with joint supervision, where appropriate. The research will seek to better understand the causes of ophthalmological disorders to improve treatment.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €70,370 to the Edmund Burke Fund.

Trinity Alumni and friends – a gift of €540,803 in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973–2003 and Head of Department of Computer Science since its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001, to establish the Professor John G. Byrne Scholarship Fund.

The Royal City of Dublin Hospital (RCDH) Trust – a gift of €1,000,000 to establish the Royal City of Dublin Hospital (RCHD) Trust Endowment fund, to part support the establishment of the Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Chair in the Cardiovascular Sciences, in perpetuity.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2020-21, 9.5 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway, Switzerland and the United Kingdom, excluding Ireland), 4.1 per cent from the United States of America, 10.2 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Iceland, Ireland, Norway, Switzerland or the United States of America), and 10.5 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College's population

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

of 18,871 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 118 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2020, approximately 23 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university. It will provide an internationally visible statement of Ireland's commitment to innovation and lead development in a way that maximises benefits for the local area, the city, the region and the country.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College's island site. Conscientiously 'green', with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious *mise-en-scène* is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

| | | |
|----------|------------|--|
| Sundays | 10.45 a.m. | Sung Eucharist with Sermon |
| Weekdays | 9.30 a.m. | Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday) |
| | 9.45 a.m. | Morning Prayer (Tuesday) |
| | 5.15 p.m. | Choral Evensong (Thursday) |
| | 3.00 p.m. | Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday) |

Methodist

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Weekly (during teaching semester) | As advertised | 'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27) |
| Monthly (during teaching semester) | As advertised | God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar) |
| As announced | | Holy Communion |

Roman Catholic

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Sunday Mass | 12.15 p.m. |
| Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday) | 1.05 p.m. |
| Holy Days (during term) | 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m. |

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Mondays to Saturdays | 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m. |
| Mondays to Saturdays (May to September) | 8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m. |
| Sundays (October to April) | 12 noon – 4.30 p.m. |
| Sundays (May to September) | 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m. |

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY ³*

President. Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| Bachelor in Arts | B.A. | <i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim | <i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i> |
| Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i> |
| Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim | <i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i> |
| Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre | B.T. (Proc. and Techn.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Procurazione et Technologia Theatrica</i> |
| Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business | B.B.S.Gl. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education | B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i> |
| Bachelor in Music Performance | B.Mus.Perf. | <i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i> |
| Bachelor in Music Composition | B.Mus.Comp. | <i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT) | B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i> |
| Bachelor in Science (Education Studies) | B.Sc. (Ed. St.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i> |
| Bachelor in Acting | B.Histr. | <i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.) | <i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i> |
| Bachelor in Deaf Studies | B.St.Su. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease | B.Sc. (Hom. Val.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i> |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Bachelor in Laws and Political Science | LL.B. (Pol. Sc.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i> |
| Bachelor in Laws and Business | LL.B. (B.S.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Midwifery | B.Sc. (A. Obs.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i> |
| Bachelor in Dental Technology | B.Dent.Tech. | <i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Nursing | B.Sc. (Cur.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i> |
| Bachelor in Midwifery Studies | B.M.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i> |
| Bachelor in Engineering with Management | B.Sc. (Ing.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i> |
| Bachelor in Acting Studies | B.A.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i> |
| Bachelor in Theatre Studies | B.T.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i> |
| Bachelor in Nursing Studies | B.N.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i> |
| Bachelor in Business and Information Technology | B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i> |
| Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language | B.B.S. (Lang.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Information Systems | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i> |
| Bachelor in Laws and French | LL.B. (Ling. Franc.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i> |
| Bachelor in Laws and German | LL.B. (Ling. Germ.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications | B.Sc. (Commun.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i> |
| Bachelor in Music (Performance) | B.Mus. (Perf.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy | B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i> |
| Bachelor in Theology | B.Th. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i> |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|
| Bachelor in Music Education | B.Mus.Ed. | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy | B.Sc. (Physio.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies | B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics | B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health | B.Sc. (Env. Health) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i> |
| Bachelor in Education (Home Economics) | B.Ed. (Home Econ.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Public Administration | B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Management | B.Sc. (Mgmt) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Surveying | B.Sc. (Surv.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy | B.Sc. (Pharm.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i> |
| Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences) | B.Sc. (Applied Sciences) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i> |
| Bachelor in Architectural Science | B.Arch.Sc. | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i> |
| Bachelor in Education | B.Ed. | <i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i> |
| Bachelor in Science in Engineering | B.Sc. (Eng.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i> |
| Bachelor in Computer Science | B.Sc. (Comp.) | <i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i> |
| Bachelor in Social Studies | B.S.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Business Studies | B.B.S. | <i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i> |
| Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine | M.V.B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</i> |
| Bachelor in Commerce | B.Comm. | <i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i> |
| Bachelor in Forestry | Agr. (Forest.) B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i> |
| Bachelor in Agriculture | Agr.B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i> |
| Bachelor in Dental Science | B.Dent.Sc. | <i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i> |
| Bachelor in Music | Mus.B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i> |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---|
| Bachelor in Engineering | B.A.I. | <i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i> |
| Bachelor in Obstetrics | B.A.O. | <i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i> |
| Bachelor in Surgery | B.Ch. | <i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i> |
| Bachelor in Medicine | M.B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i> |
| Bachelor in Laws | LL.B. | <i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i> |

Masters

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|
| Master in Pharmacy | M.Pharm. | <i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i> |
| Master in Music Performance | M.Mus.Perf. | <i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i> |
| Professional Master in Education | P.M.E. | <i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i> |
| Master in Education Studies | M.E.S. | <i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i> |
| Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD) | M.Sc. | <i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i> |
| Master in Medicine | M.M. | <i>Magister in Medicina</i> |
| Master in Fine Arts | M.F.A. | <i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i> |
| Master in Computer Science | M.C.S. | <i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i> |
| Master in Engineering (Studies) | M.A.I. (St.) | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i> |
| Master in Engineering (Research) | M.A.I. (Ind.) | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i> |
| Master in Theology | M.Th. | <i>Magister in Theologia</i> |
| Master in Social Work | M.S.W. | <i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i> |
| Master in Dental Surgery | M.Dent.Ch. | <i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i> |
| Master in Laws | LL.M. | <i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i> |
| Master in Studies | M.St. | <i>Magister Studiorum</i> |
| Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies) | M.Phil. (Peace Studies) | <i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i> |
| Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics) | M.Phil. (Ecum.) | <i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i> |
| Master in Philosophy | M.Phil. | <i>Magister in Philosophia</i> |
| Master in Science in Management | M.Sc. (Mgmt) | <i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i> |
| Master in Economics | M.Sc. (Econ.) | <i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i> |
| Master in Education | M.Ed. | <i>Magister in Educatione</i> |
| Master in Business Administration | M.B.A. | <i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i> |
| Master in Administrative Studies | M.S.A. | <i>Magister in Studiis Administralibus</i> |
| Master in Commerce | M.Comm. | <i>Magister in Commercio</i> |
| Master in Veterinary Medicine | M.V.M. | <i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i> |
| Master in Letters | M.Litt. | <i>Magister in Litteris</i> |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Master in Science (Studies) | M.Sc. (St.) | <i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i> |
| Master in Science (Research) | M.Sc. (Ind.) | <i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i> |
| Master in Science | M.Sc. | <i>Magister in Scientiis</i> |
| Master in Forestry | Agr. (Forest.) M. | <i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i> |
| Master in Agriculture | Agr.M. | <i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i> |
| Master in Dental Science | M.Dent.Sc. | <i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i> |
| Master in Engineering | M.A.I. | <i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i> |
| Master in Obstetrics | M.A.O. | <i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i> |
| Master in Surgery | M.Ch. | <i>Magister in Chirurgia</i> |
| Master in Arts | M.A. | <i>Magister in Artibus</i> |

Divinity

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | <i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i> |
|----------------------|------|---|

Doctors

| | | |
|--|----------------|--|
| Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum) | Ph.D. | <i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i> |
| Doctor in Music Performance | D.Mus.Perf. | <i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i> |
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns.Psych. | <i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i> |
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery | D.Ch.Dent. | <i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i> |
| Doctor in Education | D.Ed. | <i>Doctor in Educatione</i> |
| Doctor in Clinical Psychology | D.Clin.Psych. | <i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i> |
| Doctor in Philosophy | Ph.D. | <i>Doctor in Philosophia</i> |
| Doctor in Music | Mus.D. | <i>Doctor in Musica</i> |
| Doctor in Science | Sc.D. | <i>Doctor in Scientiis</i> |
| Doctor in Letters | Litt.D. | <i>Doctor in Litteris</i> |
| Doctor in Medicine | M.D. | <i>Doctor in Medicina</i> |
| Doctor in Laws | LL.D. | <i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i> |
| Doctor in Divinity | D.D. | <i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i> |

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOUR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior

Degrees and diplomas

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5.7.11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that

Degrees and diplomas

office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,

¹Fee is currently under review.

Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within

Degrees and diplomas

Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee³ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

| Bachelors | | Academic hood | Academic gown |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Arts | B.A. | Black, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim | Black, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim | Black, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University) | B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim | Black, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre | B.T. (Proc. and Techn.) | Pale blue, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business | B.B.S.GI. | Black, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education | B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Performance | B.Mus.Perf. | Rose pink, lined with pale blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Composition | B.Mus.Comp. | Rose pink, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT) | B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science (Education Studies) | B.Sc. (Ed. St.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Acting | B.Histr. | Pale blue, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.) | TU Dublin academic dress | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Deaf Studies | B.St.Su. | Black, lined with yellow | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease | B.Sc. (Hom. Val.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and Political Science | LL.B. (Pol. Sc.) | Black, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and Business | LL.B. (B.S.) | Black, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Midwifery | B.Sc. (A. Obs.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Dental Technology | B.Dent.Tech. | Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Nursing | B.Sc. (Cur.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Midwifery Studies | B.M.S. | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Engineering with Management | B.Sc. (Ing.) | Black, lined with green, edged with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Acting Studies | B.A.S. | Pale blue, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Theatre Studies | B.T.S. | Pale blue, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Nursing Studies | B.N.S. | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography | B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business and Information Technology | B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.) | Dark green, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language | B.B.S. (Lang.) | Black, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Information Systems | B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and French | LL.B. (Ling. Franc.) | Black, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws and German | LL.B. (Ling. Germ.) | Black, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications | B.Sc. (Commun.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music (Performance) | B.Mus. (Perf.) | Pale blue, lined with rose | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy | B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Theology | B.Th. | Black, lined with black, edged with purple | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music Education | B.Mus.Ed. | Pale blue, lined with rose | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy | B.Sc. (Physio.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies | B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics | B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health | B.Sc. (Env. Health) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics | B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Education (Home Economics) | B.Ed. (Home Econ.) | Blue, lined with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Public Administration | B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Management | B.Sc. (Mgmt) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Surveying | B.Sc. (Surv.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy | B.Sc. (Pharm.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences) | B.Sc. (Applied Sciences) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Architectural Science | B.Arch.Sc. | Dark green, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Education | B.Ed. | Blue, lined with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Science in Engineering | B.Sc. (Eng.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Computer Science | B.Sc. (Comp.) | Dark green, lined with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Social Studies | B.S.S. | Black, lined with gold, edged with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Business Studies | B.B.S. | Black, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine | M.V.B. | Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Commerce | B.Comm. | Black, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Forestry | Agr. (Forest.) B. | Black, lined with brown, edged with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Agriculture | Agr.B. | Black, lined with brown | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Dental Science | B.Dent.Sc. | Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Music | Mus.B. | Pale blue, lined with white fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Engineering | B.A.I. | Black, lined with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Obstetrics | B.A.O. | Black, lined with olive | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Surgery | B.Ch. | Black, lined with white, edged with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Medicine | M.B. | Black, lined with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Bachelor in Laws | LL.B. | Black, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Masters

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Pharmacy | M.Pharm. | Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Music Performance | M.Mus.Perf. | White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Professional Master in Education | P.M.E. | White, lined navy, edged white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Education Studies | M.E.S. | White, lined pale blue, edged navy | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD) | M.Sc. | White, lined with myrtle green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Medicine | M.M. | Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Fine Arts | M.F.A. | Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Computer Science | M.C.S. | White, lined with plum | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Studies) | M.A.I. (St.) | White, lined with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering (Research) | M.A.I. (Ind.) | White, lined with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Theology | M.Th. | Purple, lined with purple, edged with black | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Social Work | M.S.W. | Black, lined with gold, edged with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Dental Surgery | M.Dent.Ch. | Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Laws | LL.M. | Black, lined with white, edged with pink | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Studies | M.St. | White, lined with yellow | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies) | M.Phil. (Peace Studies) | White, lined with yellow | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics) | M.Phil. (Ecum.) | White, lined with yellow | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Philosophy | M.Phil. | White, lined with yellow | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science in Management | M.Sc. (Mgmt) | Gold, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Economics | M.Sc. (Econ.) | Gold, lined with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Education | M.Ed. | White, lined with blue, edged with white | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Business Administration | M.B.A. | White, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Administrative Studies | M.S.A. | White, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Commerce | M.Comm. | White, lined with gold | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Veterinary Medicine | M.V.M. | White, lined with maroon | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Letters | M.Litt. | White, lined with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (Studies) | M.Sc. (St.) | White, lined with myrtle green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science (Research) | M.Sc. (Ind.) | White, lined with myrtle green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Science | M.Sc. | White, lined with myrtle green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Forestry | Agr. (Forest.) M. | White, lined with brown, edged with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Agriculture | Agr.M. | White, lined with brown | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Master in Dental Science | M.Dent.Sc. | Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Engineering | M.A.I. | White, lined with green | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Obstetrics | M.A.O. | Black, lined with purple | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Surgery | M.Ch. | Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
| Master in Arts | M.A. | Black, lined with blue | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

Divinity

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | Black, lined with fine black silk | Black cloth, silk or poplin |
|----------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Doctors

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|--|
| Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum) | Ph.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow | Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk |
| Doctor in Music Performance | D.Mus.Perf. | White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink | White rose, edged with pale blue |
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns. Psych. | Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white | Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green |
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery | D.Ch.Dent. | Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green | Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk |
| Doctor in Education | D.Ed. | Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue | Blue cloth, faced with rose silk |
| Doctor in Clinical Psychology | D.Clin.Psych. | Red and light green | Red, faced with light green |
| Doctor in Philosophy | Ph.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow | Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk |
| Doctor in Music | Mus.D. | White flowered silk, lined with rose satin | White flowered silk, faced with rose satin |
| Doctor in Science | Sc.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green | Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk |
| Doctor in Letters | Litt.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with blue | Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk |
| Doctor in Medicine | M.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson | Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk |

Degrees and diplomas

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--|
| Doctor in Laws | LL.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with pink | Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk |
| Doctor in Divinity | D.D. | Scarlet cloth, lined with black | Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet |

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2 NCS – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and

Student services

services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus

College Park

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

Off campus

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.

Student services

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all students with disabilities studying in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis

Student services

intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees. The Student Counselling Service began to offer video and telephone counselling during the covid-19 crisis.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only

Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2021-22 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director (Interim). Gerard McHugh, M.A., PH.D.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young adults to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over 3.8 million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 48 unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google.org. This initiative oversees the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice also underway. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Accenture, The Dock, and ICON. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M.

Museums and other institutions

Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Leah Keogh

Education Officer. Beverly Genockey

Welfare Officer. Sierra Mueller-Owens

Communications Officer. Aoife Cronin

Entertainments Officer. Greg Arrowsmith

Editor University Times. Emer Moreau

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.

Julia Bochenek

Health Sciences. Shauna Sutton

Science, Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics. Zöe Cummins

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Eoghan Gilroy

Citizenship Officer. Julie Smirnova

Community Liaison Officer. Caoimhe

Massey

Environmental Officer. Samantha Foley

Ethnic Minorities Officer. Gabrielle Fullam

Gender Equality Officer. Rebecca Kelly

International Students Officer. Dylan Krug

LGBT Rights Officer. Jenny Maguire

Mature Students Officer. Martin Doolan

Off Campus Officer. Ellie Starr

Officer for Students with Disabilities.

Chloe Staunton

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Aislinn Ní Dhomhnaill

Student Parent Officer. David Caffrey

Volunteer Forum Co-ordinator. Alice Payne

Chair of Council. Emma Rossiter

Secretary to Council. Ewan Tushkanov

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-ARCHÉIMITHE**

Sabbatical Officers (2021-22):

President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL.

Vice-President. Abhisweta Bhattacharjee, B.SC.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2020-21):

Treasurer. Geetika Banga, B.COM.

Innovation and Enterprise Policy Officer.

[vacant]

Events Officer. [vacant]

Communications Officer. [vacant]

Research Officer. [vacant]

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Officer. [vacant]

Representative. [vacant]

Health Sciences

Officer. [vacant]

Representative. [vacant]

Science, Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics

Officer. [vacant]

Representative. [vacant]

Equality and Diversity Officer. [vacant]

Access Officer. [vacant]

Officer for Students with a Disability. [vacant]

Oversight Officer. [vacant]

Environmental Officer. [vacant]

Chair. [vacant]

Director of Postgraduate Spaces. [vacant]

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Benjamin McConkey

Treasurer. Alice Lennon

Secretary. Claire Stafford

Amenities Officer. Sara Rinaldi

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Finance Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Jemil Saidi

Senior Treasurer. John Bolton

Secretary. Susie O'Neil

Administrative staff.

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC., M.B.A.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch

Secretary. Grace Farrell

Treasurer. [vacant]

Amenities Officer. Zahra Torabpouran

Alumni Officer. Shannon Connolly

Publicity Officer. Sam Hayes

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEIL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAGAN 2021
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ROVER SCOUTS 2021
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)

BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

*TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College's 140,000 alumni worldwide via an annual programme of communications and events. It is responsible for *Inspiring Generations*, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which aims to raise support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody
Marie Collins

David O'Donnell
Declan Sheehan, *Chair*

*TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST**

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurtry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust** (Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 8 October 2021 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 18 February 2022 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Meadhbh Hand, PH.D.

Treasurer. Teresa Trainor

Vice-President. Sandra O'Connell

Secretary. Sharon Bowers

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. [vacant]

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. Canon John Raymond

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,

M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Student Secretary. Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan

Secretary. Jean Whyte

Treasurer. Tom McCabe

Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Mike Jones, Claire Laudet, Denise Leahy, James Lunney, Mike McKillen, Myra O'Regan, Ruth Potterton

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

Alumni and other Societies

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Daphne Gill

Vice-President. Catherine Lynch

Joint Secretaries. Gaye O'Hara, Mary
Sweeney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,
Kay O'Neill

Committee members. Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2020-21.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Leo Varadkar, T.D.: 'Noël Christopher Browne (1915-1997)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Shahzeen Attari, 'Fusing facts and feelings to motivate action on climate change'
Siobhán Corrigan, 'Challenges of implementing organisational change'
Oliver Scott Curry, 'Morality as cooperation: past, present and future'
Rhodri Cusack, 'Neuroimaging of the emergence of cognition in infants'
Paul Dockree, 'The wandering mind: perspectives from psychology and neuroscience'
John Duncan, 'Integrated intelligence from distributed brain activity'

Public Lectures

Michael Gormley, 'What can experimental psychology tell us about the unconscious mind'
Kristin Hadfield, 'The genetics of psychological wellbeing'
David Hevey, 'The placebo effect'
Sabine Hunnius, 'How young children learn about and from others'
Christa McIntyre, 'Preclinical studies of vagus nerve stimulation as a potential adjunct to exposure-based therapies'
Rahul Mishra, 'A ticking bomb: Myanmar's Rohingya crisis'
Lorina Naci, 'Using neuroimaging to detect consciousness and communicate with patients misdiagnosed as unconscious'
John O'Connor, 'Psychoanalysis and the struggle for personal meaning'
Robert Whelan, 'The psychology of habit: how they are formed and how to break them'
Ross White, 'Supporting the mental health needs of asylum seekers and refugees'
Chenchen Zhang, 'Disaster nationalism in the digital age: reimagining the (inter)national community through pandemic narratives in China'

HILARY TERM

Jamil Anderlini, Finbarr Bermingham, Tim Mawe, Yvonne Murray, 'Political implications of Ireland's deepening economic relationship with China'
Julien Baley, 'Networks as a tool for the study of Chinese rhyme'
Richard Carson, 'How can we bring a damaged brain back into action?'
Noel Dorr, John Maguire, Shona Bell, David Mitchell, Lisa Clark, Iain Attack, 'Ireland – island of peace'
Hana D'Souza, 'Towards embracing complexity to understand development: the case of Down syndrome'
Jude Lal Fernando, 'Window to my world: resistance and justice, World Poetry Day 2021'
Linda Hogan, Salters Sterling, Trevor Williams, Damian Jackson, Simone Sinn, Geraldine Smyth, 'Ecumenical movement and reconciliation in Ireland and beyond: 'like wheat that springs up green''
Claire Hughes, 'Family life and mentalizing – a whistle-stop tour of seven questions'
Clare Kelly, 'The neuroscience of good and evil, how brain imaging can help us understand morality'
David Little, 'The common European framework of reference for languages and the learning, teaching and assessment of sign languages'
Fantasy Lozada, '"Our emotions aren't for everyone": understanding cultural and race-related experiences in socioemotional development'
Mathew McCauley, 'Military psychology'
Rosaleen McElvaney, 'CSA and its psychological consequences'
Johnston McMaster, Kate Turner, Niall Ó'Dochartaigh, Mary Murphy, Duncan Morrow, Etain Tannam, 'Centenary of the partition and a shared island'
Natasha Mera, 'Using drivers' eye movements to understand driver attention during different stages of SAE level 2 and 3 automated driving'
Anusha Mohan, 'Neural correlates of auditory phantom perception – a disorder of aberrant predictive coding in the brain'
Redmond O'Connell, 'Social neuroscience'
Alexander O'Hara, Thomas O'Loughlin, Jonathan Wooding, 'Columcille in context: theologians and historians in conversation to commemorate the 15th centenary of the birth of Saint Columba of Iona'
Shane O'Mara, 'Understanding the enchanted loom: exploring the mind and brain'
Kiri Paramore, 'Anti-China now and then: anti-Chinese racism and the liberal tradition 1776-2021'
Fadilah Salawu, Jobin Joseph Prince, Nadette Foley, Alice Vignoles-Russell, Derick Wilson, Jude Lal Fernando, 'Emerging Irish identities – intercultural and intergenerational conversations'
Ladislav Timulak, 'Using emotions to overcome emotional disorders'
Tim Trimble, 'Forensic psychology: research-informed applied practice'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Adams, Ben, N.F. | Connell, Rebecca, N.F. |
| Ahmad, Mariam, N.F. | Connolly, Devin, N.F. |
| Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F. | Connolly, Jennifer, N.F. |
| Anom, Henrietta, N.F. | Cook, Jane, N.F. |
| Armstrong, Alan, N.F. | Corcoran, Paul, N.F. |
| Banks, Grace, N.F. | Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F. |
| Barber, Alec, N.F. | Courtney, John, N.F. |
| Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F. | Cox, Kate Susan, N.F. |
| Barrett, Roisin, N.F. | Cox, Slaney, N.F. |
| Barrett, Ruby, N.F. | Crawford, Daniel, N.F. |
| Beadle, Carl, N.F. | Crowley, Oscar, N.F. |
| Beckett, Katy, N.F. | Curran, Simon |
| Benson, Simon, N.F. | Curran, Michael Daniel, N.F. |
| Berney, Conor, N.F. | Curtis, Aisling |
| Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F. | Dalton, Monica |
| Bourke, Samuel, N.F. | Daly, Lauren, N.F. |
| Bowman, Hannah Dymrna, N.F. | Daly, Ronan, N.F. |
| Boyce, Ronan, N.F. | Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F. |
| Boylan, Jonathon, N.F. | Davies, Sinéad, N.F. |
| Boyle, Catherine, N.F. | De Bhal, Eva |
| Bradley, Anthony, N.F. | De Burca, Aoibhe |
| Brady, Helen Louise, N.F. | Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F. |
| Brennan, Conor, N.F. | Devers, Tara, N.F. |
| Browne, Conor | Devine, Daniel, N.F. |
| Burgess, Andrew, N.F. | Devine, Maya, N.F. |
| Burke, Aoife, N.F. | Dey, Krishanu, N.F. |
| Burke, John, N.F. | Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F. |
| Burrows, Andrew | Doherty, Cillian |
| Busnaina, Shahd, N.F. | Doherty, Damien, N.F. |
| Buttle, Yvonne, N.F. | Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F. |
| Caffrey, Eoin, N.F. | Donnelly, Sophie |
| Cahill, Aine, N.F. | Doolan, Luke, N.F. |
| Campbell, Beatrice, N.F. | Doughty, Christopher, N.F. |
| Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F. | Dover, Beth, N.F. |
| Carolan, Julian, N.F. | Dowd, Caitriona |
| Carroll, Oisín | Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F. |
| Casey, Alva, N.F. | Duff, Eimear |
| Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F. | Duffy, Seán, N.F. |
| Clinton, Colleen, N.F. | Duggan, Luke |
| Coakley, Hannah, N.F. | Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F. |
| Collins, Eunice, N.F. | Dunleavy, William, N.F. |
| Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F. | Dunne, Brian, N.F. |
| Condon, Claire, N.F. | Dunne, Cormac, N.F. |
| Conlon, Benjamin, N.F. | Dunne, Ronan, N.F. |

¹As on 31 January 2021.

Scholars

Dunne, Talulla Mac
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Grajkowski, Filip
Graziadel, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Míde
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin
Jackson, Julia, N.F.
Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Joy, Angela, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.
Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
Laffey, Matthew, N.F.
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.

Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.
 Leon, Conor, N.F.
 Linden, Julia, N.F.
 Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lury, Signe, N.F.
 Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
 MacNulty, Michael
 Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
 Maguire, Ruairi William
 Maher, Kate, N.F.
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
 Mariga, Liam
 Martin, John Francis, N.F.
 Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.
 Masterson, Sean, N.F.
 Mather, Sarah Margaret
 Maughan, Jack
 McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
 McCabe, Aine, N.F.
 McCabe, Lucy
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
 McCarthy, Tom
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McGee, Ellen, N.F.
 McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
 McGowan, Feidhlim
 McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
 McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
 McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
 McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
 Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
 Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Daniel
 Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
 Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.
 Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
 Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
 Murphy, Grace, N.F.
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
 Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.
 Murray, Brendan, N.F.
 Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
 Murray, Sorchá Jane, N.F.
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
 Nally, Aine, N.F.
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.
 Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
 Nolan, Mark, N.F.
 Nolan, Sorchá
 Noonan, Tom, N.F.
 Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
 Nugent, David, N.F.
 O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
 O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
 O'Carroll, Aoife
 Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
 Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
 Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
 Ó Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
 O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
 O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
 O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.
 O'Donnell, James, N.F.
 O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.
 O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
 O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
 Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
 O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
 O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
 Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
 O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
 Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
 Olaniyi, Damilola

Scholars

O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Philippeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Rete, Cătălina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Roisín, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scanlon, Caoimhín
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Thiemt, Britta
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Vergeylen, Linde
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh, Conor, N.F.
Walsh, John
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2021

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F. | Kavanagh, Columb, N.F. |
| Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F. | Keller, Aisling, N.F. |
| Aljohmani, Ronan | Kelly, Aidan, N.F. |
| Alwell, Corey, N.F. | Kiernan, Robyn, N.F. |
| Boylan, David, N.F. | Kyle, Eimear, N.F. |
| Brazil, Jane | Lu, Shuyao, N.F. |
| Bukowski, Filip, N.F. | MacHale, Peggy, N.F. |
| Cardot, Océane, N.F. | MacLeod, Iain, N.F. |
| Carroll, Erika, N.F. | Maher, Conor |
| Carton, Muireann, N.F. | Maher, Nicola, N.F. |
| Choo, Jing Xian, N.F. | McEvoy Roantree, Laura |
| Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F. | McGill, Ella, N.F. |
| Coalter, Sophie, N.F. | McGrath, Finn, N.F. |
| Conlan, Katie, N.F. | McGregor, Maisie, N.F. |
| Creedon, Ian, N.F. | McLoughlin, Mary, N.F. |
| Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F. | Morrison, Anna, N.F. |
| Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F. | Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F. |
| Donnelly, Cormac, N.F. | Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F. |
| Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F. | O'Brien, Conor, N.F. |
| Doyle, Emily, N.F. | O'Connor Gollogley, Grace, N.F. |
| Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F. | Ogbebor, Esther, N.F. |
| Fleming, Andrew, N.F. | O'Leary, Seán |
| Fletcher, Alfred, N.F. | O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F. |
| Friel, Claudia | Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F. |
| Gallagher, Hugh, N.F. | Prendergast, James, N.F. |
| Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F. | Roberts, Ella, N.F. |
| Gannon, Ben, N.F. | Rowe, Matthew |
| Hackett, Lucy | Ryan, Michael, N.F. |
| Hamilton, Luke, N.F. | Shi Yun, Liz |
| Heeran, Sean, N.F. | Stanley, Nicola, N.F. |
| Hennessey, Nicole, N.F. | Suresh, Peter |
| Henry, Órlaith, N.F. | Tellechea, Miren, N.F. |
| Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F. | Toomey, Oscar |
| Holmes, Lucy, N.F. | Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F. |
| Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F. | Welt, Morghan, N.F. |
| Hyland, Kate, N.F. | Woodcock, Anna, N.F. |
| Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F. | |

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2021²

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

O'Leary, Seán
 Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.*
 MacHale, Peggy, N.F.*
 McGregor, Maisie, N.F.*

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

Scholars

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

CLASSICS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Creedon, Ian, N.F.

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Holmes, Lucy, N.F.

Welt, Morghan, N.F.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.

O'Brien, Conor, N.F.

Hennessey, Nicole, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.

GLOBAL BUSINESS

O'Connor Gollogley, Grace, N.F.

HISTORY

Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.

LAW

Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.*

Gannon, Ben, N.F.*

Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.**

Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.**

Heeran, Sean, N.F.**

O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.**

LAW AND BUSINESS

Brazil, Jane

Ntemuse, Emmanuel, N.F.*

Ryan, Michael, N.F.*

LAW AND FRENCH

Lu, Shuyao, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Carton, Muireann, N.F.*

Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.*

MUSIC

Boylan, David, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Friel, Claudia

MacLeod, Iain, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Maher, Conor

McGill, Ella, N.F.*

McGrath, Finn, N.F.*

Hyland, Kate, N.F.

PSYCHOLOGY

McEvoy Roantree, Laura
Carroll, Erika, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

Suresh, Peter
Aljohmani, Ronan
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Nasrallah, Sandra, N.F.

MEDICINE

Shi Yun, Liz
Kyle, Eimear, N.F.
McLoughlin, Mary, N.F.
Choo, Jing Xian, N.F.*
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.*
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.**
Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.**
Doyle, Emily, N.F.***
Prendergast, James, N.F.***

MIDWIFERY

Hackett, Lucy
Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.

NURSING

Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.

PHARMACY

Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Maher, Nicola, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Keller, Aisling, N.F.*
Roberts, Ella, N.F.*

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Alwell, Corey, N.F.*
Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.*
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.*

CHEMICAL SCIENCES

Rowe, Matthew

Scholars

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Toomey, Oscar
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE

Morrison, Anna, N.F.
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

Records

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients 2021:

Barrett, Stephen - School of Computer Science and Statistics

Bennett, Annemarie - School of Medicine

Downer, Eric - School of Medicine

Gilheaney, Orla - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

King, Justin - School of Engineering

McGuinness, Cormac - School of Physics

Award recipients 2020:

Emon, Ayesha - School of Social Work and Social Policy

O'Hagan Luff, Martha - Trinity Business School

Quigley, Duana - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Ramos, Alejandra - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Regan, Julie - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2020-21

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Lally, Cairíona

Cosgrove, Mary

Hayes, Catherine

Zgaga, Lina

Hoey, David

Rogan, Mary

Fletcher, Jean

Johnson, Nicholas

Madden, Deirdre

Prina-Mello, Adriele

Kenny, David

Piggott, Jeremy

Pearce, Kenneth

Records

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Kavanagh, Aileen
Moeller, Iris
Hess, Ortwin
Garcia, Omar
Thomas, Stephen David
Doherty, Colin
Dickens, Gerald
Spence, Stephen

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Clifton, Harry
Drury, Luke
Hancock, Heather
Clark, Maureen Harding

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2020-21

29 April 2021

DOCTOR IN LAWS

William Robert Duncan

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Martha Dow Fehsenfeld

Recent Publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'The southern unionist business community and the economics of home rule and secession', *Southern Irish loyalism, 1912-1949*, eds B. Hughes, C. Morrissey, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2020), 95-114 [F. Barry]

'An assessment of RandD tax credits and their role towards innovation in Irish industry', *Irish Journal of Management*, 39, 1 (2020), 34-46 [F. Barry, J. Kennedy]

'Brexit damage limitation: tariff-jumping FDI and the Irish agri-food sector', *Irish Journal of Management*, 39, 1 (2020), 61-74 [F. Barry, X. Sun, B.F. Hogan]

Brady, Mairead, 'Adopting Assessment for Learning (AfL) in higher education: implications for technology deployment', *Handbook of teaching with technology in management, leadership, and business*, eds S. Allen, K. Gower, D. Allen, USA, Edward Elgar Publishing Inc. (2020), 1-400 [M. Brady, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]

Brennan, Michael, 'The orbital circular economy framework: emblematic evidence from the space industry', *Kindai Management Review*, 8 (2020), 81-93 [L. Brennan, A. Vecchi]

'Leveraging business model innovation in the international space industry', *Disruptive technology: concepts, methodologies, tools, and applications*, ed M. Khosrow-Pou, Hershey PA, IGI Global (2020), 625-643 [L. Brennan, A. Vecchi]

'Leading in a troubled world: lessons from covid-19', *California Management Review*, August (2020), 1-3 [T. Jain, L. Brennan, H.J. Van Buren]

'A performance analysis of the investment development path literature', *62nd annual meeting of the academy of international business*, ed R. Piekkari (2020), 22 [K.A. Sawitri, L. Brennan]

'Integrating IB and IHRM: a two-decade review of PSFs internationalisation research', *2020 Irish academy of management conference*, ed M. Heffernan (2020), 35 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]

'The future of back to work requires a hybrid systems thinking', *California Management Review*, November (2020), 4 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]

Browne, Sarah, 'How are frames generated? Insights from the industry lobby against the sugar tax in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 264 (2020), 113215, [N. Campbell, M. Mialon, K. Reilly, S. Browne, F.M. Finucane]

Buciuni, Giulio, 'Subsidiary upgrading and global value chain governance in the multinational enterprise', *Global Strategy Journal*, 10, 3 (2020), 496-519 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Burke, Andrew, 'Digital divide' among European entrepreneurs: which types benefit most from ICT implementation?', *Journal of Business Research* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.10.034> [J.M. Millán, S. Lyalkovb, A. Burke, A. Millán, A. van Stel]
- Campbell, Norah, 'Preparing for a world without markets: legitimising strategies of preppers', *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35 (2019), 789-817 [N. Campbell G. Sinclair, S. Browne]
- 'Viruses and bacteria', *Dictionary of coronavirus culture*, eds A. Bradshaw, J. Hietanen, London, Penguin Random House (2020), 363-371 [N. Campbell]
- 'Really long range planning: Cixin Liu's remembrance of Earth's past', *Academy of Management Education and Learning*, 19, 3 (2020), 433-434 [N. Campbell]
- 'How does framing work as a corporate political activity? The case of the sugar lobby in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 264, 113215 (2020), 12 [N. Campbell, S. Browne, F. Finucane, K. Reilly, M. Mialon]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Foreword: the opportunity of global social entrepreneurship', *Social enterprise: a focus on entrepreneurship for the common good*, eds T. Gamble, G. Singh, Paris, France, Council on Business and Society (2020), 6-6 [S.M. Cannon, C. Galdon]
- Coghlan, David, 'Rediscovering abductive reasoning in organization development and change research', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 56, 1 (2020), 60-72 [A.B. Shani, D. Coghlan, B.N. Alexander]
- 'Developing a spirituality of scholarship: a first person methodological approach', *Studies in Spirituality*, 30 (2020), 33-46 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Edgar Schein on change: insights into the creation of a model', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 57, 1 (2021), 11-19 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Fostering undergraduate research through insider inquiry: exploiting student work experiences', *Management Teaching Review*, 6, 1 (2021), 66-72 [D. Coghlan]
- Collaborative inquiry for organization development and change*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2021), i-120 [A.B. Rami Shani, D. Coghlan]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Rethinking lean supplier development as a learning system', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 40, 7/8 (2020), 921-943 [D.J. Powell, P. Coughlan]
- 'Corporate lean programs: practical insights and implications for learning and continuous improvement', *Procedia CIRP*, 53rd CIRP conference on manufacturing systems, eds R.X. Gao, K. Ehmann, Chicago, IL, USA, Elsevier ScienceDirect (2020), 820-825 [D. Powel, P. Coughlan]
- 'Innovation in the agri-food sector: exploiting opportunities for industry 4.0', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 30 (2021), 198-210 [M.J. Oltra-Mestre, V. Hargaden, P. Coughlan, B. Segura-García del Río]
- 'A practice perspective on knowledge, learning and innovation - insights from an E.U. network of small food producers', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development* (2021), 1-21 [C. Rigg, P. Coughlan, D. O'Leary, D. Coghlan]
- 'Exploring and exploiting the dynamics of networks in complex applied research projects: a reflection on learning in action', *British Journal of Management* (2021), 1-16 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, C. Rigg, D. O'Leary]
- 'What happens to P? Lessons from network action learning research', *Action Learning: Research and Practice* (2021), 1-11 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan]
- Dimitriu, Radu, 'So happy for your loss: consumer schadenfreude increases choice satisfaction', *Psychology and Marketing*, 37 (2020), 1525-1538 [D. Moisiciev, R. Dimitriu, S.P. Jain]
- Di Pietro, Francesca, 'Il ruolo del capitale intellettuale nel successo delle strategie di merger e acquisition delle start-up', *Small Business*, 3 (2020), doi: 10.14596/pisb.324. [F. Masciarelli, F. Di Pietro, G. Serpente]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Donnelly Cox, Gemma, 'Non-profit governance', *Advances in corporate governance: comparative perspectives*, eds H.K. Anheier, T. Baums, Oxford, England, Oxford University Press (2020), 142-179 [G. Donnelly-Cox, M. Meyer, F. Wijkström]
- Evers, Natasha, 'Trade shows and SME internationalisation: networking for performance', *Management International Review*, 60 (2020), 573-595 [S. Gershwski, N. Evers, A. Nguyen, F. Froese]
- Technology entrepreneurship - bringing innovation to the marketplace*, 2nd, UK, Macmillan International (2021), 1-445 [N. Evers, J. Cunningham, T. Hoholm]
- Fellenz, Martin, 'Personal resources and personal demands for work engagement: evidence from employees in the service industry', *International Journal of Hospitality Management* (2020), 1-13 [I-S. Chen, M.R. Fellenz]
- 'Creative destruction in science', *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 161 (2020), 291-309 [W. Tierney, J.H. Hardy, C. Ebersole (...), T. Pfeiffer, E.L. Uhlmann]
- 'Adopting Assessment for Learning (AfL) in higher education: implications for technology deployment', *Handbook of teaching with technology in management, leadership, and business*, eds S. Allen, K. Gower, D. Allen, USA, Edward Elgar Publishing Inc. (2020), 1-400 [M. Brady, Mairead, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]
- Huang, Yufei, 'How to convert green supply chain integration efforts into green innovation: a perspective of knowledge-based view', *Sustainable Development* (2020), 1-16 [T. Kong, T. Feng, Y. Huang, J. Cai]
- 'Crowdsource-enabled integrated production and transportation scheduling for smart city logistics', *International Journal of Production Research* (2020), 20 [X. Feng, F. Chu, C. Chu, Y. Huang]
- Jain, Tanusree, 'When boards matter: the case of corporate social irresponsibility', *British Journal of Management*, 31, 2 (2020), 365-386 [T. Jain, R. Zaman]
- 'How institutions affect CSR practices in the Middle East and North Africa: a critical review', *Journal of World Business*, 55, 5 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwb.2020.101127> [D. Jamali, T. Jain, G. Samara, E. Zoghbi]
- 'Leading in a troubled world: lessons from covid-19', *California Management Review* (2020), 1-3 [T. Jain, L. Brennan, H.J. Van Buren]
- 'Reframing the purpose of business education: crowding-in a culture of moral self-awareness', *Journal of Management Inquiry* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1056492620940793> [J. Friedland, T. Jain]
- Lucey, Brian, 'What is the optimal weight for gold in a portfolio?', *Annals of Operations Research* (2021), 277-291 [B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, A. Sevic, S.A. Vigne]
- Malan, Daniel, 'Applying due diligence guidelines and procedures to Steinhoff international holdings - could South Africa's largest accounting scandal have been avoided?', *Oil, Gas and Energy Quarterly*, 70, 1 (2019), 101-122 [N. Grove, M. Clouse, D. Malan]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Exploring enterprise information systems procurement in public service organisations', *Electronic Journal of eGovernment*, 18, 1 (2020), 54-68 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'The evolving nature of information systems controls in health service organisations: the case of a blood banking system from western Europe', *Australasian Journal of Information Systems*, 24 (2020), 1-30 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- Mialon, Melissa, 'How are frames generated? Insights from the industry lobby against the sugar tax in Ireland', *Social Science and Medicine*, 264 (2020), 113215, [N. Campbell, M. Mialon, K. Reilly, S. Browne, F. Finucane]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"The architecture of the state was transformed in favour of the interests of companies': corporate political activity of the food industry in Colombia", *Globalization and Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00631-x> [M. Mialon, D.A. Gaitan Charry, G. Cediel, E. Crosbie, F. Baeza Scagliusi, E.M. Perez Tamayo]

'Arguments used by trade associations during the early development of a new front-of-pack nutrition labelling system in Brazil', *Public Health Nutrition* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1368980020003596> [M. Mialon, N. Khandpur, L. Amaral Mais, A.P. Bortoletto Martins]

'Food industry influence on public health policy, research and practice in Chile: 'the economy has always been the main concern'', *Globalization and Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00638-4> [M. Mialon, C. Corvalan, G. Cediel, F. Baeza Scagliusi, M. Reyes]

'Involvement of the food industry in nutrition conferences in Latin America and the Caribbean', *Public Health Nutrition* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/s1368980020003870> [M. Mialon, A. Jaramillo, P. Caro (...), F. Rauber, G. Rivas-Mariño]

"I had never seen so many lobbyists': food industry political practices during the development of a new nutrition front-of-pack labelling system in Colombia", *Public Health Nutrition* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1368980020002268> [M. Mialon, D.A. Gaitan Charry, G. Cediel, E. Crosbie, F. Baeza Scagliusi, E.M. Perez Tamayo]

'An overview of the commercial determinants of health', *Globalization and Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00607-x> [M. Mialon]

'Mapping of food industry strategies to influence public health policy, research and practice in South Africa', *International Journal of Public Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-020-01407-1> [M. Mialon, E. Crosbie, G. Sacks]

'Non-communicable disease governance in the era of the sustainable development goals: a qualitative analysis of food industry framing in WHO consultations', *Globalization and Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12992-020-00611-1> [K. Lauber, R. Ralston, M. Mialon, A. Carriedo, A.B. Gilmore]

'Mechanisms for addressing and managing the influence of corporations on public health policy, research and practice: a scoping review', *BMJ Open* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2019-034082> [M. Mialon, S. Vandevijvere, A. Carriedo (...), D. Stuckler, G. Sacks]

'Corporate political activity of the baby food industry: the example of Nestlé in the United States of America', *International Breastfeeding Journal* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13006-020-00268-x> [H. Tanrikulu, D. Neri, A. Robertson, M. Mialon]

'Transnational corporations, obesity and planetary health', *The Lancet Planetary Health* (2020), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196\(20\)30146-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2542-5196(20)30146-7) [L. Schmidt, M. Mialon, C. Kearns, E. Crosbie]

'The influence of the sugar-sweetened beverage industry on public policies in Mexico', *International Journal of Public Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-020-01414-2> [E. Ojeda, C. Torres, A. Carriedo, M. Mialon, N. Parekh, E. Orozco]

'The characteristics and extent of food industry involvement in peer-reviewed research articles from ten leading nutrition-related journals in 2018', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 (2020), e0243144 [G. Sacks, D. Riesenbergs, M. Mialon, S. Dean, A.J. Cameron]

'The gift of data: industry-led food reformulation and the obesity crisis in Europe', *Journal of Public Policy and Marketing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0743915620983842> [N. Campbell, S. Browne, M. Claudy, M. Mialon, S. Hercberg, F. Silva, F. Finucane]

'A call to advance and translate research into policy on governance, ethics, and conflicts of interest in public health: the GECI-PH network', *Globalization and Health*, 17, 1 (2021), 16 [N. Nakkash, M. Mialon, J. Makhoul, M. Arora, R. Affi, A. Al Halabi, L. London]

'Help or hindrance? The alcohol industry and alcohol control in Portugal', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 22 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16224554> [M. Paixao, M. Mialon]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Public health and the ultra-processed food and drink products industry: corporate political activity of major transnationals in Latin America and the Caribbean', *Public Health Nutrition*, 22, 10 (2019), 1898-1908 [M. Mialon, F. Gomes]
- 'Reply to the article: 'What principles should guide interactions between population health researchers and the food industry? Systematic scoping review of peer-reviewed and grey literature'', *Obesity Reviews*, 20, 10 (2019), 1504-1506 [M. Mialon, A. Fabbri, G. Fooks]
- "We must have a sufficient level of profitability": food industry submissions to the French parliamentary inquiry on industrial food', *Critical Public Health* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09581596.2019.1606418> [M. Mialon, J. Mialon, G. Calixto Andrade, J.C. Moubarac]
- Monaghan, Sinéad, 'Subnational location capital: the role of socio-spatial factors in firm location', *British Journal of Management*, 31, 3 (2020), 618-635 [S. Monaghan, P. Gunnigle, J. Lavelle]
- Pak, Jongwook, 'How do leader-member interactions influence the HRM-performance relationship? A multiple exchange perspective', *Human Performance*, 33, 4 (2020), 282-301 [H. Chang, S.Y. Son, J. Pak]
- Ryan, Paul, 'MNE subsidiary's multiple boundary spanning for new product innovation', *Academy of international business annual conference*, Online (2020), 1-25 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, M. Giblin]
- 'Subsidiary upgrading and global value chain governance in the multinational enterprise', *Global Strategy Journal*, 10, 3 (2020), 496-519 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Schormair, Maximilian, 'Corporate remediation of human rights violations: a restorative justice framework', *Journal of Business Ethics*, 167 (2020), 475-493 [M.J.L. Schormair, L.M. Gerlach]
- 'Creating value by sharing values: managing stakeholder value conflict in the face of pluralism through discursive justification', *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 31, 1 (2021), 1-36 [M.J.L. Schormair, D.U. Gilbert]
- 'The institutionalization of responsible management education', *SAGE handbook of responsible management learning and education*, eds D.C. Moosmayer, O. Laasch, C. Parkes, K.G. Brown, Sage (2020), 426-438 [A. Rasche, D.U. Gilbert, M.J.L. Schormair]
- 'Life design between the poles of economization, self-realization and sustainability', *A new way of teaching business*, eds J. Urban, L-M. Schröder, H. Hantke, L. Bäuerle, Germany, Springer (2020), 161-176 [T. Thrün, M. Caspar, M.J.L. Schormair]
- 'Special issue call for submissions on: the challenges and prospects of deliberative democracy for corporate sustainability and responsibility', *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 29, 2 (2019), 285-289 [D.U. Gilbert, A. Rasche, M.J.L. Schormair, A. Singer]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Bitcoin volatility, stock market and investor sentiment. Are they connected?', *Finance Research Letters*, 38 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2019.101399> [M. Ángeles López-Cabarcos, A.M. Pérez-Pico, J. Piñeiro-Chousa, A. Šević]
- 'An exploration of start-ups' Sustainable Marketing Orientation (SMO)', *Industrial Marketing Management*, 91 (2020), 176-186 [D. Sincic Coric, A. Lucic, R. Brecic, A. Sevic]
- 'Efficient willow tree method for variable annuities valuation and risk management', *International review of financial analysis*, 68 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2019.101429> [B. Dong, W. Xu, A. Sevic, Z. Sevic]
- 'Bank efficiency in Vietnam: do scale expansion strategies and non-performing loans matter?', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.2179> [C. Le, A. Sevic, P.G. Tzeremes, T. Ngo]
- 'The influence of investor sentiment on the green bond market', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 162 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120351> [J. Piñeiro-Chousa, M. Ángeles López-Cabarcos, J. Caby, A. Sevic]
- 'Price of climate risk hedging under uncertainty', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2020.120430> [A. Rubtsov, W. Xu, A. Sevic]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Shantz, Amanda, 'Information, beliefs and motivation: the antecedents of HR attributions', *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 40, 5 (2019), 570-586 [R. Hewett, A. Shantz, J. Mundy]
- 'Meaningfulness of work and supervisory-rated job performance: a moderated-mediation model', *Human Resource Management* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/hrm.22041> [N. Fürstenberg, K. Alfes, A. Shantz]
- Silver, Kenneth, 'Strategy (part i): conceptual foundations', *Philosophy Compass* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/phc3.12717> [K. Silver]
- Van Stel, Andre, 'Digital divide' among European entrepreneurs: which types benefit most from ICT implementation?', *Journal of Business Research*, 125 (2021), 533-547 [J.M. Millán, S. Lyalkov, A. Burke, A. Millán, A. van Stel]
- 'Hiring plans by solo entrepreneurs at the time of start-up: the role of education and the desire for self-expression', *Journal of Business Research*, 119 (2020), 58-66 [A. van Stel, E. Kaciak, J. Cieslik]
- 'Explaining entrepreneurial performance of solo self-employed from a motivational perspective', *Small Business Economics*, 55, 2 (2020), 447-460 [N. de Vries, W. Liebrechts, A. van Stel]
- 'Analyzing the changing education distributions of solo self-employed workers and employer entrepreneurs in Europe', *Small Business Economics*, 55, 2 (2020), 429-445 [A. van Stel, P. van der Zwan]
- 'The moderating role of education in the relationship between FDI and entrepreneurial activity', *Small Business Economics*, 54, 4 (2020), 1041-1059 [J. Berrill, M O'Hagan-Luff, A.J. van Stel]
- Vigne, Samuel, 'What is the optimal weight for gold in a portfolio?', *Annals of Operations Research* (2021), 277-291 [B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, A. Sevic, S.A. Vigne]
- 'U.S. stock prices and the dot.com-bubble: can dividend policy rescue the efficient market hypothesis?', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95632> [T. Basse, T. Klein, S.A. Vigne, C. Wegener]
- 'Equity return predictability, its determinants and profitable trading strategies', *Journal of Forecasting*, 40, 1 (2021), 162-186 [Md L. Rahman, M. Khan, S.A. Vigne, G. Salah Uddin]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

- Johnson, Nicholas, *Experimental Beckett: contemporary performance practices*, Cambridge, Cambridge UP (2020), 1-86 [N.E. Johnson, J. Heron]
- Bertolt Brecht and the David fragments (1919-1921): an interdisciplinary study*, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2020), 1-224 [D.J. Shepherd, N.E. Johnson]
- Influencing Beckett/Beckett influencing*, Budapest and Paris, L'Harmattan/Károli Gáspár University of the Reformed Church in Hungary (2020), 1-172 [A. Rákóczy, M. Hori Tanaka, N.E. Johnson]
- 'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', *Human-computer interaction international*, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- "How it is': intermedial prose performance and the 'unperformable", *Samuel Beckett today/Aujourd'hui*, 32, 1 (2020), 86-103 [N. Johnson]
- 'Beckettian pedagogies: learning through Samuel Beckett', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 29, 1 (2020), 42-62 [J. Heron, N. Johnson]
- Journal of Beckett Studies*, 'The pedagogy issue', eds J. Heron, N. Johnson, 29, 1 (2020), 1-158
- 'Editorial note to 'Dossier: pedagogies of place', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 29, 1 (2020), 64-65 [J. Heron, N. Johnson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Cascando, by Samuel Beckett', Pan Pan theatre company, Düsseldorf and Galway, Forum Freies theater and Galway international arts festival (2020), [N. Johnson]
- 'Cascando, by Samuel Beckett', Pan Pan theatre company, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Happy Days: Enniskillen international Beckett festival (2019), [N. Johnson]
- 'What is the word, after Samuel Beckett', Pan Pan theatre company, Paris and Belfast, CCI at Cinéma les 3 Luxembourg/Belfast international arts festival at Strand Arts Centre (2020), [N. Johnson]
- 'D-Project', OT platform, Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival/Civic Theatre Tallaght (2020), [N. Johnson]
- '*Augmented play, after Samuel Beckett*', V-SENSE/Volograms, Dublin (2019), [N. Johnson]
- Rockett, Kevin, 'Cinema in Ireland from the 1910s to the 1930s', *A companion to British and Irish cinema*, eds J. Hill, Hoboken, NJ, Wiley Blackwell (2019), 29-48 [K. Rockett]
- Singleton, Brian, 'Ariane Mnouchkine: activism, formalism, cosmopolitanism', *Contemporary European theatre directors, 2nd revised edition*, eds M.M. Delgado, D. Rebellato, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2020), 39-60 [B. Singleton]
- Thomas, Miranda, "Covering the main points": playing with the tempest in Margaret Atwood's Hag-Seed', *Playfulness in Shakespearean adaptations*, eds A. Norrie, M. Gerzic, Routledge (2020), 39-55 [M. Fay Thomas]
- Wilmer, Stephen, *Nordic theatre studies*, ed S.E. Wilmer, 32, 1 (2020), 1-178
- Deleuze, Guattari and the art of multiplicity, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2020), 1-268 [R. Przedpelski, S.E. Wilmer]
- 'Refugees as multiplicities', *Deleuze, Guattari and the art of multiplicities*, eds R. Przedpelski, S.E. Wilmer, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2020), 169-186 [S.E. Wilmer]

Research student

- Thobois, Céline, "Leur vie d'homme presque, d'homme tout juste, d'homme assez": une étude de l'hybridation des créatures Beckettiennes dans le contexte de l'anthropocène', *Samuel Beckett Today/Aujourd'hui*, 32 (2020), 289-305 [C. Thobois]

FILM

- Barton, Ruth, 'Do state funding, geographic location, and networks matter? The case of prominent Irish actors, directors and writers', *Cultural Trends*, 29, 2 (2020), 77-95 [J. O'Hagan, D. Murphy, R. Barton]
- 'The cinematic informer', *New Hibernia Review*, 24, 2 (2020), 33-70 [R. Barton, B. McIlroy, B. Monahan, J. White]
- 'Avenging the famine: Lance Daly's Black '47, genre and history', *Trauma and identity in contemporary Irish culture*, eds M. Terrazas Gallego, Oxford, Bern, Berlin etc, Peter Lang (2020), 59-79 [R. Barton]
- 'Trauma, motive and the post-troubles psychopath in The Fall', *Television and New Media*, 22, 1 (2021), 32-46 [R. Barton]
- Murphy, Denis, 'Do state funding, geographic location, and networks matter?', *Cultural Trends* (2020), 10.1080/09548963.2020.1768026 [J. O'Hagan, D. Murphy, R. Barton]
- O'Meara, Jennifer, *Cinema Journal/JCMS, 'in focus' dossier 'revoicing the screen'*, eds T. Dwyer, J. O'Meara, 59, 4 (2020), 151-187
- 'Remixing actresses' voices on the you must remember this podcast, 'in focus' dossier on 'revoicing the screen', *Cinema Journal/JCMS*, 59, 4 (2020), 159-164 [J. O'Meara]
- "Introduction" to 'in focus: revoicing the screen', *Cinema Journal/JCMS*, 59, 4 (2020), 151-153 [T. Dwyer, J. O'Meara]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Film matters, eds J. O'Meara, H. Harrington, 11, 1 (2020), 139-176

MUSIC

Duckworth, Richard, 'Modular abduction', *ISSTA Perform* (2019), [R. Duckworth, L. Albergo, S. Caffery, L. Gleeson]

'Ghost songs', USA, *Divine Art/Métier* (2021), [Laetare, R. Blunnie, R. Duckworth]

Rigaki, Evangelia, 'This hostel life, opera - installation', *Irish National Opera* (2019), [E. Rigaki, M. Uche Okorie]

'If words are water', Christ Church, Taney, Dundrum/New York University, School of Music/Aaron Copland School of Music, Queens College/Lehman College School of Music, (2020), [E. Rigaki, W.N. Herbert]

'VRiadne [a VR and AR opera]' (2020), [E. Rigaki, W.N. Herbert, A. Smolic]

School of Education

Banks, Joanne, 'Examining the cost of special education', *Oxford research encyclopedia of education*, eds Umesh Sharma, New York, Oxford University Press (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190264093.013.1025> [J. Banks]

'A winning formula? Funding inclusive education in Ireland', *Resourcing inclusive education*, eds J. Goldan, J. Lambrecht, T. Loreman, Volume 15, Emerald Publishing Limited (2021), 7-19 [J. Banks]

Bray, Aibhin, 'A Short Instrument for measuring students' Confidence with 'Key Skills' (SICKS): development, validation and initial results', *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 37 (2020), 1-14 [A. Bray, P. Byrne, M. O'Kelly]

'Developing twenty-first-century skills in out-of-school education: the Bridge21 transition year programme', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2020.1835709> [K. Sullivan, A. Bray, B. Tangney]

Devitt, Ann, 'Positioning development education and climate change education at the heart of initial teacher education?', *Policy and Practice: a Development Education Review*, 30 (2020), 57-79 [J. Liston, A. Devitt]

'Computer mediated communication for adolescent learners of Chinese as a second language in Ireland: systematic review and needs analysis', *CALL and complexity-short papers from EUROCALL 2019, Eurocall*, eds F. Meunier, J. Van de Vyver, L. Bradley, S. Thouësny, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, Research-publishing.net (2019), 391-396 [M. Wang, C. Bauer, A. Devitt]

'Children's perspectives on the use of robotics for second language learning in the early years of primary education: a pilot study', *CALL and complexity-short papers from EUROCALL 2019, Eurocall*, eds F. Meunier, J. Van de Vyver, L. Bradley, S. Thouësny, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, Research-publishing.net (2019), 321-326 [S. Nic Réamoinn, A. Devitt]

'Adopting Assessment for Learning (AfL) in higher education: implications for technology deployment', *Handbook of teaching with technology in management, leadership, and business*, eds S. Allen, K. Gower, D. Danielle Allen, USA, Edward Elgar Publishing Inc. (2020), 1-400 [M. Brady, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]

'Media/ting educational reform: junior cycle reform in the media', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 61-81 [A. Devitt]

'Opportunities and challenges in the reform of junior cycle language curricula', *Curriculum reform within policy and practice: school and system change at second-level in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, London, Palgrave (2021), 105-124 [A. Devitt, N. Ó Murchadha]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Fitzgerald, Geraldine, 'Identifying the key risk factors for adverse psychological outcomes among police officers: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 32, 5 (2019), 688-700 [L. Sherwood, S. Hegarty, F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy, G. Fitzgerald, T. Reid]
- 'Improving the university library experience of students with intellectual disabilities: a case study from an Irish institution', *Disability and Society*, 35, 10 (2020), 1698-1704 [G. Fitzgerald, S. Dunne, N. Biddulph, M.A. O' Donovan, M. O' Rourke, S. Ryan, S. McGilton, D. O' Rourke, H. O' Callaghan]
- Johnston, Keith, 'Curricular responses to computer science provision in schools: current provision and alternative possibilities', *The Curriculum Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/curj.40> [O. McGarr, K. Johnston]
- 'A decade of TeachMeet: an interpretive phenomenological analysis of participants' tales of impact', *6th international conference on Higher Education Advances (HEAd'20) Universitat Politècnica de Valencia 2020*, eds Universitat Politècnica de València, Valencia, Espana, Creative Commons License Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives 4.0 International (2020), 483-491 [M. Amond, K. Johnston, R. Millwood, E. McIntosh]
- Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, 1, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 1-277 [D. Murchan, K. Johnston]
- 'Reforming curriculum: policy optimism meets practice', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 3-19
- 'Key skills in the context of twenty-first-century teaching and learning', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 85-104 [K. Johnston]
- 'Junior cycle reform: looking forward', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 255-267
- 'Media/ting educational reform: junior cycle reform in the media', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 61-81 [A. Devitt]
- Kubiak, John, 'Poetry pedagogy and university students with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Poetry Therapy*, 33, 3 (2020), 137-151 [J. Kubiak]
- McGuckin, Conor, 'Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities', *Guidance Matters*, 2 (2019), 3 [D. Aston, M. Shevlin, C. McGuckin]
- 'Universal design for learning (UDL) - implications for guidance', *Guidance Matters*, 3 (2019), 3 [M. Quirke, C. McGuckin]
- Murchan, Damian, *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, 1, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 1-277 [D. Murchan, K. Johnston]
- 'Reforming curriculum: policy optimism meets practice', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 3-19
- 'Junior cycle reform: looking forward', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 255-267
- 'Leading organisational change to support junior cycle reform', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 229-254 [E. O'Connor, D. Murchan]
- 'Bearding the lion: reforming assessment in junior cycle', *Curriculum change within policy and practice - reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 161-187 [D. Murchan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O Murchadha, Noel, 'Opportunities and challenges in the reform of junior cycle language curricula', *Curriculum reform within policy and practice: school and system change at second-level in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, London, Palgrave (2021), 105-124 [A. Devitt, N. Ó Murchadha]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Dramatic codifications: possibilities and roadblocks for promoting critical reflection through drama in Chile', *Research in Drama Education: the Journal of Applied Theatre and Performance* (2020), 1-17 [C. Villanueva, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Drama in education as a form of critical pedagogy: democratising classrooms in Chile', *ArtsPraxis*, 7, 2b (2020), 92-115 [C. Villanueva, C. O'Sullivan]
- Roche, Joseph, 'Changing values in science education and the emergence of Science Gallery', *Values in science education*, eds D. Corrigan, C. Bunting, A. Fitzgerald, A. Jones, Switzerland, Springer Nature. (2020), 91-104 [J. Roche, C. Murphy]
- 'Engaging migrant and refugee communities in non-formal science learning spaces', *JCOM: Journal of Science Communication*, 14, 4 (2020), 1-7 [A. Brown, J. Roche, M. Hurley]
- 'Technology-enhanced learning supporting engagement, assessment, and reflection in higher education science', *European Science Education Research Association (ESERA) conference, ESERA 2019: The beauty and pleasure of understanding: engaging with contemporary challenges through science education*, eds O. Levrini, G. Tasquier, University of Bologna Bologna, Italy, (2019), 1954-1958 [J. Roche]
- Seery, Aidan, 'Auto/biography and the family', *The Palgrave handbook of auto/biographical research*, eds J.M. Parsons, A. Chappell, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 143-156 [A. Seery, K. Bacon]
- 'Towards a sociology of distributed leadership: a lesson from higher education', *Distributed leadership in nursing and healthcare*, eds E.A. Curtis, M. Beirne, J.G. Cullen, R. Northway, S.M. Corrigan, London, Open University Press/McGraw Hill (2021), 189-202 [A. Seery]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities', *Guidance Matters*, 2 (2019), 3 [D. Aston, M. Shevlin, C. McGuckin]
- 'Secondary school transitions for students with special educational needs in Ireland', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 35, 2 (2020), 154-170 [S. McCoy, M. Shevlin, R. Rose]
- Establishing pathways to inclusion*, London, Routledge (2021), 1-196 [R. Rose, M. Shevlin]
- Twomey, Miriam, 'Can you hear me? - Accessing the voice of the child with autism and their parent', *Revista de Educação*, 43, 1 (2020), 1-13 [M. Twomey]
- 'Navigating the river: supporting young children with ASD through transitions', *Foster*, 8 (2019), 23-34 [M. Twomey]

Research students

- Bruen, Catherine Mary, 'Towards a devolved model of management of OER? The case of the Irish higher education sector', *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 21, 1 (2020), 99-111 [A. Risquez, C. McAvinia, Y. Desmond, C. Bruen, D. Ryan, A. Coughlan]
- Eren, Ebru, 'Never the right time: maternity planning alongside a science career in academia', *Journal of Gender Studies* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94561> [E. Eren]
- O'Regan, Maeve, 'Networked in or networked out? What can we learn from diverse learners' experiences of progressing with and completing doctoral studies?', *The future of higher education Bologna process researchers' conference*, eds Bologna Process Researchers' Conference, Bucharest, Romania (2020), 1-2 [M. O' Regan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of English

- Carroll, Jane, 'Girlhood and space in C19 orphan fiction', *Rereading orphanhood: texts, inheritance, kin*, eds L. Peters, D. Warren, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2020), 186-205 [J.S. Carroll]
- 'Storied places and emplaced stories: landscape in Welsh and Irish fairy tales', *IBBYLink*, Autumn 2020, 59 (2020), 32-36 [J. Carroll]
- Coleman, Philip, *The selected letters of John Berryman*, 1, Cambridge MA and London, Harvard University Press (2020), 1-656 [P. Coleman, C. McRae]
- 'Between the 'Canon' and 'Oblivion': looking in the books of Maurice Scully', *A line of tiny zeros in the fabric: essays on the poetry of Maurice Scully*, ed Kenneth Keating, Swindon, UK, Shearsman Books (2020), 176-196 [P. Coleman]
- Delaney, Paul, 'Literary biography in transition', *Irish literature in transition, 1940-1980*, ed E. Patten, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 309-328 [P. Delaney]
- Douglas, Aileen, 'The province of poetry: women poets in early eighteenth-century Ireland', *Irish literature in transition 1700-1780*, ed M. Haslett, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 227-243 [A. Douglas]
- 'Maria Edgeworth: conversations in the 'new world' of children', *'Still blundering into sense': Maria Edgeworth, her context, her legacy*, eds F. Fantaccini, R. Leproni, Florence, Firenze University Press (2019), 205-222 [A. Douglas]
- 'Maria Edgeworth and Anna Letitia Barbauld: print, canons, and female literary authority', *European Romantic Review*, 31, 6 (2020), 699-713 [A. Douglas]
- Grene, Nicholas, 'London Irish: Wilde, Shaw and Yeats', *Irish literature in transition 1880-1940*, ed M. Howes, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 246-261 [N. Grene]
- 'Can we still take Shaw seriously?', *SHAW: The Journal of Bernard Shaw Studies*, 40, 2 (2020), 176-187 [N. Grene]
- Jones, Darryl, 'J.W. Dunne: *The Time Traveller*', *Literature and modern time: technological modernity, glimpses of eternity, experiments with time*, ed T. Ferguson, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 209-232 [D. Jones]
- Studying poetry [Chinese edition]*, Shanghai, Shanghai Foreign Language Education Press (2019), 1-200 [S. Matterson, D. Jones]
- 'The China virus: invasion, contagion, and the 'yellow peril'', *Critical Quarterly*, 62, 4 (2020), 41-48 [D. Jones]
- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Irish gothic fiction', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish fiction*, ed L. Harte, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 50-66 [J. Killeen]
- 'Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu and Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of steam age gothic*, ed Clive Bloom, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 263-280 [J. Killeen]
- Murphy, Bernice, 'Place, space, and the reconfiguration of 'white trash' monstrosity', *Jordan Peele's get out: political horror*, ed D. Keetley, Ohio, Ohio University Press (2020), 72-86 [B.M. Murphy]
- 'Hideous doughnuts and haunted housewives: gothic undercurrents in Shirley Jackson's domestic humor', *Shirley Jackson and domesticity: beyond hill house*, eds J. Anderson, M. Anderson, New York, Bloomsbury (2020), 7-26 [B.M. Murphy]
- O'Shaughnessy, David, 'Metropolitan theatre', *Irish literature in transition, 1780-1830*, ed C. Connolly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 107-121 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'A new stage for eighteenth-century Irish theatre studies', *Studies in eighteenth-century culture*, 49 (2020), 351-355 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Godwin, Ireland and historical tragedy', *William Godwin: forms, fears, futures*, eds E. O'Brien, H. Stark, B. Turner, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2021), 13-36 [D. O'Shaughnessy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Otto, Melanie, 'Other ways of being': Ray Bradbury's 'The April Witch' in conversation with Jamaica Kincaid's 'In the Night' and Leonora Carrington's 'The Seventh Horse', *Exploring the horror of supernatural fiction: Ray Bradbury's Elliott family*, eds S. Gronert Ellerhoff, M. Corcoran, New York, Routledge (2020), 91-107 [M. Otto]

'Reading the colonial archive through Joscelyn Gardner's Creole portraits I-III', *Caribbean literature in transition*, volume 1, eds E. O'Callaghan, T. Watson, A. Donnell, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 409-425 [M. Otto]

Patten, Eve, *Irish literature in transition 1940-80*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 1-391 [E. Patten]

Power, Kevin, 'Audiences are composed of sentimental necrophiles': notes on Norman Mailer's 'The Deer Park: a play', *The Mailer Review*, 14, 1 (2021), 94-116 [K. Power]

Quiring, Bjoern, 'Lost in paradise: Miltons Eva', *Natur geschlecht politik: denkmuster und repräsentationsformen vom alten testament bis ins 18. Jahrhundert*, eds A. Höfele, B. Kellner, Paderborn, Wilhelm Fink - Brill (2020), 175-198 [B. Quiring]

Formations of the formless: chaos from the ancient world to early modernity, first edition, Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter (2021), 244 [A. Höfele, C. Levin, R. Müller, B. Quiring]

'The tartarean jurisdiction of chaos in Milton's 'Paradise Lost', *Formations of the formless: chaos from the ancient world to early modernity*, eds A. Höfele, C. Levin, R. Müller, B. Quiring, Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter (2021), 201-218 [B. Quiring]

'Curse', *Entertaining the idea: Shakespeare, philosophy and performance*, eds L. Gallagher, J. Kearney, J. Reinhard Lupton, Toronto, University of Toronto Press (2021), 86-101 [B. Quiring]

Trials of nature: the infinite law court of Milton's 'Paradise Lost', first edition, London/New York, Routledge (2021), 394 [B. Quiring]

Scattergood, Vincent, 'On the eve: politics and the copying of Trinity College Dublin MS 73', *Journal of the Early Book Society*, 23 (2021), 61-79 [J. Scattergood]

Slote, Samuel, 'Derrida and the Phantom Yeses of Ulysses', *Retranslating Joyce for the 21st century*, eds J. Wawrzycka, E. Mihálycsa, Leiden, Brill (2020), 308-318 [S. Slote]

'Epic modernism: Ulysses and Finnegans Wake', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish fiction*, ed L. Harte, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 151-166 [S. Slote]

'Stuck in the middle with Ulysses', *James Joyce Literary Supplement*, 34, 2 (2020), 2 [S. Slote]

Sweetnam, Mark, 'Shepherding in John's Gospel', *Shepherding the sheep: tracing the theme of shepherds and shepherding through scripture*, eds M. Sweetnam, W. Boyd, Lisburn, Scripture Teaching Library (2020), 149-176 [M. Sweetnam]

Understanding dispensationalism, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2020), 255 [M. Sweetnam]

Worship: a biblical exploration, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2020), 142 [M. Sweetnam]

Church - what, why, and for whom?, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2020), 102 [M. Sweetnam]

Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Accents yet unknown.' in search of Shakespeare's foreign accents', *Shakespeare and accentism*, ed A. Lee, New York, Routledge (2021), 25-41 [E. Vyroubalova]

Whyte, Pádraic, 'House, land, and family life: children's fiction and Irish homes', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish fiction*, ed L. Harte, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 387-404 [P. Whyte]

Research student

Wang, Bowen, 'Demystification of the 'innocent eye': Nelson Goodman, Ernst H. Gombrich, and the limitation of conventionalism', *Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics*, 44, 1 (2021), 71-78 [B. Wang]

**Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Histories and Humanities**

CLASSICS

- Chahoud, Anna*, *Rationes rerum: Latin grammarians forum 2018-2019*, eds A. Chahoud, E. Spangenberg Yanes, M. Rosellini, 14 (2019), 1-336
- Cuypers, Martine*, 'New poems attributed to Posidippus: a text in progress. Version 14', *Classics@*, 1 (2021), 1-51 [F. Angiò, M. Cuypers, B. Acosta-Hughes, E. Kosmetatou]
- Gale, Monica*, 'Lucretius', *The Oxford handbook of epicureanism*, ed P. Mitsis, New York and Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 430-455 [M.R. Gale]
- Kahane, Ahuvia*, 'Theses on the geometry of the ruin', *Hard engineering: propositions for future ruins*, eds S. Marçal, F. Roseta, J.J. Lester, J. Westerman, London, Trigger Point (2019), 181-202 [A. Kahane]
- 'Formal diction, intertextuality, narrative and the complexity of Greek epic diction', *Symbolae Osloenses*, 93 (2019), 234-266 [A. Kahane]
- 'Walking around Trafalgar Square: Temenos and Omphalos', *Walking cities: London 2nd Edition*, eds J. Joseph Lester, S. King, R. Bottazzi, A. Blier-Carruthers, London, Routledge (2020), 235-260 [A. Kahane]
- 'Apuleius and Martianus Capella: canon, reception and pedagogy', *The afterlife of Apuleius, special issue of bulletin of the institute of classical studies*, eds R. Mouren, C. Boidin, F. Bistagne, London, Institute of Classical Studies (2021), 109-124 [A. Kahane]
- 'Demos, democracy and method: political trust and the science of suspicion', *Reconciling ancient and modern philosophies of history*, ed A. Turner, Berlin, De Gruyter (2020), 231-262 [A. Kahane]
- Kerrigan, Charlie*, *Virgil's map: geography, empire, and the georgics*, First, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2020), vi-205 [C. Kerrigan]
- Morris, Christine*, 'Digital humanities and ritual space: a reappraisal', *Open Archaeology*, 5 (2020), 598-614 [G. Papantoniou, A. Sarris, C.E. Morris, A.K. Vionis]
- 'Material forms and ritual performance on Minoan peak sanctuaries', *Sacred landscapes in antiquity: creation, manipulation, transformation*, eds G.F. Chial, R. Häussler, Oxford, Oxbow (2020), 111-119 [C.E. Morris, A.A.D. Peatfield]
- 'Peak sanctuary figurines: materializing issues of ritual personhood within community/house identity', *Aegis, oikos: archaeological approaches to house societies in the ancient Aegean*, eds J. Driessen, M. Relaki, Louvain-la-Neuve, Presses Universitaires de Louvain (2020), 173-183 [C. Morris, A. Peatfield]
- 'Images from a usable past: the classical themes of Irish coinage, 1928-2002', *Classics and Irish politics 1916-2016*, eds D. O'Rourke, I. Torrance, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 393-406 [C. Morris]
- Papantoniou, Georgios*, 'Digital humanities and ritual space: a reappraisal', *Open Archaeology*, 5 (2020), 598-614 [G. Papantoniou, A. Sarris, C.E. Morris, A.K. Vionis]
- 'Contesting sacred landscapes: continuity and abandonment in Roman Cyprus', *Before/after. Transformation, change, and abandonment in the Roman and late antique Mediterranean*, eds P. Cimadomo, R. Palermo, R. Pappalardo, R. Pierobon Benoit, Oxford, Archaeopress (2020), 65-77 [G. Papantoniou]
- Wallace, Shane*, 'Communication and legitimation: knowledge of Alexander's Asian conquests in the Greek world', *Alexander the Great: the legitimation of conquest*, eds K. Trampedach, A. Meeus, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag (2020), 123-144 [S. Wallace]
- Classics Ireland*, ed S. Wallace, 26 (2019) (2020), 1-202

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research students

- Hill, Andrew Martin, 'Hamilcar of Barce? Discerning Barcid proto-history and Polybius' mixellenes', *The Journal of Hellenic Studies*, 140 (2020), 69-105 [A.M. Hill]
- Madela, Alexandra Maria, 'The hidden third siren of the 'Orphic Argonautica', *Mnemosyne*, 73, 1 (2020), 112-122 [A. Madela]
- 'The 'sacred island': an ancient name for Ireland', *Classics Ireland*, 26 (2019), 25-29 [A. Madela]
- McGrath, Sean Everett, 'Cave hominem: critical reflections on the treatment of domestic animals in pseudo-oppians' cynegetica', *Mnemosyne*, 73, 1 (2020), 87-111 [S.E. McGrath]
- Moore, Ralph Thomas, 'Empire without end at the ends of the Earth: Ireland and thule in Roman imperial ideology', *Classics Ireland*, 26 (2019), 58-87 [R. Moore]
- 'Blame it on the barbarians: ethnic categorisation and jingoism in the cultural memory of the sack of Rome c.390BCE', *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, 18 (2019), 132-154 [R. Moore]

HISTORY

- Allaire, Bernard, 'The capacity trend method: a new approach for enumerating the Newfoundland cod fisheries (1675-1790)', *Historical Methods* (2021), 1-14 [J. Nicholls, B. Allaire, P. Holm]
- Brennan, Ruth, 'From protest to participation: learning from experience in Irish inshore fisheries management', *Small-scale fisheries in Europe: status, resilience and governance*, eds J. Pascual-Fernández, C. Pita, M. Bavinck, Cham, Springer (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94400> [M. Fitzpatrick, R. Brennan, E. Jackson]
- Brown, David, *Empire and enterprise: money, power and the adventurers for Irish land during the British civil wars*, 1, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2020), 1-300 [D. Brown]
- 'This blessed plot', *History Today*, 70, 9 (2020), 74-83 [D. Brown]
- Clarke, Joseph, "Why may not man be one day immortal?": rethinking death in the age of enlightenment', *The Routledge history of death since 1800*, ed P.N. Stearns, New York, Routledge (2020), 177-193 [J. Clarke]
- 'A 'theatre of bloody carnage': the revolt of Cairo and revolutionary violence', *A global history of early modern violence*, eds E. Charters, M. Houlemare, P. Wilson, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2020), 219-234 [J. Clarke]
- Crooks, Peter, 'Bureaucracy', *Information: a historical companion*, eds A. Blair, P. Duguid, A. Goeing, A. Grafton, Princeton, Princeton University Press (2021), 342-348 [P. Crooks]
- Ditchburn, David, *The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, 1 (2019), 1-157
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, 2 (2019), 158-331
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 98, supplement (2019), 333-468
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 99, 1 (2020), 1-170
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 99, 2 (2020), 171-330
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. Macleod, 99, supplement (2020), 331-490
- 'Grant G Simpson, 24 August 1930-14 December 2019: an appreciation', *The Scottish Historical Review*, 99, 2 (2020), 301-305 [D. Ditchburn]
- 'Bells, clocks and the beginnings of 'lawyer time' in late medieval Scotland', *Cultures of law in urban northern Europe*, eds J.W. Armstrong, E. Frankot, London, Routledge (2021), 227-246 [D. Ditchburn]
- Dolan, Anne, 'Killing in 'the good old Irish fashion'? Irish revolutionary violence in context', *Irish Historical Studies*, 44, 165 (2020), 11-24 [A. Dolan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- "Hardly worth your while": the pursuit of happiness in twentieth-century Ireland?, *Happiness in nineteenth-century Ireland*, ed M. Hatfield, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2021), 215-231 [A. Dolan]
- Duffy, Sean, *Medieval Dublin XVII*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 324 [S. Duffy]
- History Ireland*, ed S. Duffy, 27, 3 (2019), 72
- 'Platform piece: 850 years of oppression?', *History Ireland*, 27, 3 (2019), 16-17 [S. Duffy]
- '1169 and all that', *History Ireland*, 27, 3 (2019), 20-24 [S. Duffy]
- 'Ireland's 'Norman' castles', *History Ireland*, 27, 3 (2019), 26-29 [L. Simpson, S. Duffy]
- 'Une si longue conquête', *L'Histoire*, 455, janvier (2019), 34-40 [S. Duffy]
- Egan, Simon, 'Lordship and dynasty in the late medieval Irish sea world: the Hiberno-Scottish nexus', *Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*, 78, 2 (2019), 1-44 [S. Egan]
- 'By land and by sea: the role of the maritime sphere in the expansion of O'Donnell power ca.1380-1500', *Journal of the North Atlantic*, 12 (2019), 16-31 [S. Egan]
- Flavin, Susan, 'An interdisciplinary approach to historic diet and foodways: the FoodCult project', *European Journal of Food, Drink and Society*, 1, 1 (2020), 1-19 [S.M. Flavin, M. McClatchie, J. Montgomery]
- Geary, Daniel, 'From Belfast to Bob Jones: Ian Paisley, Protestant fundamentalism, and the transatlantic far right', *Global white nationalism: from apartheid to Trump*, eds D. Geary, C. Schofield, J. Sutton, Manchester University Press (2020), 131-154 [D. Geary]
- Geoghegan, Patrick, 'The challenge of chartism: Daniel O'Connell's ideological war', *American Journal of Irish Studies*, 15 (2019), 113-132 [P.M. Geoghegan]
- 'The O'Connellite persuasion', *Figures of authority in nineteenth-century Europe*, eds R. Ingelbein, S. Galavan, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2020), 17-36 [P.M. Geoghegan]
- The College Historical Society: oratory and debate, 1770-2020*, 1st, Dublin, Lilliput Press (2020), 1-500 [P.M. Geoghegan]
- Hamilton, Peter, 'The imperial and transpacific origins of Chinese capitalism', *Journal of Historical Sociology*, 33, 1 (2020), 134-148 [P.E. Hamilton]
- Holm, Poul, 'Inventing the grand banks: a deep chart. Humanities GIS, cartesian, and literary perceptions of the north-west Atlantic fishery ca.1500-1800', *Geo: Geography and Environment*, 7, 1 (2020), e00085 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews (...), L. Towns, P. Holm]
- 'The capacity trend method: a new approach for enumerating the Newfoundland cod fisheries (1675-1790)', *Historical Methods* (2021), 1-14 [J. Nicholls, B. Allaire, P. Holm]
- Holohan, Carole, 'The second Vatican council, poverty and Irish mentalities', *History of European Ideas*, 46, 7 (2020), 1009-1026 [C. Holohan]
- Houlihan, Patrick, 'Reshaping borders: Europe and the colonies in Pope Benedict XV's 1917 peace note', *Benedict XV: a Pope in the world of the 'useless slaughter' (1914-1918)*, eds A. Melloni, G. Cavagnini, G. Grossi, Turnhout, Brepols (2020), 525-531 [P.J. Houlihan]
- 'Renovating Christian charity: global Catholicism, the Save the Children fund, and humanitarianism during the First World War', *Past and Present*, 250, 1 (2021), 203-241 [P.J. Houlihan]
- Karras, Ruth, 'Authorship and intellectual life: Jewish and Muslim women', *Women intellectuals and leaders in the Middle Ages*, eds K. Kerby-Fulton, K.A-M. Bugyis, J. Van Engen, Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer (2020), 21-23 [R.M. Karras]
- 'The regulation of 'sodomy' in the Latin East and West', *Speculum: a Journal of Medieval Studies* (2020), 969-986 [R.M. Karras]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kostick, Conor, 'Neither Rome nor Baghdad: the Crusades - a view from Ireland', *Controversial histories - current views on the Crusades*, eds F. Hinz, J. Meyer-Hamme, London, Routledge (2019), 67-70 [C. Kostick]
- 'The Gaelic annals and climate, 431-1649 CE', *Cambridge history of Irish literature and the environment*, ed M. Sen, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 19 [C. Kostick, F. Ludlow]
- Lewis, Simon, 'Edward Hart: bricklayer, theologian and nonjuring martyr', *History of European Ideas* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94319> [S. Lewis]
- 'Five pounds for a swadler's head': The Cork anti-methodist riots of 1749-50', *Historical Research*, 94, 263 (2021), 51-72 [S. Lewis]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'Inventing the grand banks: a deep chart. Humanities GIS, cartesian, and literary perceptions of the north-west atlantic fishery ca.1500-1800', *Geo: Geography and Environment*, 7, 1 (2020), e00085 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews (...), L. Towns, P. Holm]
- 'Climatic and societal impacts of a 'forgotten' cluster of volcanic eruptions in 1108-1110 CE', *Scientific Reports*, 10 (2020), 1-10 [S. Guillet, C. Corona, F. Ludlow, C. Oppenheimer, M. Stoffel]
- 'Extreme climate after massive eruption of Alaska's Okmok volcano in 43 BCE and effects on the late Roman republic and Ptolemaic kingdom', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117, 27 (2020), 15443-15449 [J.R. McConnell, M. Sigl, G. Plunkett (...), F. Ludlow *et al.*]
- 'Five centuries of human observation reveal Europe's flood history', *Nature*, 583 (2020), 522-524 [F. Ludlow, R. McGovern]
- 'A weather diary from Donegal, Ireland, 1846-1875', *Weather* (2020), 7 [S. O'Connor, C. Murphy, J. Butler, A. Crampsie, F. Ludlow, C. Horvath, E. Jobbova]
- 'The Gaelic annals and climate, 431-1649 CE', *Cambridge history of Irish literature and the environment*, ed M. Sen, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 19 [C. Kostick, F. Ludlow]
- 'Reply to Strunz and Braeckel: agricultural failures logically link historical events to extreme climate after the 43 BCE Okmok eruption', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2019906117> [J.R. McConnell, M. Sigl, G. Plunkett, A.I. Wilson, J.G. Manning, F. Ludlow, N.J. Chellman]
- 'Demystifying collapse: climate, environment, and social agency in pre-modern societies', *Millennium*, 17, 1 (2020), 1-33 [J. Haldon, A.F. Chase, W. Eastwood (...), F. Ludlow *et al.*]
- 'The forgotten drought of 1765-1768: reconstructing and re-evaluating historical droughts in the British and Irish isles', *International Journal of Climatology*, 40, 12 (2020), 5329-5351 [C. Murphy, R.L. Wilby, R. Matthews (...), F. Ludlow *et al.*]
- 'Climate, disease and society in late-medieval Ireland', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 120C (2020), 159-252 [B.M.S. Campbell, F. Ludlow]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Reflections on images and words in the reformed tradition in Transylvania', *Istoria ca Interogatie. Mariei Craciun la o aniversare*, eds C. Florea, G-M. Miron, Cluj, Argonaut (2020), 29-39 [G. Murdock]
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'How history helps: Michael Russell's Irish thrillers', *Guilt rules all: Irish mystery, detective and crime fiction*, eds E. Mannion, B. Cliff, Syracuse, NY, Syracuse University Press (2020), 90-108 [E. O'Halpin]
- 'Afghanistan, 1939-1945: from linchpin to backwater', *Neutral countries as clandestine battlegrounds, 1939-1968: between two fires*, eds A. Gerolymatos, D. Smyth, Lanham, Lexington Books (2020), 179-202 [E. O'Halpin]
- Kevin Barry: an Irish rebel in life and death*, 1st, Dublin, Merrion Press (2020), 1-260 [E. O'Halpin]
- The dead of the Irish revolution*, 1st, London and New Haven, Yale University Press (2020), 1-706 [E. O'Halpin, D. O Corrain]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ohlmeyer, Jane, *A short view of the state and condition of the kingdom of Ireland/the history of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), liii+ [J. Ohlmeyer]

O'Neill, Ciaran, 'How should historians approach elites?', *Researching elites and power. Theory, method, analyses*, eds M. Palme, B. Reau, F. Denord, Singapore, Springer (2020), 159-168 [C. O'Neill]

'Love, consent, and the sexual script of a Victorian affair in Dublin', *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 29, 3 (2020), 388-417 [J. Adelman, C. O'Neill]

Simms, Mary, *Gaelic Ulster in the Middle Ages: history, culture and society - Trinity medieval Ireland series 4*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2020), 1-552 [K. Simms]

Travis, Charles, 'Inventing the grand banks: a deep chart. Humanities GIS, cartesian, and literary perceptions of the north-west Atlantic fishery ca.1500-1800', *Geo: Geography and Environment*, 7, 1 (2020), e00085 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews (...), L. Towns, P. Holm]

'Historical and imagined GIS border landscapes of the American west: Larry McMurtry's lonesome dove tetralogy and L.A. noisrscapes', *International Journal of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 14, 1-2 (2020), 134-153 [C. Travis]

Wartjes, Immo, 'A.D. 672 - the apex of apocalyptic thought in the early medieval Latin West', *Empire, death, and afterlife in Christianity, Islam, and Buddhism*, eds V. Wieser et al., Berlin, de Gruyter (2020), 202-233 [I. Wartjes]

'The lost fragment of Claudius of Turin's chronicle rediscovered, and the relation between Paris BnF Lat. 5001 and Lat. 7400B', *Filologia Mediolatina*, 27 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93933> [I. Wartjes]

'The mechanics of lunar calendars and the modes of calculating Easter, AD 400-1100: contexts and perspectives', *La conoscenza scientifica nell'alto medioevo*, eds Centro Italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo, Spoleto, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93926> [I. Wartjes]

Research student

Herman, Joel William, 'Imagined nations: newspapers, identity, and the free trade crisis of 1779', *Eighteenth-century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr*, 35 (2020), 51-69 [J. Herman]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Casey, Christine, *The Museum Building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, 1st, Dublin, Four Courts (2019), 1-400 [C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson]

'The Museum Building's radical polychromy', *The Museum Building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 53-78 [C. Casey]

'Ornament and craftsmanship in the architecture of James Gibbs', *The Georgian group journal, the architecture of James Gibbs*, ed G. Tyack, Society of Antiquaries of London, The Georgian Group (2019), 27-42 [C. Casey]

'Introduction', *The Museum Building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 1-12 [C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson]

Cherry, Peter, 'A newly discovered 'immaculate conception' by Diego Velázquez', *The Burlington Magazine*, 162, 1413 (2020), 1028-1037 [P. Cherry]

Griffith, Angela, 'Mark Francis: Untitled', *New Hibernia Review*, 24, 1 (2020), 159-159 [A. Griffith]

'Harry Clarke: frontispiece for Origin of John Jameson whiskey (1924)', *New Hibernia Review*, 24, 2 (2020), 131-131 [A. Griffith]

'Diane Copperwhite: Moonstruck', *New Hibernia Review*, 24, 3 (2020), 156-158 [A. Griffith]

'Elke Thonnes: Glendalough', *New Hibernia Review*, 24, 4 (2020), 157-159 [A. Griffith]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

McSweeney, Anna, *From Granada to Berlin: the Alhambra Cupola*, Dortmund, Verlag Kettler (2020), 1-193 [A. McSweeney]

Moss, Rachel, 'Resilience, restoration and revival: insular art in later medieval Ireland', *Peopling insular art: practice, performance, perception*, eds C. Thickpenney, K. Forsyth, J. Geddes, K. Mathis, Oxford, Oxbow (2020), 189-195 [R. Moss]

'The building trade in Ireland, c.1190-1600', *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 149 (2019) (2020), 124-145 [R. Moss]

Scott, Yvonne, 'Living water: Irish artists and ecology', *Etudes Irlandaises/French Journal for Irish Studies* (2019), 117-132 [Y. Scott]

Stott, Timothy, 'Systems in play: Simon Nicholson's design 12 course, University of California, Berkeley, 1966', *Journal of Design History*, 32, 3 (2019), 223-239 [T. Stott]

'Ludic pedagogies at the college of environmental design, UC Berkeley, 1966 to 1972', *The culture of nature in the history of design*, eds K. Fallan, Abingdon, Routledge (2019), 58-72 [T. Stott]

'Ecocritical art history', *Art History*, 43, 3 (2020), 640-645 [T. Stott]

Tierney, Andrew, 'Was the carver happy while he was about it?' Trinity's Museum Building and the Ruskinian principle of happiness', *Happiness in nineteenth century Ireland*, ed Mary Hatfield, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2021), 97-118 [A. Tierney]

'The architectural sources for the Museum Building', *The Museum Building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 92-114 [A. Tierney]

'Reviving the artisan sculptor: the role of Ruskin, science and art education', *The Museum Building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P. Wyse Jackson eds, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 130-147 [A. Tierney]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Arnds, Peter, *Wolves at the door: migration, dehumanization, rewilding the world*, New York, London, Oxford, Sydney, Delhi, Bloomsbury Publishers (2021), 225 [P. Arnds]

'Frankenstein and primo levi: reading Mary Shelley in the context of the holocaust and contemporary biopolitics', *Jahrbuch der Inklings Gesellschaft* (2020), 121-133 [P. Arnds]

'Rewilding the world in the postcolonial age: on the nexus between cultural production and species politics', *Journal of Postcolonial Writing*, 57 (2020), 568-582 [P. Arnds]

Edmond, Jennifer, 'Digital narrative conventions in heritage trail mobile apps', *New Review of Hypermedia and Multimedia*, 25, 1-2 (2019), 1-30 [N. Basaraba, O. Conlan, J. Edmond, P. Arnds]

'Sustainability of digital humanities projects as a publication and documentation challenge', *Journal of Documentation*, 76, 2 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91506> [J. Edmond, F. Morselli]

Digital technologies and the practices of humanities research, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), i-276 [J. Edmond, T. Andrews, S. Antonjevic (...), J. Von Zundert, C. Warwick]

'Teaching digital humanities around the world: an infrastructural approach to a community-driven DH course registry (全球视角下的数字人文教育：基础设施视角下的社区驱动型数字人文课程登记中心)', *Library Tribune*, 40, 6 (2020), 1-27 [T. Wissik, J. Edmond, F. Fischer (...), W. Scholger, L. Wessels]

Ní Chuilleanáin, Eiléan, 'Travels with a monkey: Raphael Hythlodaye's books', *Authority revisited: towards Thomas More and Erasmus in 1516*, eds W. Francois, V. Soen, A. Dupont, A. Aldo Robiglio, Turnhout, Brepols (2020), 537-559 [E. Ní Chuilleanáin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FRENCH

- Cronin, Michael*, 'Translation in Ireland: afterword', *Translation Studies*, 13, 2 (2020), 233-240 [M. Cronin]
- 'Afterword. Translation and creativity', *Translation and creativity: readers, writers, processes*, eds M. De Meo, E. Di Martino, Canterano, Aracne editrice (2020), 315-326 [M. Cronin]
- 'An gúm agus an comhthéacs Eorpach', *An gúm 1926-2019*, ed M. Coilféir, An gúm (2020), 19-29 [M. Cronin]
- 'Irish studies in the non-anglophone world', *Routledge international handbook of Irish studies*, eds R. Fox, M. Cronin, B. Ó Conchubhair, London, Routledge (2021), 32-42 [M. Cronin]
- 'Translation and posthumanism', *The Routledge handbook of translation and ethics*, eds K. Koskinen, N.K. Pokorn, London, Routledge (2021), 279-296 [M. Cronin]
- 'Translation and climate change', *The Routledge handbook of translation and globalization*, eds E. Bileša, D. Kapsakis, London, Routledge (2021), 85-98 [M. Cronin]
- Lukes, Alexandra*, 'The schizophrenic prism: Louis Wolfson's translation practice', *Prismatic translation*, eds M. Reynolds, S. Park, A.X. Jacobs, Oxford, Legenda Transcript (2019), 324-338 [A. Lukes]
- 'Crypto-back-translation in Van Rooten's homophonic nursery rhymes', *Translation and Literature*, 29, 3 (2020), 427-447 [A. Lukes]
- 'À l'écoute des calligrammes d'apollinaire', *Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France*, 121, 1 (2021), 35-46 [A. Lukes]
- Pittion, Jean*, 'L'imprimé en Irlande', *Le monde de l'imprimé en Europe occidentale (vers 1470-vers 1680)*, ed É. Suire, Paris, Armand Colin (2020), 327-340 [J.-P. Pittion]
- 'Le livre Protestant, Français dans l'espace Européen des réformes', *Libraires et imprimeurs Protestants de la France Atlantique*, eds M. Hoareau, D. Poton de Xaintrailles, L.-G. Pairault, Rennes, Presses Universitaires de Rennes (2020), 19-48 [J.-P. Pittion]
- 'From Germany to Ireland: an investigation into the journey of two unrecorded copies of incunabula, with an exploration of the history of early Irish Franciscan libraries', *Presence is no island. Writings in honour of William James McCormack*, ed G. Ferencz, Budapest, The Library of the Three Hungarian Academies of Science (2021), 69-97 [J.-P. Pittion]

GERMANIC STUDIES

- Barkhoff, Juergen*, 'Novalis und der tierische magnetismus', *Blütenstaub. jahrbuch für Frühromantik*, 5 (2019), 207-226 [J. Barkhoff]
- 'Measuring internationalisation. a new approach for benchmarking within the Coimbra group network of European universities', *Internationalisation of Higher Education-Policy and Practice*, 3 (2020), 5-21 [D. Donoghue, L. Thilly, H. Spencer-Oatey, D. Dauber, N. Pidgeon, J. Barkhoff]
- 'Karl Morgenstern as the 'father' of the term and concept of the bildungsroman', *Qui vult, potest. Karl Morgenstern 250*, eds J. Anderson, J. Päll, M. Teemus, I. Volt, Tartu, University of Tartu Press (2020), 153-165 [J. Barkhoff]
- 'Die Katze als philosophisches und poetologisches tier', *Text + kritik. Zeitschrift für literatur. Sonderband Thomas Hürlimann*, 229, 1 (2021), 16-24 [J. Barkhoff]
- Carr, Gilbert*, 'Ice and fire: from Christoph Ransmayr to Ernst Weiß', *Mapping Ransmayr. Kartierungsversuche zum Werk von Christoph Ransmayr*, eds C. Leahy, M. Illetschko, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2021), 135-149 [G. Carr]
- Leahy, Caitriona*, 'Anselm Kiefer's signature: or - adapting God', *Adaptation as a collaborative art: process and practice*, eds B. Cronin, R. MagShamhráin, N. Preuschoff, Hampshire, Palgrave (2020), 239-258 [C. Leahy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mapping Ransmayr. Kartierungsversuche zum werk von Christoph Ransmayr*, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2021), 1-212 [C. Leahy, M. Illetschko]
- 'Stargazing and world mapping: the human and inhuman dimensions of Christoph Ransmayr's work', *Mapping Ransmayr. Kartierungsversuche zum werk von Christoph Ransmayr*, eds C. Leahy, M. Illetschko, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2021), 9-23 [C. Leahy]
- Martin, Gillian, 'Intercultural communication in health care settings', *The Routledge handbook of language and intercultural communication*, ed J. Jackson, Routledge (2020), 503-520 [G. Martin, J. Crichton]
- McGowan, Moray, 'The hand that rocks the cradle? Aras Ören's "Europa"', *Monatshefte*, 112, 4 (2020), 645-658 [M. McGowan]

HISPANIC STUDIES

- O'Hagan, Ciara, 'A menippean defense of Spain's American conquest: linguistic imperialism in Juan Pablo Forner's "Exequias de la lengua castellana"', *Revista Hispanica Moderna*, 72, 2 (2020), 189-206 [C. O'Hagan]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

- De Paor, Pádraig, 'Gnéithe den eitic i roinnt gearrscéalta le Pádraic Breathnach', *Prós Paiteanta: Aistí in ómós do Phádraic Breathnach*, eds Nic Dhonnacha, Ní Cheallaigh, Ó Cróinín, Dublin, Coiscéim (2020), 11-22 [P. de Paor]
- Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 4. Do toirneadh ceannas chlann gCuinn', *Ériu*, 69 (2019), 81-125 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- 'Cosán corrach Eleanor Knott M.R.I.A. (1886-1975) / Eleanor Knott M.R.I.A. (1886-1975): 'And there were other barriers'', *Women in European academies: from patronae scientiarum to path-breakers*, eds U. Frevert, E. Osterkamp, G. Stock, Berlin/Boston, De Gruyter (2021), 239-266 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]
- McManus, Peter, 'Early modern Irish miscellanea', *Ériu*, 69 (2019), 155-170 [D. McManus]
- Uhlich, Jürgen, 'On the obligatory use of a nasalising relative clause after an adjectival antecedent in the Old Irish glosses', *Morphosyntactic variation in medieval celtic languages-corpus-based approaches*, eds E. Lash, F. Qiu, D. Stifter, Berlin/Boston, De Gruyter Mouton (2020), 195-237 [J. Uhlich]
- Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie*, eds J. Uhlich, T. Meißner, A. Blom, 66 (2019), v, 262

ITALIAN

- Candido, Igor, 'Psyche's textual journey from Apuleius to Boccaccio and Petrarch. In: the afterlife of Apuleius', *Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies*, 140 (2021), 65-78 [I. Candido]
- 'Carte d'identità letterarie dei narratori decameroniani', *Griseldaonline*, 19, 2 (2020), 221-244 [I. Candido]
- 'Le lettere perdute di Francesco Bruni a Petrarca, Boccaccio, salutati e tre inedite a Francesco e bene del bene', *Échanges épistolaires autour de pétrarque et boccace*, ed S. Ferrara, Paris, Honoré Champion (2021), 329-358 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Ahmed, Mohamed, '18th-Century Judeo-Arabic documents from the prize papers collection', *Journal of Jewish Languages* (2020), 1-23 [M.A.H. Ahmed]
- Jebari, Idriss, 'Reconciliation through trust and a common destiny: the Algerian and Moroccan relationship on the line', *Franco-German relations seen from abroad: post-war reconciliation in international perspectives*, eds C. Demesmay, N. Colin, Springer Nature (2020), 105-120 [I. Jebari]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Worthington, Martin, 'Of Sumerian songs and spells: the meanings and uses of ser3-ku3', *Altorientalische forschungen*, 62, 2 (2019), 270-300 [M. Worthington]

'Spellings and linguistic awareness in the middle Assyrian Laws', *Encoding metalinguistic awareness: Ancient Mesopotamia and beyond*, eds E. Cancik-Kirschbaum, J. Cale Johnson, Glad Beck, Germany, PeWe Verlag (2019), 137-160 [Martin Worthington]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Apor, Balazs, 'From heroic lion to streetfighter: historical legacies and the leader cult in twentieth-century Hungary', *Revisioning Stalin and Stalinism: complexities, contradictions, and controversies*, eds S. Grant, J. Ryan, London, Bloomsbury (2020), 93-109 [B. Apor]

Szymanska, Kasia, 'A second nature: Baranczak translates Baranczak for America', *Slavic and East European Journal*, 64.3, Fall (2020), 475-495 [K. Szymanska]

'Peeping through the holes of a translated palimpsest in Jonathan Safran Foer's *Tree of Codes*', *Contemporary Literature*, 61.1, Spring (2021), 32-65 [K. Szymanska]

Tsiskarashvili, Dmitri, *Business Russian: textbook for advanced learners*, St. Petersburg, Russia, St. Petersburg, Zlatoust (2020), 1-248 [D. Tsiskarashvili]

School of Law

Ahern, Deirdre, 'Regulators nurturing fintech innovation: global evolution of the regulatory sandbox as opportunity-based regulation', *Indian Journal of Law and Technology*, 15, 2 (2019), 345-378 [D. Ahern]

Bacik, Ivana, 'Legislating for the Nordic model: insights for Ireland, Part 1', *Irish Law Times*, 38, 17 (2020), 254-258 [I. Bacik]

'Legislating for the Nordic model: insights for Ireland, Part 2', *Irish Law Times*, 38, 18 (2020), 270-274 [I. Bacik]

'A changing landscape: Ireland and the #MeToo movement', *The global #MeToo movement: how social media propelled a historic movement and the law responded*, eds A. Noel, D. Oppenheimer, USA, Full Court Press (2020), 139-146 [I. Bacik]

'If consent is bought, it is not freely chosen': compromised consent in prostituted sex in Ireland', *Dignity: a Journal on Sexual Exploitation and Violence*, 5, 3 (2020), 1-10 [I. Bacik]

'The offences against the state acts: reflections from practice and the legislature', *The Offences Against the State Act 1939 at 80: a model counter-terrorism act?*, ed M. Coen, Hart Publishing (2021), 203-219 [I. Bacik]

'#MeToo, consent and prostitution - the Irish law reform experience', *Women's Studies International Forum*, 86 (2021), 1-8 [I. Bacik]

Bell, Mark, 'Disability, reasonable accommodation and the employer's obligations: Nano Nagle school v Daly', *Modern Law Review*, 83 (2020), 1059-1071 [D. Ryan, M. Bell]

'Bridging a divide: a faith-based perspective on anti-discrimination law', *Oxford Journal of Law and Religion*, 9 (2020), 56-78 [M. Bell]

'People with intellectual disabilities and employment discrimination law: a US case study', *International Journal of Comparative Labour Law and Industrial Relations*, 35 (2019), 401-426 [M. Bell]

Biehler, Hilary, 'The right to representation as an aspect of procedural fairness', *Irish Law Times*, 38, 13 (2020), 5-12 [H. Biehler]

'Procedural fairness and a two stage process - why there can be no 'bright line rule'', *Irish Jurist*, 63 (2020), 28-47 [H. Biehler]

'Interlocutory injunctions - recent guidance from the supreme court', *Irish Law Times*, 38, 13 (2020), 190-195 [H. Biehler]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Third party procedure - an analysis of recent decisions', *Irish Law Times*, 39, 1 (2021), 7-15 [H. Biehler]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'Cultural reforms in Irish banks. Walking the walk during the covid-19 pandemic', *Pandemic crisis and financial stability*, eds C. Gortsos, G. Ringe, Frankfurt, European Banking Institute (2020), 127-154 [B. Clarke]
- 'Regulation of AIFMs and AIFs in Ireland', *The AIFM directive - European regulation of alternative investment funds*, ed D. Zetsche, Kluwer Law International (2020), 911-924 [B. Clarke, M. White]
- 'CRD IV - The EU's response to corporate governance failings in credit institutions', *Regulation and the global financial crisis: impact, regulatory responses, and beyond*, eds D. Cash, R. Goddard, Routledge (2020), 190-209 [B. Clarke]
- 'Ireland', *The enforcement dimension of the single supervisory mechanism*, ed S. Allegrezza, Milano, Wolters Kluwer (2020), 341-380 [B. Clarke]
- Cox, Neville, *Behind the veil: a critical analysis of European anti-veiling laws*, 1, Edward Elgar (2019), 1, [N. Cox]
- 'Blasphemy, freedom of expression and the role of constitutional rights', *Constitutions and religion*, eds S. Mancini, E. Elgar (2020), 399-414 [N. Cox]
- 'Justifying blasphemy laws: freedom of expression, public morals and international human rights law', *Journal of Law and Religion*, 35, 1 (2020), 33-60 [N. Cox]
- 'Stephen Fry, the meaning of life and the problem with Irish blasphemy law', *Oxford Journal of Law and Religion*, 8, 1 (2019), 247 [N. Cox]
- Donnelly, Catherine, *De Smith's principles of judicial review*, 2nd ed, London, Sweet and Maxwell (2020), 1-1350 [C. Donnelly, I. Hare]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Clearing the legal decks for the abortion referendum: the Supreme Court, constitutional precedent and legal certainty', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 1 (2019), 223-241 [O. Doyle]
- 'Order from chaos? Typologies and models of constitutional change', *Routledge handbook of constitutional change*, eds X. Contiades, A. Fotiadou, Abingdon on Thames, Routledge (2020), 45-60 [O. Doyle]
- 'Deliberation in constitutional amendment: reappraising Ireland's deliberative mini-publics', *European Constitutional Law Review*, 16, 3 (2020), 440-465 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]
- 'Minority rights and democratic consensus: the Irish same-sex marriage referendum', *National Taiwan university Law Review*, 15, 1 (2020), 21-48 [O. Doyle]
- Fennelly, David, 'Data retention in Ireland', *European constitutional courts towards data retention laws*, eds Zubik, Podkowik, Rybski, Germany, Springer International (2020), 137-154 [D. Fennelly]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'Enduring trespass: what adverse possession reveals about property', *Supreme Court Law Review, 2nd Series*, 96 (2020), 215-236 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'Public policy or intent: the rationale underlying easements of necessity', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42, 1 (2020), 63-87 [S.E. Hamill]
- 'Sociology of contract and property law', *Research handbook on the sociology of law*, ed J. Priban, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2020), 258-270 [S.E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'European higher education: the legal foundations of the Bologna process', *Irish Journal of European Law*, 22, 1 (2020), 34-46 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Undergraduate learning in evidence: complexities, challenges and opportunities', *Teaching evidence law: contemporary trends and innovations*, eds Y. Daly, J. Gans, P.J. Schwikkard, Abingdon, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2020), 97-108 [L. Heffernan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The corroboration requirement for confession evidence', *Irish Law Times*, 38, 16 (2020), 244-248 [L. Heffernan]
- Evidence in criminal trials*, Second, Dublin, Bloomsbury Professional (2020), 1-966 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Irish criminal trials and European legal culture: a backdrop to Brexit', *Journal of Criminal Law online first* (2020), 1-14 [L. Heffernan]
- 'Threats to security and risks to rights: 'belief evidence' under the offences against the state act', *The Offences Against the State Act 1939 at 80: a model counter-terrorism act?*, ed M. Coen, Oxford, UK, Hart Publishing (2021), 95-110 [L. Heffernan, E. O'Connor]
- Kavanagh, Aileen, 'Recasting the political constitution: from rivals to relationships', *King's Law Journal*, 30 (2019), 43-73 [A. Kavanagh]
- Kenny, David, 'Shadow constitutional review: the dark side of pre-enactment political review in Ireland and Japan', *International Journal of Constitutional Law (ICON)*, 18, 1 (2020), 51-77 [D. Kenny, C. Casey]
- 'A one person supreme court? The Attorney General, constitutional advice to government, and the case for transparency', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42, 1 (2020), 90-118 [D. Kenny, C. Casey]
- 'Sovranità e federalismo (sovereignty and federalism)', *Il sistema costituzionale degli Stati Uniti d'America (the constitutional system of the United States)* ed G. D'Ignazio, Wolters Kluwer (2020), 175-202 [D. Kenny, A. Pin]
- 'The virtues of unprincipled constitutional compromises: church and state in the Irish constitution', *European Constitutional Law Review*, 16, 3 (2020), 417-439 [D. Kenny]
- 'The resilience of executive dominance in Westminster systems: Ireland 2016-2019', *Public Law*, April (2021), 335-374 [D. Kenny, C. Casey]
- Lyons, Donna, 'Reliance upon public international law treaties for the justification of domestic legislative developments: exploring parts 2 and 3 of the Children and Family Relationships Act 2015 as a case study', *Medico-Legal Journal of Ireland*, 26 (1) (2020), 17-30 [D. Lyons]
- Mac Maolain, Caoimhin, 'Using food labelling laws to combat childhood obesity: lessons from the EU, the WTO and codex', *Ending childhood obesity: a challenge at the crossroads of international economic and human rights law*, eds A. Garde, J. Curtis, O. De Schutter, Elgar Studies in Health and the Law, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing (2020), 138-160 [C. MacMaolain]
- Mazziotti, Giuseppe, 'What is the future of creators' rights in an increasingly platform-dominated economy?', *IIC-international Review of Intellectual Property and Competition Law*, 51, 9 (2020), 1027-1032 [G. Mazziotti]
- Mulligan, Andrea, 'A vindicatory approach to tortious liability for mistakes in assisted human reproduction', *Legal Studies*, 40, 1 (2020), 55-76 [A. Mulligan]
- 'Protecting identity in collaborative assisted reproduction: the right to know one's gestational surrogate', *International Journal of Law, Policy and The Family*, 34, 1 (2020), 20-42 [A. Mulligan]
- 'Redressing unauthorised vaginal examination through litigation', *Women's birthing bodies and the law: unauthorised intimate examinations, power and vulnerability*, eds C. Pickles, J. Herring, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2020), 171-194 [A. Mulligan]
- O'Connell, Ciara, 'The European committee for the prevention of torture and the gendered experience of imprisonment', *Crime, Law and Social Change* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10611-021-09938-1> [C. O'Connell, E. Aizpurua, M. Rogan]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Experiencing human rights protections in prisons: the case of prison monitoring in Ireland', *European Journal of Criminology*, 18, 1 (2020), 101-119 [S. van der Valk, M. Rogan]
- 'Prisoner complaints mechanisms: assessing human rights requirements and the role of a general ombudsman', *European Public Law*, 26, 4 (2020), 801-822 [S. van der Valk, M. Rogan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Roy, *Suryapratim*, 'The visual culture of law in India: a response to Rahela Khorakiwala', *Invisible institutionalisms*, eds S. Ballakrishnen, S. Dezalay, United Kingdom, Hart Publishing (2021), 107-114 [S. Roy]
- 'Commentary on China and India', *Kälin and Kochenov's quality of nationality index*, eds D. Kochenov, J. Lindeboom, United Kingdom, Hart Publishing (2020), 265-268 [S. Roy]
- 'Constitutive reasons and consequences of expressive norms', *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law*, 34, 2 (2021), 389-408 [S. Roy]
- Ryan, *Desmond*, 'Disability, reasonable accommodation and the employer's obligations: Nano Nagle school v Daly', *Modern Law Review*, 83 (2020), 1059-1071 [D. Ryan, M. Bell]
- 'Restating restraint of trade: the implications of the supreme court's judgment in Tillman v Egon Zehnder Ltd', *Industrial law journal* (2020), 1-14 [D. Ryan]
- Seretakis, *Alexandros*, 'Brexit and alternative investment fund managers', *Journal of International Banking Law and Regulation*, 34, 4 (2019), 134-144 [A. Seretakis, G. Gutfleisch]
- Walsh, *Rachael*, 'Deliberation in constitutional amendment: reappraising Ireland's deliberative mini-publics', *European Constitutional Law Review*, 16, 3 (2020), 440-465 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]
- Whyte, *Gerard*, 'Begging and Irish law', *The Irish Jurist*, 64, 2 (2020), 153-166 [G. Whyte]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Gilheaney, *Orla*, 'Modified diet use in adults with temporomandibular disorders related to rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review', *Mediterranean Journal of Rheumatology*, 31, 2 (2020), 183-189 [Ó. Gilheaney, S. Bechet, M. Walshe]
- 'Rheumatologist's views on oral stage dysphagia in adults with rheumatoid arthritis of the temporomandibular joint: an Irish perspective', *Mediterranean Journal of Rheumatology*, 31, 2 (2020), 225-229 [Ó. Gilheaney, M. Walshe]
- 'The epidemiology, nature, and impact of eating and swallowing problems in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders', *CRANIO: The Journal of Craniomandibular and Sleep Practice*, 20 (2020), 1-9 [Ó. Gilheaney, L. Stassen, M. Walshe]
- Jagoe, *Caroline*, 'Reflecting on hope: communication and mental health', *Communication and mental health disorders: developing theory, growing practice*, eds C. Jagoe, I.P. Walsh, UK, J and R Publishers (2020), 177-189 [C. Jagoe, P. Delmar, A. Sheehy, I.P. Walsh]
- 'Language and communication in adults with mental health disorders: considerations for understanding speech and language therapy process and practice', *Communication and mental health disorders: developing theory, growing practice*, eds C. Jagoe, I.P. Walsh, UK, J and R Publishers (2020), 53-78 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe, J. Brophy]
- 'Towards an asset-based approach to promoting and sustaining well-being for people with aphasia and their families: an international exploratory study', *Aphasiology*, 34, 1 (2020), 70-101 [C. Shiggins, V. Soskolne, D. Olenik (...), C. Jagoe *et al.*]
- Lynch, *Yvonne*, 'Making public involvement in research more inclusive of people with complex speech and motor disorders: the I-ASC project', *Qualitative Health Research* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1049732321994791> [M. Jayes, L. Moulam, S. Meredith (...), Y. Lynch *et al.*]
- McTiernan, *Kathleen*, 'Multilingual practices in primary education in Europe: a scoping review', *Language and identity in Europe: the multilingual city and its citizens*, eds L. Carson, G. Chung Kam Kwok, C. Smyth, Oxford, Peter Lang (2020), 125-144 [K. McTiernan, A. Parkes, L. Carson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Quigley, Duana, 'An optimal environment for placement learning: listening to the voices of speech and language therapy students', *International Journal of Language and Communication*, 55, 4 (2020), 506-519 [D. Quigley, L. Loftus, A. McGuire, K. O'Grady]
- 'Introduction of the objective structured clinical examination in speech and language therapy education: student perspectives', *Folia Phoniatrica et Logopaedica* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1159/000508445> [D. Quigley, J. Regan]
- Regan, Julie, 'Clinical examination in speech and language therapy education: student perspectives', *Folia Phoniatrica and Logopaedica* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92714> [D. Quigley, J. Regan]
- 'Dysphagia screening for post stroke patients living in residential care settings: a scoping review', *International journal of stroke*, *European stroke organisation/world stroke organisation conference 2020*, online (2020), 353, [C. Estupinan Artilles, J. Regan, C. Donnellan]
- Smith, Martine, 'Social contexts: communication, leisure and recreation', *Participation: optimising outcomes in childhood-onset neurodisability*, eds C. Imms, D. Green, London, UK, Mac Keith Press (2020), 67-76 [B. Batorowicz, M. Smith]
- 'Expressive and receptive use of speech and graphic symbols by typically developing children: what skills contribute to performance on structured sentence-level tasks?', *International Journal of Speech-Language Pathology* (2020), 1-14 [A. Sutton, N. Trudeau, J. Morford, M. Smith]
- Walsh, Irene, 'Reflecting on hope: communication and mental health', *Communication and mental health disorders: developing theory, growing practice*, eds C. Jagoe, I.P. Walsh, UK, J and R Publishers (2020), 177-189 [C. Jagoe, P. Delmar, A. Sheehy, I.P. Walsh]
- 'Medical humanities and constructions of 'self': invoking literary autobiography to educate healthcare students in communication and mental health disorder', *Communication and mental health disorders: developing theory, growing practice*, eds C. Jagoe, I.P. Walsh, UK, J and R Publishers (2020), 151-176 [I.P. Walsh]
- 'Language and communication in adults with mental health disorders: considerations for understanding speech and language therapy process and practice', *Communication and mental health disorders: developing theory, growing practice*, eds C. Jagoe, I.P. Walsh, UK, J and R Publishers (2020), 53-78 [I.P. Walsh, C. Jagoe, J. Brophy]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Modified diet use in adults with temporomandibular disorders related to rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review', *Mediterranean Journal of Rheumatology*, 31, 2 (2020), 183-189 [Ó. Gilheaney, S. Bechet, M. Walshe]
- 'Rheumatologist's views on oral stage dysphagia in adults with rheumatoid arthritis of the temporomandibular joint: an Irish perspective', *Mediterranean Journal of Rheumatology*, 31, 2 (2020), 225-229 [Ó. Gilheaney, M. Walshe]
- 'Interventions for oropharyngeal dysphagia in acute and critical care: a systematic review and meta analysis', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 7 (2020), 1326-1338 [S.A. Duncan, D. McAuley, M. Walshe, J. McGaughey, R. Anand, B. Blackwood]
- 'Systematic rapid living review on rehabilitation needs due to covid-19: update to May 31st 2020', *European Journal of Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S1973-9087.20.06435-7> [E. Andrenelli, F. Negrini, A. De Sire (...), G. Verheyden, M. Walshe]
- 'Rehabilitation and covid-19: the Cochrane rehabilitation 2020 rapid living systematic review', *European Journal of Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S1973-9087.20.06501-6> [M. Ceravolo, C. Arienti, A. De Sire (...), M. Walshe, S. Negrini]
- 'Interventions involving biofeedback to improve swallowing in people with Parkinson's disease and dysphagia: a systematic review', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 102, 2 (2021), 314-322 [I. Battel, I. Calvo, M. Walshe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Prevalence and risk factors for choking in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92746> [B. Manduchi, M. Walshe, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'The epidemiology, nature, and impact of eating and swallowing problems in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders', *CRANIO: the Journal of Craniomandibular and Sleep Practice*, 20 (2020), 1-9 [Ó. Gilheaney, L. Stassen, M. Walshe]

'ESSD commentary on oropharyngeal dysphagia management during the covid-19 pandemic', *Dysphagia* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94163> [A. Schindler, L. Baijens, P. Clave (...), M. Walshe *et al.*]

'A consensus statement for the management and rehabilitation of communication and swallowing function in the ICU: a global response to covid-19', *Archives of Physical and Medical Rehabilitation* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apmr.2020.10.113>. [A. Freeman-Sanderson, E. Ward, A. Miles (...), M. Walshe, M. Brodsky]

'European white paper: oropharyngeal dysphagia in head and neck cancer', *European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*, 278 (2021), 577-616 [L. Baijens, M. Walshe, A. Aaltonen (...), P. Clave]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Carson, Lorna, 'Multilingual practices in primary education in Europe: a scoping review', *Language and identity in Europe: the multilingual city and its citizens*, eds L. Carson, G. Chung Kam Kwok, C. Smyth, Oxford, Peter Lang (2020), 125-144 [K. McTiernan, A. Parkes, L. Carson]

'European multilingual cities and their citizens: research perspectives', *Language and identity in Europe: the multilingual city and its citizens*, eds L. Carson, G. Chung Kam Kwok, C. Smyth, Oxford, Peter Lang (2020), 7-22 [P. Hristova, D. Modrescu, D. Pavlova, L. Carson]

Language and identity in Europe: the multilingual city and its citizens, Oxford, Peter Lang (2020), 1-262 [L. Carson, G. Chung Kam Kwok, C. Smyth]

Catibusic, Bronagh, 'Syrian voices: an exploration of the language learning needs and integration supports for adult Syrian refugees in Ireland', *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 23 (2019), 1-19 [B. Catibusic, F. Gallagher, K. Shadi]

'Beyond ESOL provision: perspectives on language, intercultural and integration support for Syrian refugees in Ireland', *ESOL provision in the UK and Ireland: challenges and opportunities*, ed F. Mishan, Bern (2019), 287-314 [B. Catibusic, F. Gallagher, K. Shadi]

'Syrian refugee resettlement in Ireland: an overview of issues relating to language, cultural identity, and diversity in host communities beyond the metropolis', *Language and identity in the European Union: the multilingual city and its citizens*, eds L. Carson, G. Chung Kam Kwok, C. Smyth, Oxford., Peter Lang (2020), 105-124 [B. Catibusic]

'Minority language development in early childhood: a study of siblings acquiring Bosnian and English in Ireland', *Teanga, the Journal of the Irish Association for Applied Linguistics*, 10 (2019), 139-161 [B. Catibusic]

Colasanti, Valentina, 'Co-speech gestures under ellipsis: a first look', *Linguistic society of America annual meeting*, New Orleans (2020), 1-11 [C. Sailor, V. Colasanti]

'Spatial and discourse deixis and the speech act structure of nominals', *Proceedings of the Canadian Linguistic Association annual Meeting (CLA)*, Canadian Linguistic Association Annual Meeting (CLA), Vancouver, (2019), 1-14 [V. Colasanti, M. Wiltschko]

'Critical positions as diagnostics in Italo-Romance: some highs and lows', *Revue Roumaine de Linguistique*, 2021 (2021), 1-30 [V. Colasanti]

Conama, John, 'Sign language communities', *Handbook on minority languages and communities*, eds Hogan-Brun, O'Rourke, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), https://doi.org/10.1057/978-1-137-54066-9_8 [M. De Meulder, V. Krausneker, G. Turner, J.B. Conama]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Gobl, Christer, 'Can we defuse the digital timebomb? Linguistics, speech technology and the Irish language community', *International conference on Language Technologies for ALL (LT4All): enabling linguistic diversity and multilingualism worldwide*, eds G. Adda, J. Mariani, UNESCO, Paris, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2020), 177-181 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]
- 'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', *Speech Prosody 2020*, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Grehan, Carmel, 'Bridging the gap: the European language portfolio and L2 Irish sign languages learners at A2-B1 level', *Teanga* (2020), 100-119 [C. Grehan, L. Leeson]
- Hill, Nathan, 'Computer-assisted language comparison: state of the art', *Journal of Open Humanities Data*, 6, 1 (2020), 2 [M.-S. Wu, N.E. Schweikhard, T.A. Bodt, N.W. Hill, J.-M. List]
- 'Using Chinese character formation graphs to test proposals in Chinese historical phonology', *Bulletin of Chinese Linguistics*, 12, 2 (2020), 186-200 [N.W. Hill, J.-M. List]
- 'The prefix g- and -o- ablaut in Tibetan present verb stems', *Bulletin of Chinese Linguistics*, 12, 2 (2020), 229-236 [N.W. Hill]
- 'The differing status of reconstruction in Trans-Himalayan and Indo-European', *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale*, 48, 2 (2019), 159-172 [H.A. Fellner, N.W. Hill]
- 'Word families, allofams, and the comparative method', *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale*, 48, 2 (2019), 91-124 [H.A. Fellner, N.W. Hill]
- 'The derivation of the Tibetan present prefix g - from h -', *Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, 72, 3 (2019), 325-332 [N.W. Nathan]
- 'Simeon Floyd, Elisabeth Norcliffe, and Lila San Roque: Egophoricity', *Linguistic Typology*, 24, 1 (2020), 201-208 [N.W. Hill]
- 'Tibetan zero nominalization', *Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines*, 48 (2019), 5-9 [N.W. Hill]
- 'Towards a standardized annotation of rhyme judgments in Chinese historical phonology (and beyond)', *Journal of Language Relationship*, 17, 1 (2019), 26-43 [J.-M. List, N.W. Hill, C. Foster]
- 'Share the sweets', an introspective analysis of copulas following adjectives in modern standard Tibetan', *Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines*, 52 (2019), 185-192 [S. Duglak, N.W. Hill]
- 'Optimisation of the largest annotated Tibetan corpus combining rule-based, memory-based, and deep-learning methods', *ACM Transactions on Asian and Low-Resource Language Information Processing*, 20, 1 (2021), 1-11 [M. Meelen, E. Roux, N. Hill]
- Leeson, Lorraine, 'Visuo-spatial construals that aid in understanding activity in visual-centered narrative', *Language, Cognition and Neuroscience* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/232737> [D.J. Napoli, L. Leeson]
- Common European framework of reference for languages: learning, teaching, assessment. companion volume*, 1, Strasbourg, Council of Europe (2020), 1-273
- 'Review of Cynthia B. Roy, Jeremy L. Brunson and Christopher A. Stone (2018) *the academic foundations of interpreting studies: an introduction to its theories*. Washington DC: Gallaudet University Press', *Sign Language Studies*, 20, 3 (2020), 533-540 [L. Leeson]
- 'Foreword', *Teanga. Special volume on Irish Sign Language*, Special issue 11 (2020), iii-xiii [L. Leeson, I. Murtagh]
- 'Hands in motion: learning to fingerspell in Irish Sign Language (ISL)', *Teanga* (2020), 120-141 [L. Leeson, S. Sheridan, K. Cannon, T. Murphy, H. Newman, H. Veldheer]
- 'Bridging the gap: the European language portfolio and L2 Irish sign languages learners at A2-B1 level', *Teanga* (2020), 100-119 [C. Grehan, L. Leeson]
- 'Embodiment in Irish sign language passives', *Teanga* (2020), 48-66 [L. Leeson, J.I. Saeed]
- 'You have the right to remain signing: deaf people and the Irish justice system', *Teanga* (2020), 142-173 [L. Leeson, S. Flynn, T. Lynch, H. Sheikh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- [What we don't know about] Sign languages in higher education in Europe: mapping policy and practice to an analytical framework', *Sociolinguistica* 34, eds J. Darquennes, L. Oakes, I.H. Warnke, Berlin, De Gruyter (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2> [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde]
- Little, David, *Engaging with linguistic diversity: a study of educational inclusion in an Irish primary school*, London and New York, Bloomsbury Academic (2019), xxiv + 190 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- 'Proficiency guidelines and frameworks', *The Cambridge handbook of language learning*, eds J.W. Schwieter, A. Benati, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 550-574 [D. Little]
- 'The Council of Europe and language education - seventy years, three defining principles and nine milestones', *Changing contexts, evolving competences: 25 years of inspiring innovation in language education*, eds D. Newby, F. Heyworth, M. Cavalli, Strasbourg, Council of Europe (2019), 19-26 [D. Little]
- 'The European language portfolio: past success, present reality, future prospect', *Portfolioarbeit im kontext von sprachenunterricht*, eds S. Ballweg, B. Kühn, Göttingen, Universitätsverlag Göttingen (2019), 17-35 [D. Little]
- 'Quality language education in a multilingual world: a human rights perspective on theory and practice', *Quality in TESOL and teacher education: from a results culture to a quality culture*, ed J. de Dios Martínez Agudo, New York and Abingdon, Routledge (2020), 17-25 [D. Little]
- 'Introduction', *Navigating foreign language learner autonomy*, eds C. Ludwig, M. Giovanna Tassinari, J. Mynard, Hong Kong, Candlin and Mynard Publishing (2020), 8-17 [D. Little]
- Language and languages in the primary school: some guidelines for teachers*, Dublin, Post-primary languages Ireland (2021), 47 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- 'A plurilingual approach to language education at primary level: an example from Ireland', *Language learning in anglophone countries: challenges, practices, ways forward*, eds U. Lanvers, A.S. Thompson, M. East, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan/Springer (2021), 405-423 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]
- Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Can we defuse the digital timebomb? Linguistics, speech technology and the Irish language community', *International conference on Language Technologies for ALL (LT4All): enabling linguistic diversity and multilingualism worldwide*, eds G. Adda, J. Mariani, UNESCO, Paris, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2020), 177-181 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]
- 'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', *Speech Prosody 2020*, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'Can we defuse the digital timebomb? Linguistics, speech technology and the Irish language community', *International conference on Language Technologies for ALL (LT4All): enabling linguistic diversity and multilingualism worldwide*, eds G. Adda, J. Mariani, UNESCO, Paris, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2020), 177-181 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]
- 'Foghlaim ríomhchuidithe teanga-chliste agus teicneolaíocht na hurlabhra: féidearthachtaí do theagasc/d'fhoghlaím na Gaeilge: intelligent computer-assisted language learning and speech technology: possibilities for the teaching and learning of Irish', *Teanga, the Journal of the Irish Association for Applied Linguistics*, 27 (2020), 79-97 [N. Ní Chiaráin]
- 'LARA in the service of revivalistics and documentary linguistics: community engagement and endangered languages', *Proceedings of the 4th workshop on computational methods for endangered languages, ComputEL-4*, online, ACL (2021), 13-23 [G. Zuckermann, S. Vigfússon, M. Rayner, N. Ní Chiaráin, N. Ivanova, H. Habibi, B. Bédi]
- 'Constructing multimodal language learner texts using LARA: experiences with nine languages', *Proceedings of the 12th Language Resources and Evaluation Conference (LREC)*, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (2020), 323-331 [E. Akhlaghi, B. Bédi, F. Bektas (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The development of an online game-based simulation for the training of English language teachers in virtual environments', *CALL for widening participation: short papers from EUROCALL 2020*, eds K-M. Frederiksen, S. Larsen, L. Bradley, S. Thouëсны, Research-publishing.net (2020), 334-341 [A. Vasmatzoglou, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- Saeed, John, 'Embodiment in Irish Sign Language passives', *Teanga* (2020), 48-66 [L. Leeson, J.I. Saeed]
- Sheridan, Sarah, 'Hands in motion: learning to fingerspell in Irish Sign Language (ISL)', *Teanga* (2020), 120-141 [L. Leeson, S. Sheridan, K. Cannon, T. Murphy, H. Newman, H. Veldheer]
- Singleton, David, 'Adults learning additional languages in their later years: the pain, the profit and the pleasure', *Journal of Multilingual Theories and Practices*, 1, 1 (2020), 112-124 [D. Singleton, D. Zaborska]
- 'The translanguaging conundrum', *Bilingualism: Hungarian and non-Hungarian contexts*, eds S. Bátyi, M. Gósy, P. Heltai, Z. Lengyel, S. Szentgyörgy, Pannon Egyetem (2020), 175-184 [D. Singleton]
- 'Grammatical questions: phraseological answers', *Text-sentence-word: studies in English linguistics, Volume IV*, eds A. Uberman, M. Trinder, Rzesow:, Wydawnicwo Uniwersytetu Reszow (2020), 109-119 [D. Singleton]
- 'Phraseology: where lexicon and syntax conjoin', *Language and Education: an International Journal*, 1, 1 (2021), 46-58 [D. Singleton, J. Lesniewska]
- Uí Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'Corpas fillóichta Choláiste na Tríonóide', *Téamaí agus tionscadal taighde*, ed E. Ó Raghallaigh, Maigh Nuad, An Sagart (2020), 85-99 [E. Mac Cárthaigh, E. Uí Dhonnchadha]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', *Speech Prosody 2020*, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Students' views and experiences of the training and use of phonetic transcription in speech and language therapy - the Irish perspective', *Clinical Linguistics and Phonetics* (2021), 1-16 [Á Shaw, I. Yanushevskaya]

Research student

- McCabe, Connor Peter, 'Engaging with robust cross-participant variability in an endangered minority variety: intonation in Déise Irish', *Proceedings of the 19th international congress of phonetic sciences*, ICPHS XIX, eds S. Calhoun, P. Escudero, M. Tabain, P. Warren, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 2315-2319 [C. McCabe]

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

- Sheikh, Haaris, 'You have the right to remain signing: deaf people and the Irish justice system', *Teanga* (2020), 142-173 [L. Leeson, S. Flynn, T. Lynch, H. Sheikh]

School of Psychology

- Byrne, Ruth, 'If and or: real and counterfactual possibilities in their truth and probability', *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory and Cognition*, 46, 4 (2020), 760-780 [R.M.J. Byrne, P.N. Johnson-Laird]
- 'The counterfactual imagination: the impact of alternatives to reality on morality', *Cambridge handbook of the imagination*, ed A. Abraham, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 529-547 [R.M.J. Byrne]
- 'Imagined alternatives to episodic memories of morally good acts', *Journal of Positive Psychology* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2019.1689410> [S. Timmons, E. Gubbins, T. Almeida, R.M.J. Byrne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The suppression of inferences from counterfactual conditionals', *Cognitive Science*, 44, 4 (2020), doi.org/10.1111/cogs.12827 [O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]
- 'Possibilities and the parallel meanings of factual and counterfactual conditionals', *Memory and Cognition* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3758/s13421-020-01040-6> [O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne, P.N. Johnson-Laird]
- 'How people keep track of what is real and what is imagined: the epistemic status of counterfactual alternatives to reality', *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1037/xlm0000965> [O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]
- Byrne, Sadhbh, 'Where next for youth mental health services in Ireland?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 36, 3 (2019), 163-167 [J. McMahon, F. Ryan, M. Cannon (...), S. Byrne, P. McGorry]
- 'Parents' experience and psychoeducation needs when supporting a young person who self-harms', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17103662> [K. Krynska, S. Curtis, M. Lamblin (...), S. Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Best practice when working with suicidal behaviour and self-harm in primary care: a qualitative exploration of young people's perspectives', *BMJ Open*, 10, 10 (2020), e038855 [I. Bellairs-Walsh, Y. Perry, K. Krynska (...), S. Byrne *et al.*]
- 'A qualitative account of young people's experiences seeking care from emergency departments for self-harm', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95660> [S.J. Byrne, I. Bellairs-Walsh, S.M. Rice (...), M.O'Keefe, J. Robinson]
- Cahill, Joan, 'The requirements for new tools for use by pilots and the aviation industry to manage risks pertaining to Work-Related Stress (WRS) and wellbeing, and the ensuing impact on performance and safety', *Technologies*, 8, 3 (2020), 1-49 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, K. Gaynor, S. Wilson]
- 'Driver persistence, safety and older adult self-efficacy: addressing driving challenges using innovative multimodal communication concepts', *Advances in Human Factors and Ergonomics in healthcare and medical devices. AHFE 2020. Advances in intelligent systems and computing*, eds J. Kalra, N. Lightner, Springer, Cham (2020), 313-319 [J. Cahill, S. Cromie, K. Crowley (...), A. Hever, R. Ross]
- 'Embedding ethics in human factors design and evaluation methodologies', *Digital human modeling and applications in health, safety, ergonomics and risk management. Human communication, organization and work. HCII 2020. Lecture notes in computer science*, 12199, ed V. Duffy, Springer, Cham (2020), pp 217-227 [J. Cahill]
- 'Advancing a 'human factors and ethics canvas' for new driver assistance technologies targeted at older adults', *Digital human modeling and applications in health, safety, ergonomics and risk management. Posture, motion and health. HCII 2020. Lecture notes in computer science*, vol 12198, ed V. Duffy, Springer, Cham (2020), 503-520 [J. Cahill, S. Cromie, K. Crowley (...), A. Hever, R. Ross]
- 'Ambient assisted living and ethical issues pertaining to patient and care monitoring', *Elderly care: current issues and challenges*, eds S.M. Eckstein, New York, Nova Publishers (2020), 1-45 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, N. O Neil, S. Wetherall]
- 'Household medication safety practices during the covid-19 pandemic: a descriptive qualitative study protocol', *BMJ Open*, 10, 11 (2020), 1-6 [T. Grimes, S. Garfield, D. Kelly, J. Cahill, C. Wheeler, S. Cromie, B.D. Franklin]
- 'Pilot Work Related Stress (WRS), effects on wellbeing (including mental health) and coping methods', *The International Journal of Aerospace Psychology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24721840.2020.1858714> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, S. Wilson, K. Gaynor]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Household medication safety practices during the covid-19 pandemic: a descriptive qualitative study protocol', *BMJ Open* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2020-044441>. [T.C. Grimes, S. Garfield, D. Kelly, J. Cahill, S. Cromie, C. Wheeler, B. Franklin]
- 'The impact of the covid-19 pandemic on aviation workers and the aviation system', *Aviation MX Human Factors Quarterly Newsletter*, 8, 4 (2021), 12-16 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, K. Gaynor]
- Carson, Richard, 'Probing interhemispheric dorsal premotor-primary motor cortex interactions with threshold hunting transcranial magnetic stimulation', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 131, 11 (2020), 2551-2560 [G.H.M. Calvert, R. McMackin, R.G. Carson]
- 'What accounts for the association between grip strength and mental functioning in aging people?', *Maturitas*, 138 (2020), 80-81 [R.G. Carson]
- 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: amplitude normalization matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology: Official Journal of the International Society of Electrophysiological Kinesiology*, 53 (2020), 102438 [M. Besomi, P.W. Hodges, E.A. Clancy (...), R.G. Carson et al.]
- 'Inter-hemispheric inhibition sculpts the output of neural circuits by co-opting the two cerebral hemispheres', *The Journal of Physiology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1113/jp279793> [R.G. Carson]
- 'Altered supraspinal motor networks in survivors of poliomyelitis: a cortico-muscular coherence study', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 132, 1 (2021), 106-113 [A. Coffey, S. Bista, A. Fasano (...), R.G. Carson et al.]
- 'A Bayesian approach to analysing cortico-cortical associative stimulation induced increases in the excitability of corticospinal projections in humans', *Experimental Brain Research*, 239, 1 (2021), 21-30 [R.G. Carson, A. Capozio, E. McNickle, A.T. Sack]
- Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Synthesising practical insights and empirical', *Distributed leadership in nursing and healthcare: theory, evidence and development*, eds E.A. Curtis, M. Beirne, J.G. Cullen, R. Northway, S. Corrigan, Open University Press McGraw Hill (2021), 203-217 [S. Corrigan]
- Distributed leadership in nursing and healthcare; theory, evidence and development*, 1st, UK, Open University Press McGraw Hill (2021), 1-264 [E.A. Curtis, M. Beirne, J.G. Cullen, R. Northway, S. Corrigan]
- Creaner, Mary, 'The role of social media in counselling and psychotherapy', *Handbook of professional and ethical issues for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, third edition, eds R. Tribe, J. Morrissey, East Sussex, UK, Routledge (2020), 117-128 [M. Creaner]
- 'Experiences of fatherhood among men who were sexually abused in childhood', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 98 (2019), 104177, [J. O'Brien, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]
- Cromie, Samuel, 'Driver persistence, safety and older adult self-efficacy: addressing driving challenges using innovative multimodal communication concepts', *Advances in Human Factors and Ergonomics in healthcare and medical devices. AHFE 2020. Advances in intelligent systems and computing*, eds J. Kalra, N. Lightner, Springer, Cham (2020), 313-319 [J. Cahill, S. Cromie, K. Crowley (...), A. Hever, R. Ross]
- 'Advancing a 'human factors and ethics canvas' for new driver assistance technologies targeted at older adults', *Digital human modeling and applications in health, safety, ergonomics and risk management. posture, motion and health. HCII 2020. Lecture notes in computer science*, 12198, ed V. Duffy, Springer, Cham (2020), 503-520 [J. Cahill, S. Cromie, K. Crowley (...), A. Hever, R. Ross]
- 'Household medication safety practices during the covid-19 pandemic: a descriptive qualitative study protocol', *BMJ Open*, 10, 11 (2020), 1-6 [T. Grimes, S. Garfield, D. Kelly, J. Cahill, C. Wheeler, S. Cromie, B.D. Franklin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The impact of self help groups on the psychosocial well-being of female members in Ethiopia', *International Journal of Applied Positive Psychology*, 6 (2021), 81-112 [P. Fagan, H. Quinn-Gates, M. Rebsso, S. Cromie]
- Finn, Mairead, 'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]
- Gilmore, Brynne, 'Data analysis and synthesis within a realist evaluation: toward more transparent methodological approaches', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 18 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1609406919859754> [B. Gilmore, E. McAuliffe, J. Power, F. Vallières]
- 'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]
- Hadfield, Kristin, 'C-reactive protein, Epstein-Barr virus, and cortisol trajectories in refugee and non-refugee youth: links with stress, mental health, and cognitive function during a randomized controlled trial', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 87 (2020), 207-217 [C. Panter-Brick, K. Wiley, A. Sancilio, R. Dajani, K. Hadfield]
- 'The differential impact of environment and resilience on youth outcomes', *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 51, 2 (2019), 135-146 [M. Ungar, K. Hadfield]
- 'Association of MAOA genetic variants and resilience with psychosocial stress: a longitudinal study of Syrian refugees', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 7 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0219385> [C.J. Clukay, R. Dajani, K. Hadfield, J. Quinlan, C. Panter-Brick, C.J. Mulligan]
- 'Trauma, resilience, and mental health in migrant and non-migrant youth: an international cross-sectional study across six countries', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsy.2019.00997> [J.M. Gatt, R. Alexander, A. Emond (...), K. Hadfield et al.]
- 'Promoting well-being in refugee children: an exploratory controlled trial of a positive psychology intervention delivered in Greek refugee camps', *Development and Psychopathology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0954579419001585> [S. Foka, K. Hadfield, M. Pluess, I. Mareschal]
- 'Measuring the psychosocial, biological, and cognitive signatures of profound stress in humanitarian settings: impacts, challenges, and strategies in the field', *Conflict and Health*, 14, 1 (2020), 1-7 [C. Panter-Brick, M. Eggerman, A. Ager, K. Hadfield, R. Dajani]
- 'Enhancing resilience and mental health of children and adolescents by integrated school- and family-based approaches, with a special focus on developing countries: a narrative review and call for action', *World Social Psychiatry*, 1, 1 (2020), 7-19 [D. Basu, S. Nagpal, V. Mutiso, D.M. Ndeti, Z. Lauwrens, K. Hadfield, S. Singh, K.S. Bhui]
- Hannigan, Barbara, 'Learning emotion-focused therapy: certified emotion-focused therapists' perspectives', *Person-Centered and Experiential Psychotherapies*, (2020), 1-21 [S. Qiu, B. Hannigan, D. Keogh, L. Timulak]
- Hevey, David, 'Psychological distress, alexithymia and alcohol misuse in patients with psoriasis: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings*, 26, 2 (2019), 220-219 [O. Founta, K. Adamzik, A.M. Tobin, B. Kirby, D. Hevey]
- 'Exercise interventions for patients with advanced cancer: a systematic review of recruitment, attrition, and exercise adherence rates', *Palliative and Supportive Care*, 17, 6 (2019), 686-696 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. Brady, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1-14 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, J. Barry (...), D. Hevey et al.]
- 'A qualitative analysis of psychological distress in hidradenitis suppurativa', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 182, 2 (2020), 342-347 [E. Keary, D. Hevey, A.M. Tobin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Examining the extended parallel process model for communicating about cardiovascular disease to an at-risk population utilising a think aloud methodology', *HRB Open*, 2 (2019), 12 [S. Moylett, D. Hevey]
- 'Radon risk and remediation: a psychological perspective', *Radon: detection, exposure and control*, ed R.C. Tiwari, New York; USA, Nova Science Publishers (2020), 200-220 [D. Hevey]
- 'Pre-post effectiveness evaluation of Chronic Disease Self-Management Program (CDSMP) participation on health, well-being and health service utilization', *Chronic Illness* (2020), 146-158 [D. Hevey, J. Wilson O'Raghallaigh, V. O Doherty, K. Lonergan]
- 'Testing threat-to-efficacy ratios in health communications about cardiovascular disease among an older population', *Health Promotion International*, 2, 35 (2020), 255-266 [S. Moylett, D. Hevey]
- 'Evaluation of a co-facilitated information and learning programme for service users: the EOLAS programme', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 89-98 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, M. Monaghan, D. Hevey, F. Boyd, N. Cusak, P. Gibbons]
- 'Current issues in academic publishing: plan S, NORF and open access', *Irish Psychologist*, 45, 3 (2019), 66-68 [D. Hevey]
- McCauley, Mathew, 'Covid-19 and defence mental health: the journey of the military clinical psychologist', *The Irish Psychologist*, 46, 6 (2020), 152-156 [D. O'Brien, M. McCauley]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Towards the assessment of quality of life in patients with disorders of consciousness', *Quality of Life Research* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11136-019-02390-8> [J. Tung, A. Peterson, G. Mackenzie, L. Naci, K. Speechley, C. Weijer]
- 'Consciousness and brain functional complexity in propofol anaesthesia', *Scientific Reports* (2020), 10.1038/s41598-020-57695-3 [T. Varley, A. Luppi, I. Pappas, L. Naci, R. Adapa, A.O. Owen, D. Menon, E. Stamatakis]
- 'Revealing memory during the vegetative state: implications for patient quality of life', *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics*, 29, Clinical Neuroethic (2020), 501-510 [N. Taylor, M. Graham, M. Delargy, L. Naci]
- 'Modeling an auditory stimulated brain under altered states of consciousness using the generalized ising model', *NeuroImage*, 223 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93512> [S. Kandeepana, J. Rudasb, F. Gomez, B. Stojanowski, S. Valluria, A.M. Owen, L. Naci, E.S. Nichols, A. Soddu]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Fathers' but not mothers' repetition of children's utterances at age two is associated with child vocabulary at age four', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 191 (2020), doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2019.10 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Experiences of fatherhood among men who were sexually abused in childhood', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 98 (2019), 104177, [J. O'Brien, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]
- Children as agents in their worlds: a psychological-relational perspective*, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2020), 1-238 [S. Greene, E. Nixon]
- 'Parents' experiences of their child's disclosure of child sexual abuse', *Family Process*, 59, 4 (2020), 1773-1788 [R. McElvaney, E. Nixon]
- 'Utilising genetically informed research designs to better understand family processes and child development: implications for adoption and foster care focused interventions', *Adoption and Fostering*, 43, 3 (2019), 351-371 [R. Sellers, A. Smith, L.D. Leve, E. Nixon, T.C. Cane, J. Cassell, G. Harold]
- 'Irish adolescents' perspectives on the factors influencing motivation in team sport', *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise And Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/2159676X.2020.1795706> [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- 'Parental toy play and toddlers' socio-emotional development: the moderating role of coparenting dynamics', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 60 (2020), 101465 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Parental involvement in a multidisciplinary PhD programme in neonatal brain injury', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 40, [E.J. Molloy, M. Daly, P. Ryan (...), E. Nixon *et al.*]
- 'How to use the Bayley scales of infant and toddler development', *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Education and Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2020-319063> [C. Del Rosario, M. Slevin, E. Molloy, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Communicative functions of parents' child directed speech across dyadic and triadic contexts', *Journal of Child Language* (2021), 1-14 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Equitable recovery from covid-19: bring global commitments to community level', *BMJ Global Health*, 6, 1 (2021), e004757, [R. Loewenson, L. D'Ambruoso, D.M. Duc (...), E. Nixon *et al.*]
- 'Social comparisons on social media: online appearance-related activity and body dissatisfaction in adolescent girls', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-12 [M. Scully, L. Swords, E. Nixon]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Parental toy play and toddlers' socio-emotional development: the moderating role of coparenting dynamics', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 60 (2020), 101465, [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'Parental involvement in a multidisciplinary PhD programme in neonatal brain injury', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 40, [E.J. Molloy, M. Daly, P. Ryan (...), J. Quigley *et al.*]
- 'How to use the Bayley scales of infant and toddler development', *Archives of Disease in Childhood - Education and Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2020-319063> [C. Del Rosario, M. Slevin, E. Molloy, J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Communicative functions of parents' child directed speech across dyadic and triadic contexts', *Journal of Child Language* (2021), 1-14 [A. Nandy, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Understanding client support strategies to improve clinical outcomes in an online mental health intervention', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2020)* (2020), <https://dl.acm.org/doi/abs/10.1145/3313831.3376341> [P. Chikersal, D. Belgrave, G. Doherty, A. Enrique, J.E. Palacios, D. Richards, A. Thieme]
- 'An internet-delivered self-management program for bipolar disorder in mental health services in Ireland. Results and learnings from a feasibility trial', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2020), 1-15 [A. Enrique, D. Duffy, K. Lawler, D. Richards, S. Jones]
- 'A pragmatic randomized waitlist-controlled effectiveness and cost-effectiveness trial of digital interventions for depression and anxiety', *NPJ Digital Medicine* (2020), 1-10 [D. Richards, A. Enrique, N. Eilert (...), S. Sollesse, L. Timulak]
- 'A machine learning approach to understanding patterns of engagement with internet-delivered mental health interventions', *JAMA Network Open*, 3, 7 (2020), e2010791 [I. Chien, A. Enrique, J. Palacios (...), D. Richards *et al.*]
- 'Assessing the efficacy and acceptability of a web-based intervention for resilience among college students: pilot randomised control trial', *JMIR Formative Research*, 4, 11 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94075> [A. Enrique, O. Mooney, A. Salamanca-Sanabria, C.T. Lee, S. Farrell, D. Richards]
- 'Are changes in beliefs about rumination and in emotion regulation skills mediators of the effects of internet-delivered cognitive-behavioral therapy for depression and anxiety? Results from a randomized controlled trial', *Cognitive Therapy and Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94718> [A. Enrique, N. Eilert, R. Wogan, C. Earley, D. Duffy, J. Palacios, L. Timulak, D. Richards]
- 'Internet-based cognitive behavioral therapy for depression: an individual patient data network meta-analysis', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychia.2020.4364> [E. Karyotaki, O. Efthimiou, C. Miguel, D. Richards, T. Furukawa, P. Cuijpers]
- 'Banbury forum consensus statement on the path forward for digital mental health treatment', *Psychiatric Services* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94826> [D.C. Mohr, F. Azocar, A. Bertagnolli (...), D. Richards *et al.*]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'A randomised controlled trial of an adapted internet-delivered cognitive behavioural therapy (iCBT) with main carer access for depression and anxiety among breast cancer survivors: study protocol', *Internet Interventions*, 24 (2021), 100367 [S. Akkol-Solakoglu, D. Hevey, D. Richards]
- 'Early warning signs of a mental health tsunami: a coordinated response to gather initial data insights from multiple digital services providers', *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 2 (2021), 64 [B. Inkster]
- 'Integration of a smartwatch within an internet-delivered intervention for depression: protocol for a feasibility randomized controlled trial on acceptance', *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 103 (2021), 106323 [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, N. Vigano, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]
- Ryan, Margaret, 'Perceptions and attitudes towards risk and personal responsibility in the context of medical fitness to drive', *Traffic Injury Prevention*, 21, 6 (2020), 365-370 [M. Ryan, J. Walshe, R. Booth, D. O'Neill]
- 'Response to articles on psychotropic drugs, mental health and driving', *Ir Med J*, 113, 6 (2020), 110 [L. Roche, M. Ryan, D. O'Neill]
- 'Inclusion of medical fitness to drive in medical postgraduate training', *Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 50, 3 (2020), 309-315 [L. Al Azawi, A. O'Byrne, L. Roche, D. O'Neill, M. Ryan]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'The experience of guided online therapy: a longitudinal, qualitative analysis of client feedback in a naturalistic RCT', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2020)*, ACM (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91707> [J. Jardine, C. Earley, D. Richards, L. Timulak, J.E. Palacios, D. Duffy, K. Tierney, G. Doherty]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy as a transdiagnostic treatment for depression, anxiety and related disorders: Protocol for an initial feasibility randomised control trial', *HRB Open Research* 3:7, 3, 7 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92623> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, J. McElvaney, S. Schmitt, N. Hession, K. Timulakova, C. Jennings, F. Ward]
- 'Introduction to the special issue 'Innovative counselling and psychotherapy research methods': defining the future of counselling and psychotherapy research', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92624> [U. Kramer, L. Timulak]
- 'A pragmatic randomized waitlist-controlled effectiveness and cost-effectiveness trial of digital interventions for depression and anxiety', *Nature Partner Journal Digital Medicine*, 3 (2020), 85-85 [D. Richards, A. Enrique, N. Eilert (...), S. Sollesse, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy for symptoms of generalised anxiety in a student population: an exploratory study', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2020), 11 [J.A. O'Connell Kent, A. Jackson, M. Robinson, C. Rashleigh, L. Timulak]
- 'The effectiveness of internet-delivered treatment for generalised disorder: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis', *Depression and Anxiety* (2020), 24 [N. Eilert, A. Enrique, R. Wogan, O. Mooney, L. Timulak, D. Richards]
- 'Are changes in beliefs about rumination and in emotion regulation skills mediators of the effects of internet-delivered cognitive-behavioral therapy for depression and anxiety? Results from a randomized controlled trial', *Cognitive Therapy and Research* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94718> [A. Enrique, N. Eilert, R. Wogan, C. Earley, D. Duffy, J. Palacios, L. Timulak, D. Richards]
- Essentials of descriptive-interpretive qualitative research: a generic approach*, American Psychological Association, Washington, DC. (2021), 120 [R. Elliott, L. Timulak]
- Travers, Aine, 'Lesbian, gay or bisexual identity as a risk factor for trauma and mental health problems in Northern Irish students and the protective role of social support', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92901> [A. Travers, C. Armour, M. Hansen (...), A. McCarthy, C. Walshe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Crossing borders: a systematic review identifying potential mechanisms of intergenerational trauma transmission in asylum-seeking and refugee families', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), 1790283, [N. Flanagan, A. Travers, F. Vallières, M. Hansen, R. Halpin, G. Sheaf, N. Rottmann, A.T. Johnsen]
- Vallieres, Frédérique, 'Data analysis and synthesis within a realist evaluation: toward more transparent methodological approaches', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 18 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1609406919859754> [B. Gilmore, E. McAuliffe, J. Power, F. Vallières]
- 'Measuring ICD-11 adjustment disorder: the development and initial validation of the international adjustment disorder questionnaire', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 141 (2019), 265-274 [M. Shevlin, P. Hyland, M. Ben Ezra, T. Karatzias, M. Cloitre, F. Vallières, R. Bachem, A. Maercker]
- 'Caring for the mental health of humanitarian volunteers in traumatic contexts: the importance of organisational support', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 10, 1 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2019.1694811> [K. Aldamman, T. Tamrakar, C. Dinesen (...), T. Reid, F. Vallieres]
- 'Testing the factor structure of the International Trauma Questionnaire (ITQ) in African community samples from Kenya, Ghana, and Nigeria', *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 25, 4 (2019), 348-363 [M. Owczarek, M. Ben-Ezra, T. Karatzias, P. Hyland, F. Vallieres, M. Shevlin]
- 'Lesbian, gay or bisexual identity as a risk factor for trauma and mental health problems in Northern Irish students and the protective role of social support', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92901> [A. Travers, C. Armour, M. Hansen (...), F. Vallières et al.]
- 'How do religious people become atheists? Applying a grounded theory approach to propose a model of deconversion', *Secularism and Nonreligion* (2019), <http://doi.org/10.5334/snr.108> [S. Perez, F. Vallières]
- 'Supportive supervision of close-to-community providers of health care in Kenya: findings from a context analysis and quality improvement intervention in two counties', *PLoS ONE* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0216444> [R. Njoroge Karuga, M. Mireku, K. Muturi, R. McCollum, F. Vallières, M. Kumar, M. Taegtmeier, L. Otiso]
- 'Polyvictimization and psychopathology among children and adolescents: a systematic review of studies using the juvenile victimization questionnaire', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 107 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2020.104589> [I. Haahr-Pedersen, A. Ershadi, P. Hyland (...), P. Spitz, F. Vallières]
- 'Crossing borders: a systematic review identifying potential mechanisms of intergenerational trauma transmission in asylum-seeking and refugee families', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), 1790283, [N. Flanagan, A. Travers, F. Vallières, M. Hansen, R. Halpin, G. Sheaf, N. Rottmann, A.T. Johnsen]
- 'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]
- Vanneste, Sven, 'Confusion about 'burst stimulation'', *Neuromodulation*, 23, 1 (2020), 140-141 [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'Investigating functional changes in the brain to intermittently induced auditory illusions and its relevance to chronic tinnitus', *Human Brain Mapping*, 41, 7 (2020), 1819-1832 [A. Mohan, N. Bhamoo, J.S. Riquelme, S. Long, A. Norena, S. Vanneste]
- 'Greater occipital nerve stimulation boosts associative memory in older individuals: a randomized trial', *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair* (2020), 154596832094357 [A.M. Luckey, S. Lauren McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The potential interruptive effect of tinnitus-related distress on attention', *Scientific Reports* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95844> [S.L. Leong, S. Tchen, I.H. Robertson, O. Alsaman, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]

'The peripheral effect of direct current stimulation on brain circuits involving memory', *Science Advances*, 6, 45 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aax9538> [S. Vanneste, A. Mohan, H.B. Yoo, Y. Huang (...), I.H. Robertson, W.T. To]

'Bimodal neuromodulation combining sound and tongue stimulation reduces tinnitus symptoms in a large randomized clinical study', *Science Translational Medicine*, 12, 564 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.abb2830> [B. Conlon, B. Langguth, C. Hamilton (...), S. Vanneste *et al.*]

School of Religion

Atack, Iain, 'Nonviolence in international relations', *Routledge companion to rethinking ethics in international relations*, ed B. Schippers, United Kingdom, Routledge (2020), 377-391 [I. Atack]

Browne, Brendan, 'Problematising resilience: development practice and the case of Palestine', *Development in Practice*, 30, 4 (2020), 459-471 [E. Keelan, B.C. Browne]

Hogan, Linda, 'Global challenges in the standardization of ethics for trustworthy AI', *Journal of ICT Standardization*, 8, 2 (2020), 123-150 [D. Lewis, L. Hogan, D. Filip, P.J. Wall]

Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Human dignity or social contract as normative frameworks in applied ethics?', *Interdisciplinary Journal for Religion and Transformation in Contemporary Society*, 6, 1 (2020), 75-89 [M. Junker-Kenny]

Self, Christ and God in Schleiermacher's dogmatics. A theology reconceived for modernity, First, Berlin and Boston, de Gruyter (2020), 278 + xviii [M. Junker-Kenny]

'Conceptions of self and community in social ethics: what place for religion?', *European academy of religion lectures*, ed J. Cesari, Bologna, Fondazione per le scienze religiose Giovanni XXIII (2020), 57-73 [M. Junker-Kenny]

Kim, Dong, 'Peacebuilding and Korean civil society', *The Palgrave encyclopedia of peace and conflict studies*, eds O. Richmond, G. Visoka, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-11795-5_116-1 [D.J. Kim]

'Reciprocal empowerment for civil society peacebuilding: sharing lessons between the Korean and Northern Ireland peace processes', *Globalizations* (2021), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14747731.2021.1882814?src=> [D.J. Kim]

Mitchell, David, 'Learning from peace processes: theory, practice, and the case of Northern Ireland', *Government and Opposition* (2020), 1-17 [D. Mitchell]

'Comparative consultation: the theory and practice of 'sharing lessons' between peace processes', *Cooperation and Conflict*, 56, 1 (2021), 65-82 [D. Mitchell]

Pevarello, Daniele, 'Looking for wisdom in wis 11:2-19:2: between universalism and particularism', *Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha*, 30, 1 (2020), 21-34 [D. Pevarello]

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha, eds D. Pevarello, B. Wold, 30, 1 (2020), 1-56

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha, eds D. Pevarello, B. Wold, 30, 2 (2020), 59-114

Pierce, Andrew, "Stop, stop and listen": changing the church by listening to its life', *Changing the church*, eds V. Latinovic, M.D. Chapman, London, Palgrave (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92293> [A. Pierce]

Ryan, Fáinche, *The church in pluralist society: social and political roles*, eds C.J. Casey, F. Ryan, USA, Notre Dame University Press (2019), 1-178

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Shepherd, David, *Septuagint, targum and beyond: comparing aramaic and Greek versions from Jewish antiquity*, eds D. Shepherd, J. Joosten, M. van der Meer, Leiden, Brill (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1163/9789004416727>

Bertolt Brecht and the David fragments (1919-1921): an interdisciplinary study, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2020), 1-224 [D.J. Shepherd, N.E. Johnson]

Wold, Benjamin, 'Pope Francis on 'lead us not into temptation': historical and linguistic comments', *SEARCH*, 43, 1 (2020), 35-39 [B. Wold]

'Book of Genesis', *Companion to second temple Judaism*, eds D.M. Gurtner, L.T. Stuckenbruck, London, T and T Clark (2019), 1-8 [B. Wold]

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha, eds B. Wold, D. Pevarello, 30, 1 (2020), 1-56

'James in the context of Jewish wisdom', *Reading the epistle of James: a resource for students*, eds E.S. Mason, D.R. Lockett, Atlanta, GA, SBL Press (2019), 73-86 [B. Wold]

'Hokma of the hands' in early Jewish sapiential tradition and the letter of James', *Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha*, 30, 2 (2020), 74-86 [B. Wold]

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha, eds B. Wold, D. Pevarello, 30, 2 (2020), 59-114

'Fleshly spirit' and 'vessel of flesh' in 4QInstruction and the thanksgiving hymns', *The evil inclination in early Judaism and Christianity*, eds J. Aitken, H. Patmore, I. Rosen-Zvi, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), 49-64 [B. Wold]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Denny, Eleanor, 'The psychology of energy efficiency labels: trust, involvement, and attitudes towards energy performance certificates in Ireland', *Energy Research and Social Science*, 59 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2019.101301> [G. Schuitema, C. Aravena, E. Denny]

'What drives the gender-cycling-gap? Census analysis from Ireland', *Transport Policy*, 97 (2020), 95-102 [J. Carroll, W. Brazil, B. Morando, E. Denny]

'Student views on transition to higher education in Ireland: challenges, impacts and suggestions', *Higher Education Quarterly* (2020), 1-33 [E. Denny]

Kirchberger, Martina, 'Do urban wage premia reflect lower amenities? Evidence from Africa', *Journal of Urban Economics*, 121 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jue.2020.103301> [D. Gollin, M. Kirchberger, D. Lagakos]

Lyons, Ronan, 'The impact of energy cost labelling on property energy efficiency premiums: preliminary results from a national RCT with daft.ie', *2019 16th international conference on the European Energy Market (EEM)*, Ljubljana, Slovenia (2019), 1-5 [J. Carroll, R. Lyons, E. Denny]

Lyons, Seán, 'Commuting across the Irish border', *Economics Letters*, 190 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2020.109060> [A. Ahrens, J. FitzGerald, S. Lyons]

'Do rising rents lead to longer commutes? A gravity model of commuting flows in Ireland', *Urban Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0042098020910698> [A. Ahrens, S. Lyons]

'Predicting farms-noncompliance with regulations on nitrate pollution', *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09640568.2020.1719050> [P.D. Lunn, S. Lyons, M. Murphy]

Narciso, Gaia, 'Body and mind: experimental evidence from women living with HIV', *Journal of Development Economics*, 150 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdeveco.2020.102613> [P. Lubega, F. Nakakawa, G. Narciso, C. Newman, A. Kaaya, C. Kityo, G. Tumuhimbise]

'Crop prices and the individual decision to migrate', *Food Policy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.food> [G. Narciso]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Newman, Carol, 'Shocks and agricultural investment decisions', *Food Policy*, 94, July (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2019.101810> [C. Newman, F. Tarp.]

Understanding agricultural development and change: learning from Vietnam [special issue], food policy, eds C. Newman, S. Singhal, F. Tarp, 94 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2020.101930>

'Body and mind: experimental evidence from women living with HIV', *Journal of Development Economics*, 150 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jdeveco.2020.102613> [P. Lubega, F. Nakakawa, G. Narciso, C. Newman, A. Kaaya, C. Kityo, G. Tumuhimbise]

Romelli, Davide, 'Did financial frictions stifle R&D investment in Europe during the great recession?', *Journal of International Money and Finance* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jimo> [O. Peia, D. Romelli]

PHILOSOPHY

Alweiss, Lilian, 'Existential flourishing - an oxymoron?', *International Journal for philosophical Studies* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09672559.2020.1747293> [L. Alweiss]

'Von Kant zu Descartes und zurück', *Das primat der gegebenheit. Zur transformation der phänomenologie nach Jean-Luc Marion*, ed M. Staudigl, Alber Verlag (2020), 79-111 [L. Alweiss]

'Back to space', *The new yearbook for phenomenology and phenomenological philosophy*, 17, eds T. Burns, T. Szanto, A. Salice, M. Doyon, A.A. Dumont, CRC Press (2020), 97-112 [L. Alweiss]

Berman, David, 'The character option', *Free Inquiry*, 40, 3 (2020), 59-59 [D. Berman]

Fernandes, Alison, 'Freedom, self-prediction, and the possibility of time travel', *Philosophical Studies*, 177 (2020), 89-108 [A. Fernandes]

Pearce, Kenneth, 'Intentionality, belief, and the logical problem of evil', *Religious Studies*, 56, 3 (2020), 419-435 [K.L. Pearce]

'Are we free to break the laws of providence?', *Faith and Philosophy*, 37, 2 (2020), 158-180 [K.L. Pearce]

'William King on free will', *Philosophers' Imprint*, 19, 21 (2019), 1-15 [K.L. Pearce]

Politis, Vasilis, 'Metametaphysics in Plato and Aristotle', *Routledge handbook of metametaphysics*, eds R. Bliss, J.T.M. Miller, London, Routledge (2020), 13-22 [V. Politis]

'Epistemic wonder and the beginning of the enquiry: Plato's Theaetetus (155d2-4) and its wider significance', *Emotions in Plato*, eds L. Candiotto, O. Renaut eds, Leiden, Brill (2020), 17-38 [L. Candiotto, V. Politis]

'Plato's seventh letter. A close and passionate reading of the philosophical section', *Classics Ireland*, 27 (2021), 188-221 [V. Politis]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Arikan, Gizem, 'Public attitudes towards climate change: a cross-country analysis', *The British Journal of Politics and International Relations*, 23, 1 (2021), 158-174 [G. Arikan, D. Gunay]

Berz, Jan, 'How political careers affect prime-ministerial performance: evidence from central and eastern Europe', *Comparative Political Studies* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0010414021997174> [F. Grotz, F. Müller-Rommel, J. Berz, C. Kroeber, M. Kukec]

Buckley, Noah, 'Who reports crime? Citizen engagement with the police in Russia and Georgia', *Europe-Asia Studies* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09668136.2020.1851354> [L.A. McCarthy, S. Gehlbach, T. Frye, N. Buckley]

D'Arcy, Michelle, 'Intensified local grievances, enduring national control: the politics of land in the 2017 Kenyan elections', *Journal of Eastern African Studies*, 13, 2 (2019), 294-312 [M. D'Arcy, M. Nistotskaya]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Devolution and county government in Kenya', *The Oxford handbook on Kenyan politics*, eds N. Cheeseman, K. Kanyinga, G. Lynch, Oxford University Press (2020), 251-270 [M. D'Arcy]
- Dillon Savage, Jesse, *Political survival and sovereignty in international politics*, 1, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 1-288 [J. Dillon Savage]
- Hadzic, Dino, 'Political institutions and collective attachments', *European Union Politics*, 20, 4 (2019), 584-607 [D. Aksoy, D. Hadzic]
- 'The gendered effects of violence on political engagement', *Journal of Politics*, 81, 2 (2019), 676-680 [D. Hadzic, M. Tavits]
- Held, Alexander, 'The electoral consequences of increasing voter turnout: a natural experiment', *American political science association annual meeting*, virtual conference (2020), 1-45 [A. Held]
- Marsh, Michael, 'European parliament elections as second-order national elections', *Assessing the 2019 European parliament elections*, eds S. Kritzinger, C. Plescia, K. Raube, J. Wilhelm, J. Wouters, London, Routledge (2020), 69-75 [M. Marsh]
- McElroy, Gail, 'Campaigns and the selection of policy-seeking representatives', *Legislative Studies Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2020), 397-431 [S. Bowler, G. McElroy, S. Mueller]
- Stone, Peter, 'Rethinking the foundations of just war theory', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 23, 2 (2020), 475-481 [K. Lacourse, P. Stone]

SOCIOLOGY

- Gracia, Pablo, 'Children's time use: past, present and future', *The SAGE encyclopedia of children and childhood studies*, ed T.D. Cook, Sage (2020), 504-506 [P. Gracia]
- 'Emerging digital generations? Impacts of child digital use on mental and socioemotional well-being across two cohorts in Ireland, 2007-2018', *Child Indicators Research* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93897> [M. Bohnert, P. Gracia]
- Holohan, Anne, 'Do no harm lest others do harm to you: self protection and risk management by generation Y on social media', *Mediated millennials. studies in media and communication*, 19, eds S.R. Cotten, L. Robinson, J. Schulz, USA, Emerald Publishing Limited (2019), 71-87 [K. Wodniak, A. Holohan]
- Holton, Robert, 'The age of disruption, technology and madness in digital capitalism by Bernard Stiegler', *Prometheus: critical studies in innovation*, 36, 2 (2020), 198-202 [R.J. Holton]
- 'Cosmopolitan borders, strangeness and inter-cultural encounters', *Political sociologies of the cultural encounter*, eds B. Axford, A. Brisborne, S. Halperin, C. Luders, London, Routledge (2020), 139-152 [R. Holton]
- 'Capitalism and cosmopolitanism', *Cosmopolitanism in hard times*, eds V. Cichelli, S. Mesure eds, Leiden, Brill (2020), 383-394 [R. Holton]
- Skopek, Jan, 'How do institutional factors shape PhD completion rates? An analysis of long-term changes in a European doctoral program', *Studies in Higher Education*, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03075079.2020.1744125> [J. Skopek, M. Triventi, H.-P. Blossfeld]
- 'Educational reproduction in Germany: a prospective study based on retrospective data', *Demography*, 57 (2020), 1241-1270 [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]
- Wickham, James, 'Living in precarious housing: non-standard employment and housing careers of young professionals in Ireland', *Housing Studies* (2020), 24 [A. Bobek, S. Pembroke, J. Wickham]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Social Work and Social Policy

Brady, Eavan, 'The role of agency in shaping the educational journeys of care-experienced adults: Insights from a life course study of education and care', *Children and Society*, 24, 2 (2020), 121-135 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]

Byrne, Julie, 'Social work education in Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of global social work education*, eds S.M. Sajid, R. Baikady, C. Sheng-Li, H. Sakaguchi, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 275-291 [J. Byrne, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]

'Reaching across the void-boosting interaction in synchronous online classes', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8068-8073 [J. Byrne]

'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O'Connor]

Cahill, Suzanne, 'WHO's global action plan on the public health response to dementia (2017-2025): some opportunities and challenges', *Ageing and Mental Health* (2019), 197-199 [S. Cahill]

'New analytical tools and frameworks to understand dementia: what can a human-rights lens offer?', *Ageing and Society* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94466> [S. Cahill]

Curry, Philip, 'How disability and other socio-economic factors matter to children's socio-emotional outcomes: results from a longitudinal study conducted in Ireland', *Child Indicators Research*, August (2020), 1-25 [A. Swift, E. Garcia Iriarte, P. Curry, R. McConkey, R. Gilligan, M. Antunes]

Feely, Michael, 'Thinking differently about the sexual capacities of bodies with Deleuze and the case of infertility among men with Down syndrome', *Routledge handbook of disability and sexuality*, eds R. Shuttleworth, L. Mona, Abingdon, Routledge (2021), 68-84 [M. Feely]

'Journeys from discomfort to comfort: how do university students experience being taught and assessed by adults with intellectual disabilities?', *Disability and Society* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95162> [M. Feely, E. Garcia Iriarte, C. Adams (...), M. Turley, M. Lin Yap]

Flynn, Susan, 'Corporeality and critical disability studies: toward an informed epistemology of embodiment', *Disability and Society* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92681> [S. Flynn]

'Globalisation and social work education in the Republic of Ireland: towards informed transnational social work for transnational problems such as covid-19', *International Social Work*, 63, 4 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92887> [S. Flynn]

'Protection as a human fundamental need: re-conceiving signs of safety for social work in the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93148> [S. Flynn]

'Ecosystems of educational disadvantage: supporting children and young people receiving child protection and welfare services in Ireland', *Social Work and Social Services Review*, 21, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93157> [S. Flynn]

'Untroubling children's identity in child protection and welfare assessment through a postconventional analytic', *Journal of Social Work* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93387> [S. Flynn]

'Measuring parenting capacity for disabled children using a child protection assessment', *Journal of Social Work* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93510> [S. Flynn]

'Critical disability studies and quarter life crisis: theorising life stage transitional crisis for disabled emerging adults', *Disability and Society* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93511> [S. Flynn]

'Discourse and religious doctrine: professional social work and the moral regulation of the body in Roman Catholic Ireland', *Sexualities* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93732> [S. Flynn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Proficiency within professionalisation: a social constructionist critique of standards of proficiency for social care workers in the Republic of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 20, 2 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94193> [S. Flynn]
- 'Trajectories of social justice within social stratification: towards a Bourdieusian reading of social class for social workers', *Critical and Radical Social Work* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95276> [S. Flynn]
- Foreman, Maeve, 'Transitioning out of the asylum system in Ireland: challenges and opportunities', *Social Work and Social Sciences Review*, 21, 1 (2020), 34-51 [M. Foreman, M. Ni Raghallaigh]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'How disability and other socio-economic factors matter to children's socio-emotional outcomes: results from a longitudinal study conducted in Ireland', *Child Indicators Research*, August (2020), 1-25 [A. Swift, E. Garcia Iriarte, P. Curry, R. McConkey, R. Gilligan, M. Antunes]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'The role of agency in shaping the educational journeys of care-experienced adults: insights from a life course study of education and care', *Children and Society*, 24, 2 (2020), 121-135 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- 'How did kinship care emerge as a significant form of placement for children in care? A comparative study of the experience in Ireland and Scotland', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 117 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95778> [L. Hill, R. Gilligan, G. Connelly]
- 'Extended care: global dialogue on policy, practice and research', *Children and Youth Services Review* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93833> [A.D. van Breda, E.R. Munro, R. Gilligan (...), R. Stohler, J. Storø]
- 'In your own head everyone is staring': the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13676261.2020.1844170> [M. Spiertos, R. Gilligan]
- 'Children at transition from primary school reflecting on what schools are for - narratives of connectedness, (mis)recognition and becoming', *Childhood* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95780> [D. Sime, R. Gilligan, J. Scholtz]
- Holt, Stephanie, 'Domestic abuse and post-separation contact: promoting evidence informed practice', *Child Abuse Review* (2020), doi: 10.1002/car.2643 [S. Holt]
- 'Social work education in Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of global social work education*, eds S.M. Sajid, R. Baikady, C. Sheng-Li, H. Sakaguchi, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 275-291 [J. Byrne, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- Groupwork*, eds S. Holt, D. Coogan, G. Kirwan, 29, 2 (2019), 3-91
- 'Strength in numbers: findings from a national survey of groupwork and Irish social work practice', *Groupwork*, 29, 2 (2019), 85-109 [S. Ratcliffe, G. Kirwan, S. Holt, R. Heneghan]
- Kirwan, Gloria, 'El sentido de comunidad en la adaptación de los inmigrantes Latinoamericanos (Sense of community in the adaptation of Latin American immigrants)', *Comunitania. International Journal of Social Work and Social Sciences*, 19, 1 (2020), 9-32 [M. Millán-Franco, L. Gómez-Jacinto, M.I. Hombrados-Mendieta, G. Kirwan]
- Journal of social work practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 34, 3 (2020), 221-337
- 'Speaking truth to power: mental health service users' experiences of participation in their diagnosis and treatment', *Social Work and Social Sciences Review* (2020), 100-119 [G. Kirwan]
- Social work and social sciences review*, ed G. Kirwan, 22, 1 (2020), 3
- 'Social work education in Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of global social work education*, eds S.M. Sajid, R. Baikady, C. Sheng-Li, H. Sakaguchi, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 275-291 [J. Byrne, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- Groupwork*, eds S. Holt, D. Coogan, G. Kirwan, 29, 2 (2019), 3-91

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Covid-19 impact on social work admissions and education in seven international universities', *Social Work Education*, 39, 8 (2020), 1154-1163 [P. McFadden, P. Tham, E. Russ (...), J. Anand Carter, G. Kirwan]
- 'Superdiversity re-imagined: applying superdiversity theory to research beyond migration studies', *Current Sociology* (2021), 1-22 [G. Kirwan]
- 'Strength in numbers: findings from a national survey of groupwork and Irish social work practice', *Groupwork*, 29, 2 (2019), 85-109 [S. Ratcliffe, G. Kirwan, S. Holt, R. Heneghan]
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 35, 1 (2021), 3-114
- Mayock, Paula, "I've changed so much within a year': care leavers' perspectives on the aftercare planning process', *Child Care in Practice*, 25, 1 (2019), 79-98 [N. Glynn, P. Mayock]
- 'The power of recognition: a qualitative study of social connectedness and wellbeing through LGBT sporting, creative and social groups in Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 19, 3636 (2019), 1-18 [N. Ceatha, P. Mayock, J. Campbell, K. Noone, K. Browne]
- "They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes': homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', *Journal of Family Issues*, 40, 4 (2019), 540-570 [S. Parker, P. Mayock]
- 'Homeless young people 'strategizing' a route to housing stability: service fatigue, exiting attempts and living 'off grid'', *Housing Studies*, 35, 3 (2020), 459-483 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]
- 'Women negotiating power and control as they 'journey' through homelessness: a feminist poststructuralist perspective', *European Journal of Homelessness*, 14, 2 (2020), 17-47 [P. Mayock, S. Sheridan]
- 'Young people narrating the meaning of homelessness and home', *Narrating childhood with children and young people: diverse contexts, methods and stories of everyday life*, eds L. Moran, K. Reilly, B. Brady, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 35-61 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]
- 'Family 'turning point' experiences and the process of youth becoming homeless', *Child and Family Social Work* (2021), 10.1111/cfs.12823 [P. Mayock, S. Parker, A. Murphy]
- 'Pathways to 'recovery' and social reintegration: the experiences of long-term clients of methadone maintenance treatment in an Irish drug treatment setting', *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 90 (2021), 10.1016/j.drugpo.2020.103092 [P. Mayock, S. Butler]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, *European Journal of Homelessness*, ed E. O'Sullivan, 14, 1 (2020), 1-196
- European Journal of Homelessness*, E. O'Sullivan, 14, 2 (2020), 1-326
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Young carers in Northern Ireland: perceptions of and responses to illness and disability within the family', *British Journal of Social Work*, 49, 5 (2019), 1162-1179 [M. McGibbon, T. Spratt, G. Davidson]
- 'Adverse childhood experiences: developments in trauma and resilience aware services', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), 1-19 [T. Spratt, M. Kennedy]
- 'Adverse childhood experiences and social work: relation-based practice responses', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), 1-17 [J. Frederick, T. Spratt, J. Devaney]
- 'Opening the time capsule of ACEs: reflections of how we conceptualise children's experience of adversity and the issue of temporality', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), 1-17 [J. Devaney, J. Frederick, T. Spratt]
- 'Outcomes for families referred to family centres: using validated instruments to chart changes in psychological functioning, relationships and children's coping strategies over time', *British Journal of Social Work* (2020), 1-22 [T. Spratt, L. Swords, D. Vilda]
- Timonen, Virpi, "The poor carer': ambivalent social construction of the home care worker in elder care services', *Journal of Gerontological Social Work*, 62, 7 (2019), 728-748 [V. Timonen, A. Lohich]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The impact of peer mentoring on loneliness, depression, and social engagement in long-term care', *Journal of Applied Gerontology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0733464820910939> [K. Theurer, R. Stone, M. Suto, V. Timonen, S. Brown, B. Mortenson]

'Fortunate and fearful: emotions evoked by home care policies for older people in Ireland', *Emotions and Society*, 2, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92276> [L. Lolich, V. Timonen]

"You're the best liar in the world": a grounded theory study of rowing athletes' experience of low back pain', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102514> [F. Wilson, L. Ng, K. O'Sullivan (...), K. Wilkie, V. Timonen]

"It makes life worthwhile!" Peer mentoring in long-term care - a feasibility study', *Aging and Mental Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0733464820910939> [K.A. Theurer, R.I. Stone, M.J. Suto, V. Timonen, S.G. Brown, W.B. Mortenson]

'Retirement pathways and pensions inequality in China: a grounded theory study', *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94682> [Q. Wang, V. Timonen]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Coleman, David, 'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type 2 diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 11, 748 (2020), 1-10 [B.A. Mcmanus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois, P. Wilson, G.A. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, L.D. Grealay, M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]

A dictionary of dentistry, 2nd edition, Oxford, United Kingdom, Oxford University Press (2020), 1-400 [G. Arora, C. Balmer, A. Bell (...), D. Coleman *et al.*]

'The oral cavity revealed as a significant reservoir of *Staphylococcus aureus* in an acute hospital by extensive patient, healthcare worker and environmental sampling', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 105, 3 (2020), 389-396 [A. Kearney, P. Kinnevey, A. Shore, M. Earls, T.T. Poovelikunnel, G. Brennan, H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

'Linezolid resistance in *Enterococcus faecium* and *Enterococcus faecalis* from hospitalized patients in Ireland: high prevalence of the Mdr genes *optrA* and *poxTA* in isolates with diverse genetic backgrounds', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy*, 75, 7 (2020), 1704-1711 [S. Egan, A.C. Shore, B. O'Connell, G.I. Brennan, D.C. Coleman]

'An epidemic CC1-MRSA-IV clone yields false-negative test results in molecular MRSA identification assays: a note of caution, Austria, Germany, Ireland, 2020', *Euro Surveillance*, 25, 25 (2020), 1-8 (Pii=2000929) [S. Monecke, E. König, M.R. Earls (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Screening the nose, throat and naso-pharynx for methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: a pilot study', *Journal of Infection Prevention*, 21, 4 (2020), 155-158 [J. Uwemedimo, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes, P. Kinnevey, A. Shore, D. Coleman, H. Humphreys, T.T. Poovelikunnel]

'A hospital outbreak of linezolid-resistant and vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* harbouring an *optrA*-encoding conjugative plasmid investigated by whole genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 105, 4 (2020), 726-735 [S.A. Egan, S. Corcoran, H. McDermott, M. Fitzpatrick, A. Hoyne, O. McCormack, A. Cullen, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, D.C. Coleman]

'Multiple distinct outbreaks of Panton-Valentine leukocidin (PVL)-positive community-associated methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (CA-MRSA) in Ireland investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 108, February 2021 (2021), 72-80 [B.A. McManus, B.K. Aloba, M.R. Earls (...), A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman]

Kinnevey, Peter, 'Screening the nose, throat and naso-pharynx for methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: a pilot study', *Journal of Infection Prevention*, 21, 4 (2020), 155-158 [J. Uwemedimo, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes, P. Kinnevey, A. Shore, D. Coleman, H. Humphreys, T.T. Poovelikunnel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

McManus, Brenda, 'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type 2 diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 11, 748 (2020), 1-10 [B.A. McManus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois, P. Wilson, G.A. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, L.D. Grealy, M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]

'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type II diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 30, 11 (April) (2020), 748-757 [B. McManus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois, P. Wilson, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, L.D. Grealy, M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]

'Multiple distinct outbreaks of Panton-Valentine leukocidin (PVL)-positive community-associated methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (CA-MRSA) in Ireland investigated by whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 108, February 2021 (2021), 72-80 [B.A. McManus, B.K. Aloba, M.R. Earls, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, S. Monecke, R. Ehrig, A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman]

Moran, Gary, 'Acetaldehyde production by *Rothia mucilaginosa* isolates from patients with oral leukoplakia', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 12, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20002297.2020.1743066> [A. Amer, A., Whelan, N.N. Al-Hebshi, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

'Editorial: The human microbiome and cancer', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 11 (2020), 1514, [G.P. Moran, N. Al-Hebshi]

'A conserved regulator controls asexual sporulation in the fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 6224 [A. Hernández-Cervantes, S. Znaidi, L. van Wijk (...), G. Moran *et al.*]

'The oral microbiome in pediatric IBD: a source of pathobionts or biomarkers?', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 8 (2020), 620254 [K. Elmaghrawy, S. Hussey, G.P. Moran]

Sullivan, Derek, 'A conserved regulator controls asexual sporulation in the fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 6224 [A. Hernández-Cervantes, S. Znaidi, L. van Wijk (...), D. Sullivan *et al.*]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Galvin, Sheila, 'Biomedical applications of vibrational spectroscopy: oral cancer diagnostics', *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* (2021), 119470 [H.J. Byrne, I. Behl, G. Calado (...), S. Galvin *et al.*]

Healy, Claire, 'Acetaldehyde production by *Rothia mucilaginosa* isolates from patients with oral leukoplakia', *Journal of Oral Microbiology*, 12, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20002297.2020.1743066> [A. Amer, A. Whelan, N.N. Al-Hebshi, C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

'Comparative study of oral dysplasia by conventional and surface enhanced Raman spectroscopy of whole saliva', *Proc. SPIE, Biomedical Vibrational Spectroscopy*, 11236 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1117/12.253> [A. Daniel, G. Calado, I. Behl, S. Flint, S. Galvin, C. Healy, H.J. Byrne, F.M. Lyng]

Stassen, Leo, 'The epidemiology, nature, and impact of eating and swallowing problems in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders', *CRANIO: The Journal of Craniomandibular and Sleep Practice*, 20 (2020), 1-9 [O. Gilheaney, L. Stassen, M. Walshe]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type II diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 30, 11 (April) (2020), 748-757 [B. McManus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois, P. Wilson, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, L.D. Grealy, M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Leith, Rona, 'Hypomineralised second primary molars may be indicative of future molar incisor hypomineralisation', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 65, 6 (2019), 340-345 [R. Leith]
- 'Contemporary management options for molar incisor hypomineralisation', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 66, 1 (2020), 36-43 [A. Wall, R. Leith]
- 'A questionnaire study on perception and clinical management of molar incisor hypomineralisation (MIH) by Irish dentists', *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry: Official Journal of the European Academy of Paediatric Dentistry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40368-020-00519-9> [A. Wall, R. Leith]
- O'Connell, Anne, 'The cost of dental trauma management: a one-year prospective study in children', *Dent Traumatology*, 36, 5 (2020), 526-532 [T. Bani Hani, I. Olegario, A.C. O'Connell]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

- MacCarthy, Denise, 'Periodontal disease as a manifestation of cyclic neutropenia: case report with a 34-year follow-up', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 66, 4 (2020), 195-200 [L. Costello, C. McNamara, D. MacCarthy]
- 'Barriers and facilitators to discussing HPV with head and neck cancer patients: a qualitative study using the theoretical domains framework', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 103, 12 (2020), 2451-2459 [M. O'Connor, J. Waller, P. Gallagher, B. O'Donovan, N. Clarke, I. Keogh, D. MacCarthy, E. O'Sullivan, C. Timon, C. Martin, J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Spiroindoline-capped selective HDAC6 inhibitors: design, 2 synthesis, structural analysis, and biological evaluation', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93724> [A. Prasanth Saraswati, J. O'Sullivan, S. Butini, D.W. Christianson, G. Campiani]
- 'A core curriculum in the biological and biomedical sciences for dentistry', *European Journal of Dental Education: Official Journal of the Association for Dental Education in Europe*, 24, 3 (2020), 433-441 [J.H. Bennett, J.A. Beeley, P. Anderson (...), J. O'Sullivan et al.]
- 'Can ethanol affect the cell structure? A dynamic molecular and Raman spectroscopy study', *Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy*, 30 (2020), 101675 [L.F.C.S. Carvalho, L. Dos Santos, F. Bonnier, K. O'Callaghan, J. O'Sullivan, S. Flint, L.P.M. Neto, A.A. Martin, F.M. Lyng, H.J. Byrne]
- 'Methylxanthines inhibit primary amine oxidase and monoamine oxidase activities of human adipose tissue', *Medicines (Basel)*, 7, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/medicines7040018> [W. Haj Ahmed, C. Peiro, J. Fontaine, B.J. Ryan, G.K. Kinsella, J. O'Sullivan, J.L. Grolleau, G.T.M. Henehan, C. Carpené]
- 'The novel therapeutic potential of bovine -lactalbumin made lethal to tumour cells and oleic acid in oral squamous cell carcinoma', *European Journal of Cancer Prevention: the Official Journal of the European Cancer Prevention Organisation (ECP)* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/cej.0000000000000617> [N. Sinevici, N. Harte, I. O'Grady, Y. Xie, S. Min, K. Hun Mok, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Iron chelators in cancer therapy', *Biomaterials: an International Journal on the Role of Metal Ions In Biology, Biochemistry, And Medicine*, 33, 4-5 (2020), 201-215 [O. Ibrahim, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'The interplay of the oral microbiome and alcohol consumption in oral squamous cell carcinomas', *Oral Oncology*, 110 (2020), 105011 [I. O'Grady, A. Anderson, J. O'Sullivan]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Periodontitis and air flow limitation in older Swedish individuals', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 47, 6 (2020), 715-725 [L. Winning, I. Polyzois, J.S. Berglund, S. Renvert]
- 'Comparative microbiological and whole-genome analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* populations in the oro-nasal cavities, skin and diabetic foot ulcers of patients with type II diabetes reveals a possible oro-nasal reservoir for ulcer infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 30, 11 (April) (2020), 748-757 [B. McManus, B. Daly, I. Polyzois (...), M.L. Healy, D.C. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Treatment of stage I-III periodontitis - the EFP S3 level clinical practice guideline', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 47, Suppl 22 (2020), 4-60 [M. Sanz, D. Herrera, I. Polyzois (...), N. West, G. Wimmer]
- 'The effect of L-PRF and permanent grafting materials on the preservation of the buccal bone plate following immediate implant placement', *International Journal of Periodontics and Restorative Dentistry*, 40, 5 (2020), 767-774 [G. Gkikas, M. McLouglin, S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]
- Winning, Lewis, 'Periodontitis and air flow limitation in older Swedish individuals', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 47, 6 (2020), 715-725 [L. Winning, I. Polyzois, J.S. Berglund, S. Renvert]
- 'Association between diet and periodontitis: a cross-sectional study of 10,000 NHANES participants', *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/nqaa266> [D.M. Wright, G. McKenna, A. Nugent, L. Winning, G.J. Linden, J.V. Woodside]
- 'Periodontitis and risk of prevalent and incident coronary heart disease events', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jcpe.13377> [L. Winning, C.C. Patterson, K. Linden, A. Evans, J. Yarnel, P.P. McKeown, F. Kee, G.J. Linden]

School of Medicine

- Cunningham, Cathy, 'An insight of Malaysian students attending European university toward participation in Malay language class', *MedEdPublish* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.15694/mep.2020.000072.1> [M.I. Marion, C. Cunningham, J. Harbison, A. Patterson]
- Gibney, James, 'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), J. Gibney *et al.*]
- Marion, Mohd, 'An insight of Malaysian students attending European university toward participation in Malay language class', *MedEdPublish* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.15694/mep.2020.000072.1> [M. Marion, C. Cunningham, J. Harbison, A. Patterson]
- Patterson, Aileen, 'An insight of Malaysian students attending European university toward participation in Malay language class', *MedEdPublish* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.15694/mep.2020.000072.1> [M.I. Marion, C. Cunningham, J. Harbison, A. Patterson]
- Pender, Niall, 'Patterned functional network disruption in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 16 (2019), 4827-4842 [S. Dukic, R. McMackin, T. Buxo (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Dynamic blood brain barrier regulation in mild head trauma', *Journal of Neurotrauma*, 37, 2 (2020), 347-356 [E. O'Keefe, N. Pender, D.B. Camarillo, C. Doherty, M. Campbell]
- 'Social cognition, neuropsychological functioning and mood disorder in Cervical Dystonia (CD)', *Movement Disorders*, 34 (2019), 1314, [R. Monaghan, D. McCormack, I. Ndukwe, T. Burke, N. Pender, S. O'Riordan, M. Hutchinson, F. O'Keefe]
- 'An investigation of the use of standardised leaving certificate performance as a method of estimating pre-morbid intelligence', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 1 (2020), 1-9 [E. Costello, T. Burke, K. Lonergan, N. Pender, M. Mulrooney]
- 'Localization of brain networks engaged by the sustained attention to response task provides quantitative markers of executive impairment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.:1991)* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhaa076> [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Plasma and tissue bioavailability and blood pressure lowering effects of omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids from commonly eaten, naturally enriched, foods', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 79 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0029665120004681> [A. Stanton, K. Shortall, T. El-Sayed, N. Pender, N. Moran, D. Williams, E. Dolan]
- 'Cognitive impairment in angiographically negative subarachnoid haemorrhage: a case-matched prospective study 1-year post-incident', *Cortex*, 128, 4 (2020), 49-60 [T. Burke, A. Carr, A. Loughnane (...), M. Javadpour, N. Pender]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Switchboard' malfunction in motor neuron diseases: selective pathology of thalamic nuclei in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 27, 5 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nicl.2020.102300> [R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, A. Vajda, N. Pender, R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'The reading the mind in the eyes test short form (A and B): validation and outcomes in an amyotrophic lateral sclerosis cohort', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 6 (2020), 1-9 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'Amygdala pathology in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *J Neurol Sci.* (2020), 0.1016/j.jns.2020.117039 [R.H. Chipika, F. Christidi, E. Finegan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'Cognitive and behavioural impairment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Current Opinion in Neurology*, 33, 5 (2020), 649-654 [N. Pender, M. Pinto-Grau, O. Hardiman]

'The StrokeCog study: development and description of a cognition-focused psychological intervention to address cognitive impairment following stroke', *Psychological Health*, 14 (2020), 1-18 [N.A. Merriman, N. Pender, D.J. Williams (...), M.A. Wren, A. Hickey]

'Social cognition in cervical dystonia: a case-control study', *Clinical Parkinsonism and Related Disorders*, 3 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prdoa.2020.100072> [T. Burke, R. Monaghan, D. McCormack (...), N. Pender, F. O'Keefe]

'Omega-3 index and blood pressure responses to eating foods naturally enriched with omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids: a randomized controlled trial', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 1-10 [A.V. Stanton, K. James, M.M. Brennan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'Patterns of language impairment in early ALS', *Neurology: Clinical Practice* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1212/CPJ.0000000000001006> [M. Pinto-Grau, B. Donohoe, S. O'Connor (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'Validation and standardization of the Psycholinguistic Assessments of Language Processing in Aphasia (PALPA)', *Aphasiology* (2021), 10.1080/02687038.2020.1836317 [M. Pinto-Grau, S. O'Connor, L. Murphy, E. Costello, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

ANATOMY

Barry, Denis, 'Magnetic resonance diffusion weighted imaging using constrained spherical deconvolution-based tractography of the extracranial course of the facial nerve', *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2019.12.012> [W. El Kininy, D. Roddy, S. Davy, E. Roman, V. O'Keefe, E. O'Hanlon, L.F.A. Stassen, D. Barry]

'Untangling the dorsal diencephalic conduction system: a review of structure and function of the stria medullaris, habenula and fasciculus retroflexus', *Brain Structure and Function* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2019.12.012> [E. Roman, J. Weininger, B. Lim (...), D. Barry *et al.*]

'Magnetic resonance spectroscopy across chronic pain disorders: a systematic review protocol synthesising anatomical and metabolite findings in chronic pain patients', *Systematic Reviews*, 8, 338 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13643-019-1256-5>. [K.J. Levins, T. Drago, E. Roman (...), D. *et al.*]

'The growth response to beta-hydroxybutyrate in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells is masked by glucose and pyruvate supplementation', *Neurochemical Research* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11064-020-03203-y> [M. Alherz, D. Lee, A. Alshangiti, D. Roddy, G. O'Keefe, R. White, D. Barry]

Fleming, Neil, 'Is the FTP test a reliable, reproducible and functional assessment tool in highly-trained athletes?', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 12, 4 (2019), 1334-1345 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, B. Donne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Mahony, Nicholas, 'Bilateral reversed palmaris longus muscle: a case report and systematic literature review', *Surgical and Radiologic Anatomy* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00276-019-02363-z> [G. Longhurst, D. Stone, N. Mahony]

'The effect of diurnal variation in exercise-induced bronchoconstriction', *Journal of Asthma*, July (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02770903.2019.1640731> [A. Rowe, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, B. Donne]

'Do critical power and functional threshold power equate in highly trained athletes?', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 14, 4 (2021), 45-59 [E. McGrath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, C. Raleigh, B. Donne]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Barr, Martin, 'Programmed death-ligand 1 expression influenced by tissue sample size. Scoring based on tissue microarrays' and cross-validation with resections, in patients with, stage I-III, non-small cell lung carcinoma of the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape cohort', *Modern Pathology*, 33, 5 (2020), 792-801 [E. Thunnissen, K.M. Kerr, U. Dafni (...), S. Peters, R.A. Stahel]

'Prostate cancer-derived holoclones: a novel and effective model for evaluating cancer stemness', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 11329, [L. Flynn, M.P. Barr, A.M. Baird (...), O. Sheils, S.P. Finn]

'Thyroid receptor-interacting protein 13 and EGFR form a feedforward loop promoting glioblastoma growth', *Cancer Letters*, 493 (2020), 156-166 [L. Hu, D. Shen, D. Liang (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]

'Exploitation of the vitamin A/retinoic acid axis depletes ALDH1-positive cancer stem cells and re-sensitises resistant non-small cell lung cancer cells to cisplatin', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 4 (2021), 101025, [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]

Basdeo, Sharee, 'Burnout in the emergency department: randomized controlled trial of an attention-based training program', *Journal of Integrative Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.joim.2019.03.009> [P.J. Dunne, J. Lynch, L. Prihodova (...), S. Basdeo *et al.*]

'Desferrioxamine supports metabolic function in primary human macrophages infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95706> [J.J. Phelan, K. McQuaid, C. Kenny (...), S.A. Basdeo *et al.*]

'Inhibiting histone deacetylases in human macrophages promotes glycolysis, IL-1 β and T helper cell responses to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95707> [D.J. Cox, A.M. Coleman, K.M. Gogan, J.J. Phelan, C. Maoldomhnaigh, P.J. Dunne, S.A. Basdeo, J. Keane]

Bede, Peter, 'Patterned functional network disruption in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 16 (2019), 4827-4842 [S. Dukic, R. McMackin, T. Buxo (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

Biomarkers and clinical indicators in motor neuron disease, Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA (2020), 1-583 [F.F. Pradat, P. Bede]

'The French national protocol for Kennedy's disease (SBMA): consensus diagnostic and management recommendations', *Orphanet Journal Rare Dis.*, 15, 1 (2020), 90, [P.F. Pradat, E. Bernard, P. Corcia (...), P. Bede, C. Desnuelle]

'Spinal cord MRI for early detection of presymptomatic pathology in c9orf72 mutation carriers: a longitudinal neuroimaging study', *Neurology*, 94, 15 (2020), 2343, [G. Querin, P. Bede, M. El Mendili (...), I. Le Ber, P-F. Pradat.]

'Amygdala pathology in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and primary lateral sclerosis', *J Neurol Sci.* (2020), 0.1016/j.jns.2020.117039 [R.H. Chipika, F. Christidi, E. Finegan (...), O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Improvements in the definition of biomarkers for Spinal Muscular Atrophy (SMA) type III and IV: a multimodal longitudinal study', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 30, S46-S150 (2020), 181, [G. Querin, J. Hogrel, R. Debs (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'Degenerative and regenerative processes in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: motor reserve, adaptation and putative compensatory changes', *Neural Regen Res*, 16, 6 (2021), 1208-1209 [P. Bede, U. Bogdahn, J. Lope, K.M. Chang, S. Xirou, F. Christidi]
- Bennett, Annemarie*, 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), A. Bennett *et al.*]
- 'More adjustments than one might expect': perspectives of men on their preparedness for fatherhood', *Journal of Community and Public Health Nursing*, 6, 5 (2020), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Cloonan, Suzanne*, 'To 'Fe'ed or not to 'Fe'ed: iron depletion exacerbates emphysema development in murine smoke model', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 62, 5 (2020), 541-542 [W.Z. Zhang, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Dendritic cell-derived hepcidin sequesters iron from the microbiota to promote mucosal healing', *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 368, 6487 (2020), 186-189 [N.J. Bessman, J.R.R. Mathieu, C. Renassia (...), S.M. Cloonan *et al.*]
- 'Alveolar macrophage immunometabolism and lung function impairment in smoking and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 201, 6 (2020), 735-739 [S.L. O'Beirne, S.A. Kikkers, C. Oromendia (...), R.G. Crystal, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Association of urine mitochondrial DNA with clinical measures of COPD in the SPIROMICS cohort', *JCI Insight*, 5, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.133984> [W.Z. Zhang, M.C. Rice, S.M. Cloonan, M.E. Choi]
- 'Mitochondria: at the crossroads of regulating lung epithelial cell function in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology*, 318, 1 (2020), L149-L164 [M. Aghapour, A.H.V. Remels, S.D. Pouwels (...), S.M. Clononan *et al.*]
- 'Mitofusins regulate lipid metabolism to mediate the development of lung fibrosis', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 3390 [K-P. Chung, C-L. Hsu, L-C. Fan (...), S.M. Cloonan, A.M.K. Choi]
- 'ToF-SIMS mediated analysis of human lung tissue reveals increased iron deposition in COPD (GOLD IV) patients', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 10060 [N. Najafinobar, S. Venkatesan, L. von Sydow (...), S.M. Cloonan, P. Malmberg]
- 'Fatty acid synthase downregulation contributes to acute lung injury in murine diet-induced obesity', *JCI Insight*, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.127823> [M. Plataki, L-C. Fan, E. Sanchez (...), S.M. Cloonan, A.M.K. Choi]
- 'Do sputum or circulating blood samples reflect the pulmonary transcriptomic differences of COPD patients? A multi-tissue transcriptomic network META-analysis', *Respiratory Research*, 20, 1 (2019), 5 [R. Faner, J.D. Morrow, S. Casas-Recasens, S.M. Cloonan, G. Noell, C.P. Hersh]
- 'Mitochondrial iron in human health and disease', *Annual Review of Physiology*, 81 (2019), 453-482 [D.M. Ward, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Smoking-induced iron dysregulation in the lung', *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*, 133 (2019), 238-247 [W.Z. Zhang, J.J. Butler, S.M. Cloonan]
- 'Increased airway iron parameters and risk for exacerbation in COPD: an analysis from SPIROMICS', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 10562, [W.Z. Zhang, C. Oromendia, S.A. Kikkers (...), F.J. Martinez, S.M. Cloonan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Conway, Richard, 'Admission potassium / sodium ratio linearly predicts mortality outcome following an emergency medical admission', *Internal Medicine Research-Open Journal*, 4, 1 (2019), 1-6 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Gender difference in outcomes in acute medicine: women of lower socio-economic status have worse outcomes', *Medical Research Archives*, 8, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.18103/mra.v8i4.2077> [S. Courmane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Characteristics associated with hospitalisation for covid-19 in people with rheumatic disease: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician-reported registry', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-217871> [M. Gianfrancesco, K.L. Hyrich, S. Al-Adely (...), P.C. Robinson]
- 'Is methotrexate contra-indicated in lung involvement of rheumatoid arthritis?', *Joint, Bone, Spine: Revue du Rhumatisme* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbspin.2020.06.007> [S.A.A. Nokhatha, R. Harrington, R. Conway]
- 'Strategies for the assessment of competences during rheumatology training across Europe: results of a qualitative study', *RMD Open*, 6, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/rmdopen-2020-001183> [A. Najm, A. Alunno, F. Sivera, S. Ramiro, C. Haines]
- 'Methotrexate and the lung in rheumatoid arthritis', *EMJ Rheumatology*, 7, 1 (2020), 80-90 [S.A.A. Nokhatha, R. Harrington, R. Conway]
- 'Troponin status predicts 30-day in-hospital mortality', *Vessel Plus*, 4 (2020), 25-25 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Courmane, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Correspondence to: 'Characteristics associated with hospitalisation for covid-19 in people with rheumatic disease: data from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician-reported registry' by Gianfrancesco et al.', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-218733> [R.M. Flood, R. Conway, C. Kirby, D. Gheta, D.J. Kane, R.H. Mullan]
- 'Air pollution and comorbidity burden influencing acute hospital mortality outcomes in a large academic teaching hospital in Dublin, Ireland: a semi-ecologic analysis', *Public Health*, 186 (2020), 164-169 [P.F. White, R.P. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D.M.R. O'Riordan, B.M. Silke]
- 'Prognostic value of blood cultures as an illness severity marker in emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 2 (2020), 83-89 [R. Conway, B. O'Connell, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Glucosamine and mortality: a note of caution', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-218489> [R. Conway]
- 'Ustekinumab in giant cell arteritis. Comment on the article by Matza et al.', *Arthritis Care and Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/acr.24457> [R. Conway, E.S. Molloy]
- 'Image of the month: remitting seronegative symmetrical synovitis with pitting oedema (RS3PE): An important spot diagnosis', *Clinical Medicine (London, England)*, 20, 5 (2020), 524 [H.F. Hassan, R. Conway]
- 'JAK inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis: an evidence-based review on the emerging clinical data', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 13 (2020), 519-531 [R. Harrington, S.A. Al Nokhatha, R. Conway]
- 'Limited prognostic utility of a simplified vital sign based risk calculator in acute medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 3 (2020), 138-144 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Giant cell arteritis and covid-19: similarities and discriminators, a systematic literature review', *The Journal of Rheumatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3899/jrheum.200766> [P. Mehta, S.E. Sattui, K. van der Geest, E. Brouwer, R. Conway, M.S. Putman, P.C. Robinson, S.L. Mackie]
- 'Treating interstitial lung disease in rheumatoid arthritis - the embers of hope', *Rheumatology*, Oxford, England (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keaa516> [R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Allopurinol and chronic kidney disease', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 383, 17 (2020), 1689 [R. Conway]
- 'Factors associated with covid-19-related death in people with rheumatic diseases: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance physician-reported registry', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-219498> [A. Strangfeld, M. Schäfer, M.A. Gianfrancesco (...), J. Yazdany, P.M. Machado]
- 'Clinical pathways for patients with giant cell arteritis during the covid-19 pandemic: an international perspective', *Lancet Rheumatol*, 3, 1 (2021), e71-e82 [S.L. Mackie, E. Brouwer, R. Conway (...), P.C. Robinson, S.E. Sattui]
- "Correspondence on 'Influence of covid-19 pandemic on decisions for the management of people with inflammatory rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases: a survey among EULAR countries", *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-219847> [S. Al Nokhatha, N. MacEoin, R. Conway]
- 'Biologic therapies for giant cell arteritis', *Biologics: Targets and Therapy*, 15 (2021), 17-29 [R. Harrington, S.A. Al Nokhatha, R. Conway]
- 'Is there excessive troponin testing in clinical practice? Evidence from emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2020.12.009> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Non-specific clinical presentations are not prognostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Inflammatory arthritis in patients with covid-19', *Translational Research: the Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.trsl.2021.02.010> [R. Conway, M.F. Konig, E.R. Graef, K. Webb, J. Yazdany, A.H.J. Kim]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, N.G.B. Neto (...), A. Bowie, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Toll-like receptor 2 facilitates oxidative damage-induced retinal degeneration', *Cell Reports*, 30, 7 (2020), 2209-2224.e5 [K. Mulfaul, E. Ozaki, N. Fernando (...), M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Caspase-1-dependent inflammasomes mediate photoreceptor cell death in photo-oxidative damage-induced retinal degeneration', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 2263 [Y. Wooff, N. Fernando, J.H.C. Wong (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Increased extracellular vesicles mediate inflammatory signalling in cystic fibrosis', *Thorax*, 75, 6 (2020), 449-458 [Z. Useckaite, M.P. Ward, A. Trappe (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Refractory Kawasaki disease: diagnostic and management challenges', *Pediatric Health, Medicine and Therapeutics*, 10 (2019), 131-139 [S. Duignan, S.L. Doyle, C.J. McMahon]
- Doyle, Suzanne, 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4> [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), S. Doyle *et al.*]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'Pathogenic, glycolytic PD-1+ B cells accumulate in the hypoxic RA joint', *JCI Insight*, 5, 21 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.139032> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, V. Marzaioli (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Galvin, Miriam, 'Group interventions for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis caregivers in Ireland: a randomised controlled trial protocol', *BMJ Open*, September (2019), 10.1136/bmjopen-2019-030684 [T. Burke, J. Wilson-O'Raghallaigh, S. Maguire, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Prediction of caregiver burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a machine learning approach using random forests applied to a cohort study', *BMJ Open*, 10, 2 (2020), e033109 [A. Markella Antoniadis, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman, C. Mooney]
- 'To live and age as who we really are: perspectives from older LGBT+ people in Ireland', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12990.2> [M. Galvin, L. Roe, L. Booi, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]
- 'To live and age as who we really are', *HRB*, 3 (2020), 6 [L. Roe, M. Galvin, L. Booi, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]
- 'Physicians attitudes toward end-of-life decisions in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 20, 1-2 (2019), 74-81 [T. Thurn, G.D. Borasio, A. Chiò]
- Gately, Kathy, 'Programmed death-ligand 1 expression influenced by tissue sample size. Scoring based on tissue microarrays' and cross-validation with resections, in patients with, stage I-III, non-small cell lung carcinoma of the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape cohort.', *Modern Pathology*, 33, 5 (2020), 792-801 [E. Thunnissen, K.M. Kerr, U. Dafni (...), S. Peters, R.A. Stahel]
- 'Vaping and lung cancer - a review of current data and recommendations', *Lung Cancer* (Amsterdam, Netherlands), 153 (2021), 11-20 [D. Bracken-Clarke, D. Kapoor, A.M. Baird, P.J. Buchanan, K. Gately, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]
- Graham, Ian, 'Optimising implementation of European guidelines on cardiovascular disease prevention in clinical practice: what is needed?', *European Journal of Preventative Cardiology* (2020), 0-6 [I. Uchmanowicz, A. Hoes, J. Perk (...), P. Dendale, I.M. Graham]
- Guinan, Emer, 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4> [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer-study protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Cardiopulmonary exercise testing in oesophagogastric surgery: a systematic review', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery*, 24 (2020), 2667-2678 [G. Sheill, S. Reynolds, L. O'Neill, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), E. Guinan *et al.*]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex*, 29, 1 (2019), 27-41 [B. Nasser-oleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor, O. Hardiman]
- Irvine, Alan, 'The role of filaggrin in atopic dermatitis and allergic disease', *Annals of Allergy, Asthma and Immunology*, 124, 1 (2020), 36-43 [C. Drislane, A.D. Irvine]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in nano-mechanical properties of human epidermal cornified cells in children with atopic dermatitis', *Wellcome Open Research*, 5 (2020), 97 [M. Haftek, M.A. McAleer, I. Jakasa, W.H. Irwin McLean, S. Keczic, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Optimization of placebo use in clinical trials with systemic treatments for atopic dermatitis: an international eczema council survey-based position statement', *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology*, 33, 5 (2019), 807-815 [Y.A. Leshem, R. Bissonnette, C. Paul, J.I. Silverberg, A.D. Irvine, A.S. Paller, M.J. Cork, E. Guttman-Yassky]
- 'Genetical, clinical, and functional analysis of a large international cohort of patients with autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis due to mutations in NIPAL4', *Human Mutation*, 40, 12 (2019), 2318-2333 [N. Ballin, A. Hotz, E. Bourrat (...), A. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'The relationship between IGF-I and -II concentrations and body composition at birth and over the first 2 months', *Pediatric Research*, 85, 5 (2019), 687-692 [C.P. Hawkes, A. Grimberg, L.C. Kenny (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'TRE atment of AT opic eczema (TREAT) registry taskforce: consensus on how and when to measure the core dataset for atopic eczema treatment research registries', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 181, 3 (2019), 492-504 [F.M. Vermeulen, L.A.A. Gerbens, A.L. Bosma (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Desferrioxamine supports metabolic function in primary human macrophages infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95706> [J.J. Phelan, K. McQuaid, C. Kenny (...), M.J. O'Sullivan, J. Keane]
- 'Inhibiting histone deacetylases in human macrophages promotes glycolysis, IL-1 β and T helper cell responses to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95707> [D.J. Cox, A.M. Coleman, K.M. Gogan, J.J. Phelan, C. Maoldomhnaigh, P.J. Dunne, S.A. Basdeo, J. Keane]
- 'Understanding and exploiting the effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on host mitochondrial function and bioenergetics', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95712> [C. Cahill, J.J. Phelan, J. Keane]
- 'Prospective observational study of respiratory *Aspergillus* colonization or disease in patients with various stages of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease utilizing culture versus nonculture techniques', *Medical Mycology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mmy/myaa077> [S. Waqas, K. Dunne, A.F. Talento, G. Wilson, I. Martin-Loeches, J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Bystander macrophage metabolic shift after *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 63, 6 (2020), 863-865 [G. Leisching, J. Keane]
- 'Containment of procedure-associated aerosols by an extractor tent: effect on nebulised drug particle dispersal', *The Journal of Hospital Infection* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhin.2021.01.009> [M. Fennelly, J. Keane, L. Dolan, B.J. Plant, D. O'Connor, J. Sodeau, M.B. Prentice]
- Kelleher, Fergal, 'Dysphagia prevalence and predictors in cancers outside the head, neck, and upper gastrointestinal tract', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2019.06.030> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]
- 'Targeting centromeres and polo-like kinase 4 in osteosarcoma', *Carcinogenesis (New York)*, Jun 10 (40), 4 (2019), 493-499 [F.C. Kelleher, J. Kroes, J. Lewin]
- 'Ifosfamide-induced encephalopathy: the EEG with frontal intermittent delta activity, and rapid resolution with methylene blue: a case report', *Clinical Sarcoma Research*, 10, 25 (2020), 1-3 [J.E. Hamilton, M. Alexander, F.C. Kelleher]
- 'Patient self-reported awareness of covid: overconfidence in knowledge, underestimation of risk', *Journal of Clinical Oncology* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2020.38.29_suppl.174 [R. Kiernan, C. Moloney, J. Kennedy (...), F. Kelleher *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Little, Mark, 'Environmental risk factors associated with ANCA associated vasculitis: a systematic mapping review', *Autoimmunity Reviews* (2020), 102660 [J. Scott, J. Hartnett, D. Mockler, M.A. Little]

'2020 international consensus on ANCA testing beyond systemic vasculitis', *Autoimmunity Reviews*, 19, 9 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95297> [S. Moiseev, J.W. Cohen Tervaert, Y. Arimura, M-H. Zhao, X. Bossuyt]

'Coaxing anti-inflammatory granulocytes to prevent ischemic kidney injury: a fine balance', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* (2020), ASN.2020020146 [A.D. Salama, M.A. Little]

'A novel 4-dimensional live-cell imaging system to study leukocyte-endothelial dynamics in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Autoimmunity*, 53, 3 (2020), 148-155 [C.A. Walls, N. Basu, G. Hutcheon, L.P. Erwig, M.A. Little, D. Kidder]

'Pro-inflammatory stimulation of monocytes by ANCA is linked to changes in cellular metabolism', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 7 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95293> [E.C. O'Brien, C.A. White, J. Wyse, E. Leacy, R.K. Porter, M.A. Little, F.B. Hickey]

'Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor modulator FTY720 attenuates experimental myeloperoxidase-ANCA vasculitis in a T cell-dependent manner', *Clinical Science*, 134, 12 (2020), 1475-1489 [L-Y Wang, X-J Sun, C. Wang, S-F. Chen, Z-Y. Li, M. Chen, M.A. Little, M-H. Zhao]

'Utility of genomic testing after renal biopsy', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 51, 1 (2020), 43-53 [S.L. Murray, A. Dorman, A. Benson (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]

Mac Aogáin, Micheál, 'Intercontinental translocation of latent multidrug-resistant tuberculosis to Australia demonstrated by whole genome sequencing', *Medical Journal of Australia*, 210, 5 (2019), 236-236.e1 [S.S. Gautam, G. Haug, L.A. Cooley, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole]

'Reply to de Steenhuijsen Piters and Bogaert: bacterial DNA in fetal lung samples may be explained by sample contamination', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 201, 10 (2020), 1311-1312 [D. Al Alam, S. Danopoulos, B. Grubbs (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]

'Human fetal lungs harbor a microbiome signature', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 201, 8 (2020), 1002-1006 [D. Al Alam, S. Danopoulos, B. Grubbs (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]

'The mycobiome in health and disease: emerging concepts, methodologies and challenges', *Mycopathologia*, 185, 2 (2020), 207-231 [P.Y. Tiew, M. Mac Aogáin, N.A.B.M. Ali, K.X. Thng, K. Goh, K.J.X. Lau, S.H. Chotirmall]

'Whole-genome sequencing of *Aspergillus terreus* species complex', *Mycopathologia*, 185, 2 (2020), 405-408 [M. Palanivel, M. Mac Aogáin, R.W. Purbojati (...), S.C. Schuster, S.H. Chotirmall]

'High-risk' clinical and inflammatory clusters in COPD of Chinese descent', *Chest*, 158, 1 (2020), 145-156 [P.Y. Tiew, F.W.S. Ko, J.K. Narayana (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]

'Bronchiectasis and cough: an old relationship in need of renewed attention', *Pulmonary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 57 (2019), 101812 [M. Mac Aogáin, S.H. Chotirmall]

'Mycopathologia GENOMES: the new 'home' for the publication of fungal genomes', *Mycopathologia*, 184, 5 (2019), 551-554 [M. Mac Aogáin, V. Chaturvedi, S.H. Chotirmall]

'A step-by-step beginner's protocol for whole genome sequencing of human bacterial pathogens', *Journal of Biological Methods*, 6, 1 (2019), e110 [S.S. Gautam, R. Kc, K.W. Leong, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. O'Toole]

'Optimisation and benchmarking of targeted amplicon sequencing for mycobiome analysis of respiratory specimens', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 20, 20 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms20204991> [N.A.B.M. Ali, M. Mac Aogáin, R.F. Morales, P.Y. Tiew, S.H. Chotirmall]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Distinct 'immunoallertypes' of disease and high frequencies of sensitization in non-cystic fibrosis bronchiectasis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 199, 7 (2019), 842-853 [M. Mac Aogáin, P.Y. Tiew, A.Y.H. Lim (...), J.D. Chalmers, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'A high-risk airway mycobiome is associated with frequent exacerbation and mortality in COPD', *The European Respiratory Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.02050-2020> [P.Y. Tiew, A.J. Dicker, H.R. Keir (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]
- 'The healthy airway mycobiome in individuals of Asian descent', *Chest* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2020.09.072> [N.A. Binte Mohamed Ali, F.X. Ivan, M. Mac Aogáin, J.K. Narayana, S.Y. Lee, C.L. Lim, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'Airway microbiome composition correlates with lung function and arterial stiffness in an age-dependent manner', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 11 (2019), e0225636 [S.Y. Lee, M. Mac Aogáin, K.D. Fam, K.L. Chia, N.A. Binte Mohamed, M.M.C. Yap, E.P.H. Yap, S.H. Chotirmall, C.L. Lim]
- 'Metagenomics reveals a core macrolide resistome related to microbiota in chronic respiratory disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 202, 3 (2020), 433-447 [M. Mac Aogáin, K.J.X. Lau, Z. Cai (...), S.C. Schuster, S.H. Chotirmall]
- 'Increased chitotriosidase is associated with *Aspergillus* and frequent exacerbations in south-east Asian patients with bronchiectasis', *Chest*, 158, 2 (2020), 512-522 [T.Y. Poh, P.Y. Tiew, A.Y.H. Lim (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]
- 'Environmental fungal sensitisation associates with poorer clinical outcomes in COPD', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 56, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00418-2020> [P.Y. Tiew, F.W.S. Ko, S.L. Pang (...), M. Mac Aogáin *et al.*]
- Maree, Andrew, 'Infective endocarditis: a retrospective cohort study', *QJM an International Journal of Medicine*, 112, 9 (2019), 663-667 [C.T. O'Connor, S. O'Rourke, A. Buckley (...), A. Maree *et al.*]
- 'Late ventricular standstill following an elective TAVI', *British Medical Journal Case Reports*, 10, 1136 (2019), 1136, [P. Wheen, R. Armstrong, A. Maree, S. O'Connor]
- 'QT prolongation in non-telemetered hospitalized elderly patients', *Journal of Electrocardiology*, 55 (2019), 91-96 [A. Bajrangee, S. Mahabir, W. Khalifa, A.O. Maree, B. McAdam]
- Martin-Loeches, Ignacio, 'Feasibility of telephone follow-up after critical care discharge', *Medical Sciences*, 8 (1), 16 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91803> [S. Hodalova, S. Moore, J. Dowds, N. Murphy, I. Martin-Loeches, J. Broderick]
- 'Prospective observational study of respiratory *Aspergillus* colonization or disease in patients with various stages of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease utilizing culture versus nonculture techniques', *Medical Mycology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mmy/myaa077> [S. Waqas, K. Dunne, A.F. Talento, G. Wilson, I. Martin-Loeches, J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1044-1049 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), I. Martin-Loeches *et al.*]
- 'More on covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1060-1061 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), I. Martin-Loeches *et al.*]
- 'Correction to: Expert statement on the ICU management of patients with thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 3 (2020), 570 -571 [E. Azoulay, P.R. Bauer, E. Mariotte, L. Russell, P. Knoebl, I. Martin-Loeches, A. Van de Louw]
- 'Recommendations for core critical care ultrasound competencies as a part of specialist training in multidisciplinary intensive care: a framework proposed by the European Society of Intensive Care Medicine (ESICM)', *Critical Care*, London, England, 24, 1 (2020), 393 [A. Wong, L. Galarza, L. Forni, I. Martin-Loeches, M. Istrate Gizella]
- 'The clinical relevance of oliguria in the critically ill patient: analysis of a large observational database', *Critical Care*, London, England, 24, 1 (2020), 171, [J-L. Vincent, A. Ferguson, P. Pickkers (...), P.R. Bauer, Y. Sakr]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Update of the treatment of nosocomial pneumonia in the ICU', *Critical Care*, London, England, 24, 1 (2020), 383, [R. Zaragoza, P. Vidal-Cortés, G. Aguilar (...), J. Veganzones, I. Martin-Loeches]

'The association of cardiovascular failure with treatment for ventilator-associated lower respiratory tract infection', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 45, 12 (2019), 1753-1762 [I. Martin-Loeches Ignacio, A. Torres, P. Pova, (...), M. Ferrer, A. Rodriguez]

'Accuracy of the clinical pulmonary infection score to differentiate ventilator-associated tracheobronchitis from ventilator-associated pneumonia', *Annals of Intensive Care*, 10, 1 (2020), 101, [A. Gaudet, I. Martin-Loeches, P. Pova, A. Rodriguez, J. Salluh, A. Duhamel, S. Nseir]

'From the ICU to the operating room: how to manage the patient?', *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*, 33, 2 (2020), 139 -145 [J. Tankel, F. Zimmerman, A. De Jong, I. Martin-Loeches, S. Einav]

'Ventilator-associated pneumonia and PaO₂/FIO₂ diagnostic accuracy: changing the paradigm?', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 8, 8 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm8081217> [M. Ferrer, T. Sequeira, C. Cilloniz, C. Dominedo, G.L. Bassi, I. Martin-Loeches, A. Torres]

'Elaboration of consensus clinical endpoints to evaluate antimicrobial treatment efficacy in future hospital-acquired/ventilator-associated bacterial pneumonia clinical trials', *Clinical Infectious Diseases: an Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, 69, 11 (2019), 1912-1918 [E. Weiss, J-R. Zahar, I. Martin-Loeches, V. Thamlikitkul, A. Torres, R.G. Wunderink, J-F. Timsit]

'Influenza infections and emergent viral infections in intensive care unit', *Seminars in Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 40, 4 (2019), 488-497 [B. Cantan, C-E. Luyt, I. Martin-Loeches]

'Host-pathogen interaction during mechanical ventilation: systemic or compartmentalized response?', *Critical Care*, London, England, 23, Suppl 1 (2019), 134, [S. Keane, I. Martin-Loeches]

'Is ventilated hospital-acquired pneumonia a worse entity than ventilator-associated pneumonia?', *European Respiratory Review: an Official Journal of the European Respiratory Society*, 29, 157 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/16000617.0023-2020> [M.S. Vallecocchia, C. Dominedo, L. Cutuli Salvatore, I. Martin-Loeches, A. Torres, G. De Pascale]

'Thinking forward: promising but unproven ideas for future intensive care', *Critical Care*, London, England, 23, 1 (2019), 197, [J.J. Marini, D. DeBacker, L. Gattinoni (...), I. Martin-Loeches *et al.*]

'What is new in non-ventilated ICU-acquired pneumonia?', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 3 (2020), 488-491 [W.I. Saied, I. Martin-Loeches, J-F. Timsit]

'Influenza and associated co-infections in critically ill immunosuppressed patients', *Critical Care*, London, England, 23, 1 (2019), 152, [I. Martin-Loeches, L.B. Nielsen, B. Gaborit, D. Mokart, S. Chevrete Sylvie, E. Azoulay]

'Correction to: Atypical pathogens in hospitalized patients with community-acquired pneumonia: a worldwide perspective', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 20, 1 (2020), 748, [A. Gramegna, G. Sotgiu, M. Di Pasquale Gattinoni (...), I. Martin-Loeches *et al.*]

'Antifungal use in the surgical ICU patient', *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*, 33, 2 (2020), 131-138 [P. Pedro, L. Coelho, D. Nora, I. Martin-Loeches]

'Prevalence and etiology of community-acquired pneumonia in immunocompromised patients', *Clinical Infectious Diseases: an Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, 68, 9 (2019), 1482-1493 [M.F. Di Pasquale, G. Sotgiu, A. Gramegna (...), S. Aliberti, M.I. Restrepo]

'Hospital-acquired pneumonia. Spanish society of pulmonology and thoracic surgery (SEPAR) guidelines. 2019 update', *Archivos de Bronconeumologia*, 56 1 (2020), 11-19 [A. Torres, I. Martin-Loeches, M. Ferrer, D. Rigau]

'The importance of airway and lung microbiome in the critically ill', *Critical Care*, London, England, 24, 1 (2020), 537, [I. Martin-Loeches, R. Dickson, A. Torres, C. Cilloniz, L.D. Bos]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The contribution of frailty, cognition, activity of daily life and comorbidities on outcome in acutely admitted patients over 80 years in European ICUs: the VIP2 study', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 1 (2020), 57-69 [B. Guidet, D.W. de Lange, A. Boumendil, S. Leaver, X. Watson, C. Boulanger]
- 'Impact of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease on incidence, microbiology and outcome of ventilator-associated lower respiratory tract infections', *Microorganisms*, 8, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms8020165> [P. Boddart, I. Martin-Loeches, P. Povo, A. Rodriguez, N. Ramdane, J. Salluh, M. Houard, S. Nseir]
- 'ICU-acquired pneumonia in immunosuppressed patients with acute hypoxemic respiratory failure: a post-hoc analysis of a prospective international cohort study', *Journal of Critical Care* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrc.2020.09.027> [I. Martin-Loeches, A.S. Moreau, G. Burghi, D. Mokart, E. Azoulay]
- 'Ensuring editorial continuity and quality of science during the covid-19 storm: the ICM experience', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 10 (2020), 1918-1920 [T. Bein, A. Vargiolu]
- 'Correction to: Procalcitonin levels in candidemia versus bacteremia: a systematic review', *Critical Care*, London, England, 23, 1 (2019), 322, [A. Cortegiani, G. Misseri, M. Ippolito, M. Bassetti, A. Giarratano, I. Martin-Loeches, S. Einav]
- 'Performance of existing definitions and tests for the diagnosis of invasive aspergillosis in critically ill, adult patients: a systematic review with qualitative evidence synthesis', *The Journal of Infection*, 81, 1 (2020), 131-146 [M. Bassetti, D.R. Giacobbe, C. Grecchi, C. Rebuffi, V. Zuccaro, L. Scudeller]
- 'Ceftolozane-tazobactam versus meropenem for treatment of nosocomial pneumonia (ASPECT-NP): a randomised, controlled, double-blind, phase 3, non-inferiority trial', *The Lancet. Infectious Diseases*, 19, 12 (2019), 1299-1311 [M.H. Kollef, I. Martin-Loeches, J-F. Timsit (...), J.R. Butters, E.G. Rhee]
- 'Prevalence and outcomes of infection among patients in intensive care units in 2017', *JAMA*, 323, 15 (2020), 1478-1487 [J-L. Vincent, Y. Sakr, M. Singer, I. Martin-Loeches, M. Kollef, M. Human, D.C. Angus]
- '*Clostridioides difficile* (formerly *Clostridium difficile*) infection in the critically ill: an expert statement', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 2 (2020), 215-224 [M. Antonelli, I. Martin-Loeches, G. Dimopoulos, A. Gasbarrini, M.S. Vallecocchia]
- 'Current concepts in community and ventilator associated lower respiratory tract infections in ICU patients', *Antibiotics*, Basel, Switzerland, 9, 7 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics9070380> [I. Martin-Loeches]
- 'The surviving sepsis campaign: basic/translational science research priorities', *Intensive Care Medicine Experimental*, 8, 1 (2020), 31, [C.S. Deutschman, J. Hellman, R.F. Roca, D. De Backer, C.M. Coopersmith]
- 'Correction to: Risk factors for mortality in elderly and very elderly critically ill patients with sepsis: a prospective, observational, multicenter cohort study', *Annals of Intensive Care*, 9, 1 (2019), 36, [I. Martin-Loeches, M.C. Guia, M.S. Consuelo (...), R. Ferrer, A. Artigas]
- 'Current gaps in sepsis immunology: new opportunities for translational research', *The Lancet. Infectious Diseases*, 19, 12 (2019), e422-e436 [I. Rubio, M.F. Osuchowski, M. Shankar-Hari (...), I. Martin-Loeches et al.]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for *Enterobacteriaceae* in patients hospitalized with community-acquired pneumonia', *Respirology*, Carlton, Vic., 25, 5 (2020), 543-551 [D. Villafuerte, S. Aliberti, N.J. Soni (...), I. Martin-Loeches et al.]
- 'Pulmonary infections complicating ARDS', *Intensive Care Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00134-020-06292-z> [C-E. Luyt, L. Bouadma, A. Morris (...), I. Martin-Loeches et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Update in covid-19 in the intensive care unit from the 2020 HELLENIC Athens International symposium', *Anaesthesia, Critical Care and Pain Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.accpm.2020.10.008> [J. Rello, M. Belliato, M-A. Dimopoulos (...), I. Martin-Loeches *et al.*]

'Acute respiratory failure in immunocompromised patients: outcome and clinical features according to neutropenia status', *Annals of Intensive Care*, 10, 1 (2020), 146 [D. Mokart, M. Darmon, I. Martin-Loeches, M. Bisbal, E. Azoulay]

'Acute respiratory failure outcomes in patients with hematologic malignancies and hematopoietic cell transplant: a secondary analysis of the EFRAIM Study', *Biology of Blood And Marrow Transplantation: Journal of the American Society for Blood and Marrow Transplantation* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbmt.2020.09.035> [L. Munshi, M. Darmon, I. Martin-Loeches, D. Mokart, E. Azoulay, S. Mehta]

'Antimicrobial de-escalation in the ICU: from recommendations to level of evidence', *Advances in Therapy*, 37, 7 (2020), 3083-3096 [I. Lakbar, J.J. De Waele, A. Tabah, S. Einav, I. Martin-Loeches, M. Leone]

'Aminoglycosides in immunocompromised critically ill patients with bacterial pneumonia and septic shock: a post-hoc analysis of a prospective multicenter multinational cohort', *Shock*, Augusta, Ga., 54, 6 (2020), 731-737 [A. van de Louw, V. Metaxa, K. Klouche, I. Martin Loeches, F. Barbier, D. Mokart, E. Azoulay, M. Darmon]

'Antimicrobial de-escalation in the critically ill patient and assessment of clinical cure: the DIANA study', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 7 (2020), 1404-1417 [L. De Bus, P. Liesbet, J. Steen (...), G. Dimopoulos, J-A. Paiva]

'A minimal common outcome measure set for covid-19 clinical research', *The Lancet. Infectious Diseases*, 20, 8 (2020), e192-e197

'Respiratory mechanics and outcomes in immunocompromised patients with ARDS: a secondary analysis of the EFRAIM Study', *Chest*, 158, 5 (2020), 1947-1957 [A. Demoule, I. Martin-Loeches, D. Mokart, J. Mayaux, M. Darmon, E. Azoulay]

'Review of influenza-associated pulmonary aspergillosis in ICU patients and proposal for a case definition: an expert opinion', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 8 (2020), 1524-1535 [P.E. Verweij, B.J.A. Rijnders, I. Martin-Loeches, F.L. van de Veerdonk]

'Invasive candidiasis in critical care: challenges and future directions', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 11 (2020), 2001-2014 [C. Logan, I. Martin-Loeches, T. Bicanic]

'Invasive pulmonary aspergillosis in ventilator-associated pneumonia: the hidden enemy?', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 202, 8 (2020), 1071-1073 [A. Torres, I. Martin-Loeches]

'Aspiration risk factors, microbiology, and empiric antibiotics for patients hospitalized with community-acquired pneumonia', *Chest* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chest.2020.06.079> [J. Marin-Corral, S. Pascual-Guardia, A. Francesco (...), E. van de Garde, M.I. Restrepo]

'Ceftolozane and tazobactam for the treatment of hospital acquired pneumonia', *Expert Review of Anti-Infective Therapy*, 18, 12 (2020), 1177-1185 [I. Martin-Loeches, A. Bisanti, E. Diaz, A. Rodriguez]

'Predicting ventilator-associated pneumonia', *Annals of Translational Medicine*, 8, 11 (2020), 670 [T. McEnery, I. Martin-Loeches]

'A way towards ventilator-associated lower respiratory tract infection research', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 7 (2020), 1504-1505 [I. Martin-Loeches, P. Pova, S. Nseir]

'From the macro to the micro. Diagnosis at first glance', *Medicina Intensiva* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.medin.2020.04.005> [B. Cantan, I. Martin-Loeches]

'Clinical and biochemical characteristics of patients admitted to ICU with SARS-CoV-2', *Medicina Intensiva* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.medin.2020.05.003> [A. Blake, D. Collins, E. O'Connor, C. Bergin, A.M. McLaughlin, I. Martin-Loeches]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sepsis associated delirium', *Medicina*, Kaunas, Lithuania, 56, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/medicina56050240> [B. Atterton, M.C. Paulino, P. Pova, I. Martin-Loeches]
- 'Influenza management with new therapies', *Current Opinion in Pulmonary Medicine*, 26, 3 (2020), 215-221 [S. O'Sullivan, A. Torres, A. Rodriguez, I. Martin-Loeches]
- 'The effect of renal replacement therapy and antibiotic dose on antibiotic concentrations in critically ill patients: data from the multinational SMARRT Study', *Clinical Infectious Diseases: an Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cid/ciaa224> [J.A. Roberts, G. Joynt, I. Martin-Loeches, S. Paul, J. Lipman]
- 'Clinical management of sepsis can be improved by artificial intelligence: no', *Intensive Care Medicine*, 46, 2 (2020), 378-380 [J. Garnacho-Montero, I. Martain-Loeches]
- McManus, Ross, 'Innate lymphocyte Th1 and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', *Vaccines*, 8, 2 (2020), 311, [J.D. Coakley, E. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A. Al-Harbi, A. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D. Doherty]
- McMorrow, Jason, 'Age-related normative changes in cerebral perfusion: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *NeuroImage*, 229, 117741 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94716> [C. Ní Leidhin, J. McMorrow, D. Carey (...), J.F. Meaney, S.P. Knight]
- McNamara, Deirdre, 'Lower gastrointestinal symptoms and symptoms-based triaging systems are poor predictors of clinical significant disease on colonoscopy', *BMJ Open Gastroenterology*, 7, 1 (2020), e000221 [M.S. Ismail, O. Aoko, S. Sihag (...), B. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Irish data on the safety and efficacy of vedolizumab in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 55, 7 (2020), 786-794 [C. Judge, N. McGettigan, D. McNamara (...), D. Kevans, E. Slattery]
- 'Endoscopic management versus transanal surgery for early primary or early locally recurrent rectal neoplasms - a systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 35, 12 (2020), 2347-2359 [A.P. Naughton, É.J. Ryan, C.T. Bardon (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Shared changes in angiogenic factors across gastrointestinal vascular conditions: a pilot study', *World Journal Gastrointestinal Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 11, 3 (2020), 40-47 [A.R. Douglas, G. Holleran, S.M. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'European Registry on *Helicobacter pylori* management (Hp-EuReg): patterns and trends in first-line empirical eradication prescription and outcomes of 5 years and 21,533 patients', *Gut*, 70, 1 (2021), 40-54 [O.P. Nyssen, D. Bordin, C. O'Morain, J.P. Gisbert]
- 'Caspase-4: a therapeutic target for peptic ulcer disease', *Immunohorizons*, 4, 10 (2020), 627-633 [Z. Zaslon, E. Flis, C. Nulty (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Development of significant disease in a cohort of patients with non-specific enteritis on capsule endoscopy: clinical suspicion and a high base line Lewis score are predictive of Crohn's disease', *BMC Gastroenterology*, 20, 1 (2020), 341, [S. Sihag, B. Tan, S. Semenov, M.S. Ismail, B. Ryan, A. O'Connor, N. Breslin, R. Douglas, D. McNamara]
- 'Risk of progression of gastric intestinal metaplasia is significantly greater when detected in both antrum and body', *Digestive Disease and Science* (2020), October 23 [A. O'Connor, A. Bowden, E. Farrell, J. Weininger, S. Crowther, D. McNamara, P. Ridgway, C. O'Morain]
- 'Imaging alternatives to colonoscopy: CT colonography and colon capsule. European Society of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (ESGE) and European Society of Gastrointestinal and Abdominal Radiology (ESGAR) Guideline-Update 2020', *Endoscopy*, 52, 12 (2020), 1127-1141 [C. Spada, C. Hassan, D. McNamara, I. Fernandez-Urien, J.E. van Hooft, J. Stoker, D. Regg]
- 'Bile duct clearance and cholecystectomy for choledocholithiasis: definitive single-stage laparoscopic cholecystectomy with intra-operative ERCP versus staged procedures', *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*, 90, 2 (2021), 240-248 [G.A. Bass, A. Pourlotfi, M. Donnelly (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A guide for assessing the clinical relevance of findings in small bowel capsule endoscopy: analysis of 8064 answers of international experts to an illustrated script questionnaire', *Clinics and Research in Hepatology and Gastroenterology*, 45, 6 (2021), 101637, [R. Leenhardt, A. Koulaouzidis, D. McNamara (...), P. Marteau, X. Dray]
- 'Negative emotions and cancer fatalism are independently associated with uptake of faecal immunochemical test-based colorectal cancer screening: results from a population-based study', *Preventive Medicine*, 145 (2021), 106430, [N. Clarke, P.M. Kearney P. Gallagher, D. McNamara, C.A. O'Morain, L. Sharp]
- Molloy, Anne, 'Vitamin D status is not associated with orthostatic hypotension in older adults', *Hypertension*, Dallas, Tex.: 1979, 74, 3 (2019), 639-644 [E.J. Laird, T. McNicholas, A.M. O'Halloran (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Plasma concentrations of vitamin B12 and folate and global cognitive function in an older population: cross-sectional findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2020), 1-25 [D.M.A. O'Connor, E.J. Laird, D. Carey, A.M. O'Halloran, R. Clarke, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Effect of continued folic acid supplementation beyond the first trimester of pregnancy on cognitive performance in the child: a follow-up study from a randomized controlled trial (FASSTT Offspring Trial)', *BMC Medicine*, 17, 1 (2019), 196 [H. McNulty, M. Rollins, T. Cassidy (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Assessing the genetic association between vitamin B6 metabolism and genetic generalized epilepsy', *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism Reports*, 21 (2019), 100518 [R. Stevelink, F. Pangilinan, F.E. Jansen, K.P.J. Braun, A.M. Molloy, L.C. Brody, B.P.C. Koeleman]
- 'Hyperglycemia and metformin use are associated with B vitamin deficiency and cognitive dysfunction in older adults', *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 104, 10 (2019), 4837-4847 [K.M. Porter, M. Ward, C.F. Hughes (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- Nasserolelami, Bahman, 'Dysfunction of attention switching networks in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 22 (2019), 101707 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), N. Pender, B. Nasserolelami]
- 'Patterned functional network disruption in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 16 (2019), 4827-4842 [S. Dukic, R. McMackin, T. Buxo (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasserolelami]
- 'Visuomotor control of ankle joint using position vs. force', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 50, 8 (2019), 3235-3250 [A.B. Farjadian, M. Nabian, A. Hartman, S.-C. Yen, B. Nasserolelami]
- 'Localization of brain networks engaged by the sustained attention to response task provides quantitative markers of executive impairment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cerebral cortex*, New York, N.Y.: 1991 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhaa076> [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasserolelami]
- 'Altered supraspinal motor networks in survivors of poliomyelitis: a cortico-muscular coherence study', *Clinical Neurophysiology: Official Journal of the International Federation of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 132, 1 (2021), 106-113 [A. Coffey, S. Bista, A. Fasano (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasserolelami]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona, 'Addressing complex societal challenges in health education-a physiotherapy-led initiative embedding inclusion health in an undergraduate curriculum', *HRB Open Research*, 2, 22 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92954> [J. Broderick, A. Waugh, M. McGovern, L. Alpine, S. Kiernan, N. Murphy, D. Hodalova, S. Feehan, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol [version 2]', *HRB Open Research* (2021), 1-17 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1044-1049 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. Conlon, J.S. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'More on covid-19 coagulopathy in Caucasian patients', *British Journal of Haematology*, 189, 6 (2020), 1060-1061 [H. Fogarty, L. Townsend, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), N. Conlon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- 'High-cost, high-need users of acute unscheduled HIV care: a cross-sectional study', *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 7, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ofid/ofaa037> [C. Grant, C. Bergin, S. O'Connell, J. Cotter, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Higher rates of death and major bleeding highlight the inequities that exist in the care of people with venous thromboembolism who experience social exclusion: findings from a prospective registry of 79735 patients (RIETE)', *Blood*, 134, 1 (2019), 4677-4677 [K. Ewins, F. Ni Ainle, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), M. del Carme Díaz-Pedroche, M. Monreal]
- 'Socially excluded persons in Ireland have an increased annual risk of hospitalisation due to venous thromboembolic disease', *Blood*, 134, 1 (2019), 4702-4702 [K. Ewins, F. Ni Ainle, E. Dunlea, S. Kelliher, V. Sandys, H. Rooney, L. Macken, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'The unmet rehabilitation needs in an inclusion health integrated care programme for homeless adults in Dublin, Ireland', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 19, 4 (2019), 13 [A. Carroll, S. O'Brien, D. Harrington, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- 'Towards person-centred care for people living with HIV: what core outcomes matter, and how might we assess them? A cross-national multi-centre qualitative study with key stakeholders', *HIV Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hiv.12758> [K. Bristowe, P. Clift, R. James (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'The development and cognitive testing of the positive outcomes HIV PROM: a brief novel patient-reported outcome measure for adults living with HIV', *Health and Quality of Life Outcomes*, 18, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12955-020-01462-5> [K. Bristowe, F.E.M. Murtagh, P. Clift (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286> [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- 'Physical functioning limitations and physical activity of people experiencing homelessness: a scoping review', *HRB* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13011.1> [S. Kiernan, D. Mockler, C. Ni Cheallaigh, J. Broderick]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Socioeconomic and social factors among community-dwelling dependent older people with cognitive impairment in Ireland', *Age and Ageing* (2019), doi: 10.1093/ageing/afz102.55, 48(2019), iii1-iii16 [L. Swan, M. O'Sullivan, A. Warters, K. Irving]
- 'Enhancing existing formal home care to improve and maintain functional status in older adults: protocol for a feasibility study on the implementation of the Care to Move (CTM) programme in an Irish healthcare setting', *J Frailty Sarcopenia Falls*, 5, 1 (2020), 10-16 [N.F. Horgan, V. Cummins, F. Doyle (...), M. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Desferrioxamine supports metabolic function in primary human macrophages infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95706> [J.J. Phelan, K. McQuaid, C. Kenny (...), M.J. O'Sullivan, J. Keane]
- Phelan, James, 'Targeting bioenergetics prevents CD4 T cell-mediated activation of synovial fibroblasts in rheumatoid arthritis', *Rheumatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/kez682> [A. Petrasca, J.J. Phelan, S. Ansboro, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Characterising the prognostic potential of HLA-DR during colorectal cancer development', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95708> [M.R. Dunne, J.J. Phelan, A.J. Michielsen (...), E.J. Ryan, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Desferrioxamine supports metabolic function in primary human macrophages infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95706> [J.J. Phelan, K. McQuaid, C. Kenny (...), M.J. O'Sullivan, J. Keane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Characterizing caspase-1 involvement during esophageal disease progression', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00262-020-02650-4> [G. Barber, A. Anand, K. Oficjalska (...), J.J. Phelan *et al.*]
- 'Inhibiting histone deacetylases in human macrophages promotes glycolysis, IL-1 β and T helper cell responses to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95707> [D.J. Cox, A.M. Coleman, K.M. Gogan, J.J. Phelan, C. Maoldomhnaigh, P.J. Dunne, S.A. Basdeo, J. Keane]
- 'Understanding and exploiting the effect of tuberculosis antimicrobials on host mitochondrial function and bioenergetics', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95712> [C. Cahill, J.J. Phelan, J. Keane]
- 'Linking circulating serum proteins with clinical outcomes in esophageal adenocarcinoma - an emerging role for chemokines', *Cancers*, 12, 11 (2020), 3356 [N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard, M. Davern, F. O'Connell, J.J. Phelan, J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Multiplex profiling identifies clinically relevant signalling proteins in an isogenic prostate cancer model of radioresistance', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 1-12 [S. Inder, M. Bates, N. Ni Labhrair (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Halloysite-and montmorillonite-loaded scaffolds as enhancers of chronic wound healing', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 2 (2020), 179 [G. Sandri, A. Faccendini, M. Longo (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Publisher correction: On the issue of transparency and reproducibility in nanomedicine (Nature nanotechnology, (2019), 14, 7, (629-635), 10.1038/s41565-019-0496-9)', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 14, 9 (2019), 902 [H.S. Leong, K.S. Butler, A. Prina-Mello, M. Yu, D.M. Charron, G. Zheng, C. Pastore]
- 'Smart model of intrinsic loss power of SPIONs in hyperthermia treatment', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 502 (2020), 166493, [M. Alberti, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Proinflammatory effect of carbon-based nanomaterials: in vitro study on stimulation of inflammasome NLRP3 via destabilisation of lysosomes', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95784> [T. Svadlakova, F. Hubatka, Z. Fiala, M. Raska, J. Krejsek, J. Turanek]
- 'Comparing the effects of intracellular and extracellular magnetic hyperthermia on the viability of BxPC-3 Cells', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95774> [G. Hannon, A. Bogdanska, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Investigating the potential and pitfalls of EV-encapsulated microRNAs as circulating biomarkers of breast cancer', *Cells*, 9, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95773> [B.M. Moloney, A. Prina-Mello, M.J. Kerin, R.M. Dwyer]
- 'ALI multilayered co-cultures mimic biochemical mechanisms of the cancer cell-fibroblast cross-talk involved in NSCLC multidrug resistance', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 1 (2019), 854, [D. Movia, D. Bazou, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Nanotechnology based therapeutics for lung disease', *Thorax*, 74, 10 (2019), 965, [M. Doroudian, R. MacLoughlin, F. Poynton, A. Prina-Mello, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Measuring particle size distribution by asymmetric flow field flow fractionation: a powerful method for the preclinical characterization of lipid-based nanoparticles', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 16, 2 (2019), 756-767 [F. Caputo, A. Arnould, M. Bacia (...), A. Prina Mello, A-C. Couffin]
- 'Preclinical development of Orally Inhaled Drugs (OIDs) - are animal models predictive or shall we move towards in vitro non-animal models?', *Animals : An Open Access Journal from MDPI*, 10, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95776> [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'In vitro alternatives to acute inhalation toxicity studies in animal models - a perspective', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8 (2020), 549 [D. Movia, S. Bruni-Favier, A. Prina-Mello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Docetaxel gold complex nanoflowers: a chemo-biological evaluation for their use as nanotherapeutics', *Colloids and Surfaces. B, Biointerfaces*, 194 (2020), 111172 [M.B. Haddada, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello, J. Spadavecchia]
- Sexton, Donal, 'Progressive improvement in short-, medium- and long-term graft survival in kidney transplantation patients in Ireland - a retrospective study', *Transplant International*, 32, 9 (2019), 974-984 [D.J. Sexton, P. O'Kelly, D. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, P.J. Conlon]
- Smith, Sinead, 'Shared changes in angiogenic factors across gastrointestinal vascular conditions: a pilot study', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 11, 3 (2020), 40-47 [A.R. Douglas, G. Holleran, S.M. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'European registry on *Helicobacter pylori* management (Hp-EuReg): patterns and trends in first-line empirical eradication prescription and outcomes of 5 years and 21,533 patients', *Gut*, 70, 1 (2021), 40-54 [O.P. Nyssen, D. Bordin, B. Tepes, F. Megraud, C. O'Morain, J.P. Gisbert]
- 'Caspase-4: a therapeutic target for peptic ulcer disease', *Immunohorizons*, 4, 10 (2020), 627-633 [Z. Zaslon, E. Flis, C. Nulty (...), S. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Investigation of clarithromycin resistance-associated mutations and virulence genotypes of *Helicobacter pylori* isolated from Iranian population: a cross-sectional study', *Current Microbiology*, 78 (2021), 244-254 [H. Alavifard, N. Mirzaei, A. Yadegar, K. Baghaei, S.M. Smith, A. Sadeghi, M.R. Zali]
- Tobin, Anne, 'Psychological distress, alexithymia and alcohol misuse in patients with psoriasis: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings*, 26, 2 (2019), 220-219 [O. Founta, K. Adamzik, A.M. Tobin, B. Kirby, D. Hevey]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'The phenotype of target pancreatic cancer cells influences cell death by magnetic hyperthermia with nanoparticles carrying gemcitabine and the pseudo-peptide NucAnt', *Nanomedicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nano.2018.12.019> [M. Sanhaji, J. Göring, P. Couleaud (...), Y. Volkov *et al.*]
- 'Photoinduced charge transfer in hybrid structures based on titanium dioxide NPs with multicomponent QD exciton luminescence decay', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 23 (2019), 14790-14796 [E. Kolesova, V. Maslov, F. Safin, F. Purcell-Milton, O. Cleary, Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'Ko, A. Orlova]
- 'Proinflammatory effect of carbon-based nanomaterials: in vitro study on stimulation of inflammasome NLRP3 via destabilisation of lysosomes', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95784> [T. Svadlakova, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello, I. Kratochvilova, Z. Fiala, M. Raska, J. Krejsek, J. Turanek]
- 'Comparing the effects of intracellular and extracellular magnetic hyperthermia on the viability of BxPC-3 cells', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92368> [G. Hannon, A. Bogdanska, Y. Volkov, A. Prina Mello]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Keratinocyte interleukin-36 receptor expression orchestrates psoriasiform inflammation in mice', *Life Sci Alliance*, 3, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.26508/lsa.201900586> [Y.E. Hernández-Santana, G. Leon, D. St Leger, P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]
- 'UCP3 reciprocally controls CD4⁺ Th17 and Treg cell differentiation', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 11 (2020), e02, [E.B. O'Connor, N. Muñoz-Wolf, G. Leon (...), T. Walsh, R.K. Porter]
- 'The diverse roles of the IL-36 family in gastrointestinal inflammation and resolution', *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, 27, 3 (2021), 440-450 [G. Leon, S. Hussey, P.T. Walsh]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Dunne, Margaret, 'Characterising the prognostic potential of HLA-DR during colorectal cancer development', *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95708> [M.R. Dunne, J.J. Phelan, A.J. Michielsens (...), E.J. Ryan, O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Linking circulating serum proteins with clinical outcomes in esophageal adenocarcinoma - an emerging role for chemokines', *Cancers*, 12, 11 (2020), 3356 [N.E. Donlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]
- 'An investigation into proteomic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with chronic peripheral neuropathic pain medicated with opioids - a pilot study', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology: the Official Journal of the Society on Neuroimmune Pharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11481-020-09970-3> [J. Royds, H. Cassidy, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, D. Matallanas, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'Characterisation of the effects of pulsed radio frequency treatment of the dorsal root ganglion on cerebrospinal fluid cellular and peptide constituents in patients with chronic radicular pain: a randomised, triple-blinded, controlled trial', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 343 (2020), 577219 [D. Moore, D. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, B. Das, M. Dunne, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'Examination and characterisation of burst spinal cord stimulation on cerebrospinal fluid cellular and protein constituents in patient responders with chronic neuropathic pain - a pilot study', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 344 (2020), 577249 [J. Royds, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, H. Cassidy, D. Matallanas, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'The tumour microenvironment of the upper and lower gastrointestinal tract differentially influences dendritic cell maturation', *BMC Cancer*, 20, 1 (2020), 566 [M.E. Morrissey, R. Byrne, C. Nulty (...), M.R. Dunne, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'The cancer-immune set point in oesophageal cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 10 (2020), 891 [R. Power, M.A. Lowery, J.V. Reynolds, M.R. Dunne]
- 'Interleukin-17 producing mucosal associated invariant T cells - emerging players in chronic inflammatory diseases?', *European Journal of Immunology*, 50, 8 (2020), 1098-1108 [M.M. Pisarska, M.R. Dunne, D. O'Shea, A.E. Hogan]
- 'Coeliac disease pathogenesis: the uncertainties of a well-known immune mediated disorder', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 11 (2020), 1374 [M.R. Dunne, G. Byrne, F.G. Chirido, C. Feighery]
- 'The protein secretome is altered in rectal cancer tissue compared to normal rectal tissue, and alterations in the secretome induce enhanced innate immune responses', *Cancers*, 13, 3 (2021), 571 [A.B. Heeran, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), N. Lynam-Lennon, J. O'Sullivan]
- Wagener, Johannes, 'Comparison of β -D-glucan and galactomannan in serum for detection of invasive aspergillosis: retrospective analysis with focus on early diagnosis', *Journal of Fungi*, Basel, Switzerland, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jof6040253> [K. Dichtl, J. Forster, S. Ormanns, H. Horns, S. Suerbaum, U. Seybold, J. Wagener]
- 'Digestive enzymes of fungal origin as a relevant cause of false positive *Aspergillus* antigen testing in intensive care unit patients', *Infection* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s15010-020-01506-4> [I. Schroeder, K. Dichtl, U. Liebchen, J. Wagener, M. Irlbeck, M. Zoller, C. Scharf]
- 'Differentially regulated transcription factors and abc transporters in a mitochondrial dynamics mutant can alter azole susceptibility of *Aspergillus fumigatus*', *Frontiers in Microbiology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2020.01017> [L. Sturm, B. Geißel, R. Martin, J. Wagener]
- ' α - and β -1,3-glucan synthesis and remodeling', *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/82_2020_200 [J. Wagener, K. Striegler, N. Wagener]
- 'Expansion microscopy for cell biology analysis in fungi', *Frontiers in Microbiology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2020.00574> [S. Panzer, N. Trinks, J. Eilts, J. Wagener, D. Turrà, A. Di Pietro, M. Sauer, U. Terpitz]
- 'Msp1 cooperates with the proteasome for extraction of arrested mitochondrial import intermediates', *Molecular Biology of the Cell* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1091/mbc.e19-06-0329> [M. Basch, M. Wagner, S. Rolland (...), J. Wagener *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Food poisoning: an underestimated cause of Boerhaave syndrome', *Infection* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s15010-019-01367-6> [K. Dichtl, M.B. Koepfel, C.P. Wallner, T. Marx, J. Wagener, L. Ney]
- 'Evaluation of a novel *Aspergillus* antigen enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/jcm.00136-19> [K. Dichtl, U. Seybold, S. Ormanns, H. Horns, J. Wagener]
- 'Invasive fungal infection', *Deutsches Arzteblatt International* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3238/arztebl.2019.0271> [M. von Lilienfeld-Toal, J. Wagener, H. Einsele, O.A. Cornely, O. Kurzai]
- 'Serological biomarkers of candidemia: a retrospective evaluation of three assays', *Infection* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s15010-018-1224-3> [K. Dichtl, U. Seybold, J. Wagener]

HAEMATOLOGY

- Ó Donghaile, Diarmaid, 'Anti-D immunization rates may exceed 50% in many clinically relevant settings, despite varying widely among patient cohorts', *Transfusion*, 60, 5 (2020), 1109-1110 [W.A. Flegel, F.F. Wagner, D.P. Ó Donghaile]
- 'International assessment of massive transfusion protocol contents and indications for activation', *Transfusion*, 59, 5 (2019), 1637-1643 [R.R. Thomasson, M.H. Yazer, J.D. Gorham, N.M. Dunbar]
- 'Expresser phenotype determines ABO(H) blood group antigen loading on platelets and von Willebrand factor', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-75462-2> [D. O'Donghaile, P.V. Jenkins, R.T. McGrath, L. Preston, S.P. Field, S.E. Ward, J.M. O'Sullivan, J.S. O'Donnell]
- Orfali, Nina, 'Sequential intensive chemotherapy followed by autologous or allogeneic transplantation for refractory lymphoma', *Leukemia and Lymphoma* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10428194.2021.1881516> [N. Orfali, Y. Jhanwar, A. Rossi, J. Ruan, S.C. Rutherford, J. Ryan, G. Suhu, K. Van Besien, T. Shore]
- 'Allogeneic transplant conditioning regimens for patients with non-Hodgkin lymphoma', *JAMA Oncology*, 6, 12 (2020), 1980, [K. Van Besien, N. Orfali, T. Shore]
- 'Adoptive immunotherapy with CB following chemotherapy for patients with refractory myeloid malignancy: chimerism and response', *Blood Advances*, 4, 20 (2020), 5146-5156 [O-K. Chaekal, A. Scaradavou, E.M. Frenet (...), N. Orfali *et al.*]
- 'Cord blood transplants supported by unrelated donor CD34+ progenitor cells', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 55, 12 (2020), 2298-2307 [A. Gomez-Arteaga, N. Orfali, D. Guarneri (...), T.B. Shore, K. Van Besien]
- 'Baloxavir for the treatment of influenza in allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant recipients previously treated with oseltamivir', *Transplant Infectious Disease*, 22, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/tid.13336> [M. Salvatore, J.M. Laplante, R. Soave, N. Orfali, M. Plate, K. van Besien, K. St. George]
- 'Alternative donor transplantation for lymphoid malignancies: how far we have come', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 38, 14 (2020), 1501-1504 [K.W. Van Besien, N. Orfali]
- 'Combining haplo-identical and cord blood stem cell grafts-might the whole be greater than the sum of its parts?', *Leukemia and Lymphoma*, 61, 4 (2020), 753-756 [N. Orfali, K. van Besien]
- 'Inhibition of UBE2L6 attenuates ISGylation and impedes ATRA-induced differentiation of leukemic cells', *Molecular Oncology*, 14, 6 (2020), 1297-1309 [N. Orfali, D. Shan-Krauer, T.R. O'Donovan, N.P. Mongan, L.J. Gudas, M.R. Cahill, M.P. Tschan, S.L. McKenna]
- 'All-trans retinoic acid (ATRA)-induced TFEB expression is required for myeloid differentiation in acute promyelocytic leukemia (APL)', *European Journal of Haematology*, 104, 3 (2020), 236-250 [N. Orfali, T.R. O'Donovan, M.R. Cahill, D. Benjamin, D.M. Nanus, S.L. McKenna, L.J. Gudas, N.P. Mongan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Lentiviral-mediated shRNA approaches: applications in cellular differentiation and autophagy', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, (2019), 33-49 [N. Orfali, J.N. Jeyapalan, C.L Woodcock (...), L.J. Gudas, N.P. Mongan]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Bates, Mark, 'Multiplex profiling identifies clinically relevant signalling proteins in an isogenic prostate cancer model of radioresistance', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 1-12 [S. Inder, M. Bates, N. Ni Labhrai (...), T. Lynch, L. Marignol]

Finn, Stephen, 'epiCaPture: a urine DNA methylation test for early detection of aggressive prostate cancer', *JCO Precis Oncol*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1200/PO.18.00134> [E. O'Reilly, A.V. Tuzova, S. Finn (...), J. Clark, A.S. Perry]

'A retrospective cohort study of PD-L1 prevalence, molecular associations and clinical outcomes in patients with NSCLC: results from the European Thoracic Oncology Platform (ETOP) lungscape project', *Lung Cancer*, 131 (2019), 95-103 [K.M. Kerr, E. Thunnissen, U. Dafni, S.P. Finn, S. Peters, R. Stahel]

'Targeting NF-KB-mediated inflammatory pathways in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Lung Cancer*, 135 (2019), 217-227 [S-L. Ryan, S. Beard, M.P. Barr (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]

'When RON MET TAM in mesothelioma: all druggable for one, and one drug for all?', *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 10 (2019), 89 [A.M. Baird, D. Easty, M. Jarzabek (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'Current perspectives on targeting PIM kinases to overcome mechanisms of drug resistance and immune evasion in cancer', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 207 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2019> [T. Malone, L. Schäfer, N. Simon, S. Heavey, S. Cuffe, S. Finn, G. Moore, K. Gately]

'Programmed death-ligand 1 expression influenced by tissue sample size. Scoring based on tissue microarrays' and cross-validation with resections, in patients with, stage I-III, non-small cell lung carcinoma of the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape cohort', *Modern Pathology*, 33, 5 (2020), 792-801 [E. Thunnissen, K.M. Kerr, U. Dafni, L. Bubendorf, S.P. Finn, S. Peters, R.A. Stahel]

'Tumor protein expression of the DNA repair gene BRCA1 and lethal prostate cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, 41, 7 (2020), 904-908 [K.H. Stopsack, T. Gerke, P. Zareba (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'Molecular subtyping of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma using a novel quantitative RT-PCR assay', *J Mol Diagn* (2020), S1525-1578 [R. Ta, C. Santini, P. Gou, G. Lee (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'Epigenetic modifier UHRF1 may be a potential target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology: Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer*, 16, 1 (2021), 14-16 [A.M. Baird, S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray, O. Sheils]

'Evaluating liquid biopsies for methylomic profiling of prostate cancer', *Epigenetics*, 15, 6-7 (2020), 715-727 [R. Silva, B. Moran, N.M. Russell (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'Statin use is associated with lower risk of PTEN-Null and lethal prostate cancer', *Clinical Cancer Research: an Official Journal of the American Association for Cancer Research*, 26, 5 (2020), 1086-1093 [E.H. Allott, E.M. Ebot, K.H. Stopsack, S.P. Finn, L.A. Mucci]

'Family history of prostate cancer and the incidence of ERG-and phosphatase and tensin homolog-defined prostate cancer', *International Journal of Cancer*, 146, 10 (2020), 2694-2702 [D. Hashim, A.G. Gonzalez-Feliciano, T.U. Ahearn (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'Gene expression pathways in prostate tissue associated with vigorous physical activity in prostate cancer', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention: a Publication of the American Association for Cancer Research, Cosponsored by the American Society of Preventive Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.epi-20-1461> [C.H. Pernar, G. Parmigiani, E.L. Giovannucci (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Vaping and lung cancer - a review of current data and recommendations', *Lung Cancer*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 153 (2021), 11-20 [D. Bracken-Clarke, D. Kapoor, A.M. Baird, P.J. Buchanan, K. Gately, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]
- 'Clinical proteomics for prostate cancer: understanding prostate cancer pathology and protein biomarkers for improved disease management', *Clinical Proteomics*, 17, 1 (2020), 41 [C. Tonry, S. Finn, J. Armstrong, S.R. Pennington]
- 'Afatinib in NSCLC with HER2 mutations: results of the prospective, open-label phase II niche trial of European Thoracic Oncology Platform (ETOP)', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology: Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer*, 14, 6 (2019), 1086-1094 [R. Dziadziuszko, E.F. Smit, U. Dafni (...), S. Finn *et al.*]
- 'Platelet cloaking of circulating tumour cells in patients with metastatic prostate cancer: results from ExPeCT, a randomised controlled trial', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 (2020), e0243928 [L. Brady, B. Hayes, G. Sheill (...), R. McDermott, S. Finn]
- 'Circular RNAs are differentially expressed in prostate cancer and are potentially associated with resistance to enzalutamide', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 10739 [J. Greene, A.M. Baird, O. Casey (...), R. McDermott, S.P. Finn]
- 'Prostate cancer-derived holoclones: a novel and effective model for evaluating cancer stemness', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 11329, [L. Flynn, M.P. Barr, A.M. Baird (...), O. Sheils, S.P. Finn]
- Flavin, Richard, 'Twelve months of oral ulceration, weight loss and unexplained fevers: a clinicopathologic conference', *Oral Surgery* (2019), 163-170 [L. O'Sullivan, S. Galvin, R. Flavin, K. Fadalla, C.M. Healy, E. Feeney]
- 'Pediatric-type follicular lymphoma-complete metabolic remission with radiation therapy', *Hematological Oncology*, 37, 5 (2019), 638-640 [E. Smyth, M. Ramsey, J. Fay, B. Doyle, R. Flavin, J.P. O'Neill, O. McCardle, P. Murphy, J. Quinn]
- 'Hairy cell leukemia masquerading as pancytopenia in pregnancy', *Case Reports in Hematology*, (2019), 3238168 [L. Shackleton, S.E. Langabeer, D. O'Brien, S.L. McCarron, B. Byrne, R. Barry, R. Flavin, C.L. Bacon, C.M. Flynn]
- 'Impact and importance of a centralised review panel for lymphoma diagnostics in the WHO era: a single-centre experience', *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 72, 7 (2019), 506-509 [K. Dinneen, C. Ryan, C. Grant, B. Dunne, L. Bacon, E. Vandenbergh, M. Jeffers, R. Flavin]
- 'Epstein-Barr virus-negative marginal zone lymphoma as an uncommon form of monomorphic posttransplant lymphoproliferative disorder', *The American Journal of Surgical Pathology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/pas.0000000000001514> [P. Galera, R. Flavin, N.M. Savage (...), S. Pittaluga, E.S. Jaffe]
- 'What GDPR and the Health Research Regulations (HRRs) mean for Ireland: 'explicit consent'-a legal analysis', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02331-2> [M. Kirwan, B. Mee, N. Clarke (...), R. Flavin, N.G. McElvaney]
- 'Emergence of lymphomatoid papulosis during treatment with brentuximab vedotin', *International Journal of Dermatology*, 59, 9 (2020), e332-e334 [N. Mansoor, L. McKenna, O. Molloy, E. Smyth, R. Flavin, C. Ryan, J. Quinn, M. Roche]
- 'Tumor protein expression of the DNA repair gene BRCA1 and lethal prostate cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, 41, 7 (2020), 904-908 [K.H. Stopsack, T. Gerke, P. Zareba (...), R. Flavin *et al.*]
- 'CNS lymphoma, the Irish experience: a retrospective review of neuropathologically confirmed cases over 10 years', *Clinical Neuropathology*, 39, 5 (2020), 212-220 [K. O'Connell, S. Looby, P. Gou, R. Flavin, M. Farrell, J.B. Cryan, A. Beausang, F.M. Brett]
- 'Incidence of single hit Bcl-2 and Bcl-6 rearrangements in DLBCL: the Irish experience', *Journal of Clinical Pathology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jclinpath-2020-206725> [K. Dinneen, D.M. Timlin, K. O'Hare (...), M. Jeffers, R. Flavin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Loss of SFRP1 expression is a key progression event in gastrointestinal stromal tumor pathogenesis', *Human Pathology*, 107 (2020), 69-79 [C.W. Liang, C.Y. Yang, R. Flavin, J.A. Fletcher, T.P. Lu, I.R. Lai, Y.I. Li, Y.L. Chang, J.C. Lee]
- 'Molecular subtyping of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma using a novel quantitative RT-PCR assay', *Jour Mol Diagn* (2020), S1525-1578 [R. Ta, C. Santini, P. Gou (...), R. Dua, R. Flavin]
- 'Epstein-Barr virus positive mucocutaneous ulcer: a unique case occurring in association with cholelithiasis in a gallbladder', *JGH Open* (2021), 149-150 [M. Awadh, J. O'Mahony, C. Ryan, F. Quinn, L. Bacon, N. Ravi, R. Flavin]
- 'What GDPR and the Health Research Regulations (HRRs) mean for Ireland: a research perspective', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02330-3> [B. Mee, M. Kirwan, N. Clarke (...), R. Flavin, N.G. McElvaney]
- Sheils, Orla, 'Suppression of natural killer cell NKG2D and CD226 anti-tumour cascades by platelet cloaked cancer cells: implications for the metastatic cascade', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 3 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91599> [C.D. Cluxton, C. Spillane, S.A. O'Toole, O. Sheils, C.M. Gardiner, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Prostate cancer-derived holoclones: a novel and effective model for evaluating cancer stemness', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 11329, [L. Flynn, M.P. Barr, A.M. Baird (...), O. Sheils, S.P. Finn]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Altered toll-like receptor signalling in children with Down syndrome', *Mediators of Inflammation*, (2019), 4068734 [D. Huggard, W.J. Koay, L. Kelly (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127 (2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Dysregulated T helper type 1 (Th1) and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 10 (2019), e0224276, [J.D. Coakley, E.P. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.I. Al-Harbi, A.M. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Selective effects of radiotherapy on viability and function of invariant natural killer T cells in vitro', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 145 (2020), 128-136 [A.M. Melo, S.G. Maher, S.M. O'Leary, D.G. Doherty, J. Lysaght]
- 'Innate lymphocyte Th1 and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', *Vaccines*, 8, 2 (2020), 311, [J.D. Coakley, E. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A. Al-Harbi, A. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus, D. Doherty]
- 'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [Melo A.M., Conroy M.J., Foley E.K., Dockry E., Breen E.P., Reynolds J.V., Lysaght J., Doherty D.G.]
- 'Immune dysregulation in children with Down syndrome', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fped.2020.00073> [D. Huggard, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Bourke, Nollaig, 'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), N. Bourke *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral inflammation and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Front Aging Neurosci*, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2020.605878> [A.H. Dyer, L. McKenna, I. Batten (...), N.M. Bourke, S.P. Kennelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Persistent poor health post-covid-19 is not associated with respiratory complications or initial disease severity', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1513/annalsats.202009-1175oc> [L. Townsend, J. Dowds, K. O'Brien (...), N. Bourke *et al.*]
- Byrne, Declan, 'Socio-economic status and multioriginal morbidity - fact or fiction?', *Acute Medicine*, 18, 2 (2019), 64-70 [D. Byrne, S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Air pollution and comorbidity burden influencing acute hospital mortality outcomes in a large academic teaching hospital in Dublin, Ireland: a semi-ecologic analysis', *Public Health*, 186 (2020), 164-169 [P.F. White, R.P. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D.M.R. O'Riordan, B.M. Silke]
- 'Prognostic value of blood cultures as an illness severity marker in emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 2 (2020), 83-89 [R. Conway, B. O'Connell, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Limited prognostic utility of a simplified vital sign based risk calculator in acute medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 19, 3 (2020), 138-144 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Vitamin D and SARS-CoV-2 infection - evolution of evidence supporting clinical practice and policy development: a position statement from the Covid-D Consortium', *Ir J Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02427-9> [D.M. McCartney, P.M. O'Shea, J.L. Faul, M.J. Healy, G. Byrne, T.P. Griffin, J.B. Walsh, D.G. Byrne, R.A. Kenny]
- Cunningham, Conal, 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Early repatriation post-thrombectomy: a model of care which maximises the capacity of a stroke network to treat patients with large vessel ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurointerventional Surgery* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/neurintsurg-2019-015667> [E. Griffin, S. Murphy, M. Sheehan (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'An insight of Malaysian students attending European university toward participation in Malay language class', *MedEdPublish* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.15694/mep.2020.000072.1> [M. Ikhwani Marion, C. Cunningham, J. Harbison, A. Patterson]
- 'Von Willebrand factor antigen, von Willebrand factor propeptide, and ADAMTS13 in carotid stenosis and their relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Thromb Haemost* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0040-1715440> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, F. Hickey (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- Hernández, Belinda, 'Treat people not diseases: a pattern analysis of disease interactions in multimorbidities. results from the Irish longitudinal study in ageing', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 1-12 [B. Hernández, R. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Individual differences in ageing, cognitive status, and sex on susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion: a large-scale study', *American Psychological Association*, 34, 7 (2019), 978 [B. Hernández, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'A genomic prediction model for racecourse starts in the thoroughbred horse', *Animal Genetics*, 50, 4 (2019), 347-357 [B.A. McGivney, B. Hernandez, L.M. Katz, D.E. MacHugh, S.P. McGovern, A.C. Parnell, H.L. Wiencko, E.W. Hill]
- 'Molecular signature characterisation of different inflammatory phenotypes of systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 78, 8 (2019), 1107-1113 [F. Gohar, A. McArdle, M. Jones (...), B. Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'Automatic disability categorisation based on ADLs among older adults in a nationally representative population using data mining methods', *2019 41st Annual International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2019), 2466-2469 [I.M. Oliveira, B. Hernández, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Determining interrater and intrarater levels of agreement in students and clinicians when visually evaluating movement proficiency during screening assessments', *Physical Therapy*, 99, 4 (2019), 478-486 [D. Whelan, E. Delahunt, M. O'Reilly, B. Hernandez, B. Caulfield]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'No relationship between fornix and cingulum degradation and within-network decreases in functional connectivity in prodromal Alzheimer's disease', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91326> [T.M. Gilligan, F. Sibilia, D. Farrell, D. Lyons, S.P. Kennelly, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Covid-19 in nursing homes', *QJM*, 113, 6 (2020), 391-392 [A. Fallon, T. Dukelow, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Cognitive outcomes of long-term Benzodiazepine and Related Drug (BDZR) use in people living with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: results from NILVAD', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 2 (2020), 194-200 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Understanding the aetiology of fear of falling from the perspective of a fear-avoidance model - a narrative review', *Clinical Psychology Review*, 79 (2020), 101862 [G. Peeters, M. Bennett, O.A. Donoghue, S. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Gait speed, cognition and falls in people living with mild-to-moderate Alzheimer disease: data from NILVAD', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 1 (2020), 117 [A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Asymptomatic carriage rates and case-fatality of SARS-CoV-2 infection in residents and staff in Irish nursing homes', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 1 (2021), 49-54 [S.P. Kennelly, A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, S.M. Kennelly, A. Martin, D. O'Neill, A. Fallon]
- 'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Nursing home design and covid-19: balancing infection control, quality of life, and resilience', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 11 (2020), 1519-1524 [D.C. Anderson, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Peripheral inflammation and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Front Aging Neurosci*, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2020.605878> [A.H. Dyer, L. McKenna, I. Batten, K. Jones (...), N.M. Bourke, S.P. Kennelly]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Predictors of incident fear of falling in community-dwelling older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2019.08.020> [G. Rivasi, R.A. Kenny, A. Ungar, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Effects of benzodiazepines on orthostatic blood pressure in older people', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.10.032> [G. Rivasi, R.A. Kenny, A. Ungar, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Collagens and elastin genetic variations and their potential role in aging-related diseases and longevity in humans', *Experimental Gerontology*, 129 (2019), 110781, [R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. McManus]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension and novel blood pressure associated gene variants in older adults: data from the TILDA Study', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glz286> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A. Fedorowski, O. Melander, A. Hever, M. Sjögren, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Is phenotypical prefrailty all the same? A longitudinal investigation of two prefrailty subtypes in TILDA', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz129> [R. Romero-Ortuno, S. Scarlett, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Vitamin D status is not associated with orthostatic hypotension in older adults', *Hypertension*, 74, 3 (2019), 639-644 [E.J. Laird, T. McNicholas, A.M. O'Halloran, M. Healy, A.M. Molloy, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, K. McCarroll, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Age and sex differences in frontal lobe cerebral oxygenation in older adults - normative values using novel, scalable technology: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2019), 103988 [L. Newman, H. Nolan, D. Carey, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Impact of standing speed on the peripheral and central hemodynamic response to orthostasis: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Hypertension* 75, 2 (2020), 524-531 [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, H. Nolan, L. Newman, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The cross-sectional association between diabetes and orthostatic hypotension in community-dwelling older people', *Diabetic Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14187> [J. Gannon, P. Claffey, E. Laird, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- 'Syncope, fear of falling and quality of life among older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92705> [K. McCarthy, M. Ward, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Age-related sensory decline mediates the sound-induced flash illusion: evidence for reliability weighting models of multisensory perception', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-55901-5> [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Longitudinal associations of religiosity and physical function in older Irish adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.16470> [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Impaired orthostatic heart rate recovery is associated with smaller thalamic volume: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Human Brain Mapping* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94685> [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, R. Hirst, J. O'Connor, S. Knight, C. McCrory, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Brain-predicted age difference score is related to specific cognitive functions: a multi-site replication analysis', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95836> [R. Boyle, L. Jollans, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (...), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]
- 'Plasma concentrations of vitamin B12 and folate and global cognitive function in an older population: cross-sectional findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* 2020, 1-25 [D.M.A. O'Connor, E.J. Laird, D. Carey, A.M. O'Halloran, R. Clarke, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Individual differences in ageing, cognitive status, and sex on susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion: a large-scale study', *American Psychological Association*, 34, 7 (2019), 978 [B. Hernández, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Automatic disability categorisation based on ADLs among older adults in a nationally representative population using data mining methods', *2019 41st annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)* (2019), 2466-2469 [I.M. Oliveira, B. Hernández, R.A. Kenny, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Objective sleep duration in older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 68, 1 (2020), 120-128 [S. Scarlett, H. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, M.D.L. O'Connell]
- 'What Is the relationship between orthostatic blood pressure and spatiotemporal gait in later life?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.16379> [R. Briggs, O.A. Donoghue, D. Carey, M.D.L. O'Connell, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Small vessel disease pathological changes in neurodegenerative and vascular dementias concomitant with autonomic dysfunction', *Brain Pathology*, 30, 1 (2020), 191-202 [Y. Hase, T.M. Polvikoski, M.J. Firbank, L.J.L. Craggs (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Investigation of antihypertensive class, dementia, and cognitive decline: a meta-analysis.', *Neurology*, 94, 3 (2020), e267-e281 [R. Peters, S. Yasar, R.A. Kenny, E. Vaaramo, E. Walsh, J. Warwick, K.J. Anstey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Comparing potentially inappropriate prescribing tools and their association with patient outcomes', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 68, 3 (2020), 526-534 [F. Moriarty, K. Bennett, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey, C. Cahir]

'Investigation of multimorbidity and prevalent disease combinations in older Irish adults using network analysis and association rules', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 14567 [B. Hernández, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]

'Potentially serious alcohol-medication interactions and falls in community-dwelling older adults: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 48, 6 (2019), 824-831 [A. Holton, F. Boland, P. Gallagher, T. Fahey, F. Moriarty, R.A. Kenny, G. Cousins]

'Editorial: Low population mortality from covid-19 in countries south of latitude 35 degrees north supports vitamin D as a factor determining severity', *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apt.15777> [J.M. Rhodes, S. Subramanian, E. Laird, R.A. Kenny]

'Near-infrared spectroscopy in evaluating psychogenic pseudosyncope - a novel diagnostic approach', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 113, 4 (2020), 239-244 [P. Claffey, L. Pérez-Denia, G. Rivasi, C. Finucane, R.A. Kenny]

'The association between benzodiazepine use and falls, and the impact of sleep quality on this association: data from the TILDA study', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 113, 1 (2020), 31-36 [L. Marron, R. Segurado, R.A. Kenny, T. McNicholas]

'Gait speed, cognition and falls in people living with mild-to-moderate Alzheimer disease: data from NILVAD', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 1 (2020), 117 [A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Understanding the aetiology of fear of falling from the perspective of a fear-avoidance model - a narrative review', *Clinical Psychology Review*, 79 (2020), 101862 [G. Peeters, M. Bennett, O.A. Donoghue, S. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]

'Reliability, measurement error and minimum detectable change in mobility measures: a cohort study of community-dwelling adults aged 50 years and over in Ireland', *BMJ Open*, 9, 11 (2019), e030475 [O.A. Donoghue, G.M. Savva, A. Börsch-Supan, R.A. Kenny]

'Dementia research fit for the planet: reflections on population studies of dementia for researchers and policy makers alike', *Neuroepidemiology*, 54, 2 (2020), 157-170 [C.E. Brayne, L.E. Barnes, M.M.B. Breteler (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Late life education and cognitive function in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 35, 6 (2020), 633-639 [G. Peeters, R.A. Kenny, B. Lawlor]

'Association of antidepressants with recurrent, injurious and unexplained falls is not explained by reduced gait speed', *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry: Official Journal of the American Association for Geriatric Psychiatry*, 28, 3 (2020), 274-284 [O.A. Donoghue, R. Briggs, F. Moriarty, R.A. Kenny]

'Cognitive outcomes of long-term benzodiazepine and related drug (BDZR) use in people living with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: results from NILVAD', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 2 (2020), 194-200 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Functional analysis of continuous, high-resolution measures in ageing research: a demonstration using cerebral oxygenation data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, Section Cognitive Neuroscience* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92927> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D. O'Connell, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Hernandez, L. Newman, R. Reilly, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight]

'Translating frailty assessment methodologies and research-based evidence to clinical education and practice', *Journal of Aging and Social Policy* (2020), 1-15 [O.A. Donoghue, M. O'Shea, C.A. McGarrigle, D. Lang, C. Hoey, H. Whitty, D. O'Shea, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Discrepancies in self-reported and actigraphy-based sleep duration are associated with self-reported insomnia symptoms in community-dwelling older adults', *Sleep Health*, 7, 1 (2020), 83-92 [S. Scarlett, H.N. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, M.D.L. O'Connell]

'Does the choice of allostatic load scoring algorithm matter for predicting age-related health outcomes?', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 120 (2020), 104789 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]

'Physical activity partially mediates associations between 'big' personality traits and incident generalized anxiety disorder: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 277 (2020), 46-52 [C.P. McDowell, K.E. Wilson, D.C. Monroe, C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny, M.P. Herring]

'Resilience does not mediate the association between adverse childhood experiences and later life depression. Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.08.089> [M. Ward, N. Turner, R. Briggs, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]

'Associations between cognitive function, actigraphy-based and self-reported sleep in older community-dwelling adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95509> [S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, M.D.L. O'Connell, H. Nolan, C. De Looze]

'Critiquing a study or a paradigm?: in response to: The promise of allostatic load rests upon strategic operationalization, scoring, and targeted interventions', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 123 (2021), 104881 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]

'Perspective: vitamin D deficiency and covid-19 severity - plausibly linked by latitude, ethnicity, impacts on cytokines, ACE2 and thrombosis', *Journal of Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/joim.13149> [J.M. Rhodes, S. Subramanian, E. Laird, G. Griffin, R.A. Kenny]

'The impact of glucocorticoid medication use on hair cortisol and cortisone in older adults: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 118 (2020), 104701 [V. Guzman, R.A. Kenny, J. Feeney]

'Todd's paresis following vasovagal syncope provoked by tilt-table testing', *BMJ Case Reports*, 13, 6 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-234402> [D. Moloney, L.P. Pérez-Denia, R.A. Kenny]

'Increased salt intake for orthostatic intolerance syndromes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *The American Journal of Medicine*, 133, 12 (2020), 1471-1478.e4 [E.A. Loughlin, C.S. Judge, S.E. Gorey (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Vitamin D and inflammation: potential implications for severity of covid-19', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 5 (2020), 81 [E. Laird, J. Rhodes, R.A. Kenny]

'Letter: Low population mortality from covid-19 in countries south of latitude 35° north supports vitamin D as a factor determining severity. Authors' reply', *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 52, 2 (2020), 412-413 [J.M. Rhodes, S. Subramanian, E. Laird, R.A. Kenny]

'New insights and knowledge on cognition and dementia from population-based cohort of older adults in India', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 68 Suppl 3(2020), S1-S2 [R.A. Kenny]

'Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcaa261> [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke, A. Lavan, C.G. McMahon, C. Cunningham, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]

'Risk factors for incident dementia among older Cubans', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 8 (2020), 481 [G. Peeters, A. Almirall Sanchez, J. Llibre Guerra, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, K. Yaffe, J. Llibre Rodriguez]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Sedative load in community-dwelling older adults with mild-moderate Alzheimer's disease: longitudinal relationships with adverse events, delirium and falls', *Drugs and Aging*, 37, 11 (2020), 829-837 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]

'Preventing vitamin D deficiency during the covid-19 pandemic: UK definitions of vitamin D sufficiency and recommended supplement dose are set too low', *Clinical Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7861/clinmed.2020-0858> [G. Griffin, M. Hewison, J. Hopkin, R.A. Kenny, R. Quinton, J. Rhodes, D. Thickett]

'Longitudinal associations between gait, falls and disability in community-dwelling older adults with type II diabetes mellitus: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa263> [O.A. Donoghue, S. Leahy, R.A. Kenny]

'Investigation of surrogate biomarkers associated with macular pigment status in a group of older Irish adults', *Optometry and Vision Science: Official Publication of the American Academy of Optometry*, 97, 10 (2020), 879-888 [G. Scanlon, J.S. Butler, D. McCartney, E. Loskutova, R.A. Kenny, J. Loughman]

'Letter: Population mortality from covid-19 and latitude - data from China. Authors' reply', *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 52, 7 (2020), 1261-1262 [J.M. Rhodes, S. Subramanian, E. Laird, R.A. Kenny]

'Unreported urinary incontinence: population-based prevalence and factors associated with non-reporting of symptoms in community-dwelling people - 50 years', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00412-0> [R. Sullivan, T. McNicholas, P. Claffey, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]

'The effect of eye disease, cataract surgery and hearing aid use on multisensory integration in ageing', *Cortex; a Journal Devoted to the Study of the Nervous System and Behavior*, 133 (2020), 161-176 [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, C. De Looze, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]

'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286> [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]

'A high prevalence of vitamin D deficiency observed in an Irish South East Asian population: a cross-sectional observation study', *Nutrients*, 12, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu12123674> [E. Laird, J.B. Walsh, S. Lanham-New, M. O'Sullivan, R.A. Kenny, H. Scully, V. Crowley, M. Healy]

'Letter to the editor, reply re: 'Impact of a specialist service in the emergency department on admission, length of stay and readmission of patients presenting with falls, syncope and dizziness'', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcaa315> [K. Jusmanova, C. Rice, R. Bourke, A. Lavan, G. McMahon, C. Cunningham, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]

'Vitamin D and SARS-CoV-2 infection - evolution of evidence supporting clinical practice and policy development: a position statement from the Covid-D Consortium', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02427-9> [D.M. McCartney, P.M. O'Shea, J.L. Faul (...), D.G. Byrne, R.A. Kenny]

'Covid-19 mortality increases with northerly latitude after adjustment for age suggesting a link with ultraviolet and vitamin D', *BMJ Nutr Prev Health*, 3, 1 (2020), 118-120 [J. Rhodes, F. Dunstan, E. Laird, S. Subramanian, R.A. Kenny]

'Associations between neurocardiovascular signal entropy and physical frailty', *Entropy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94454> [S.P. Knight, L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, J. Davis, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Age-related normative changes in cerebral perfusion: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *NeuroImage*, 229, 117741 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94716> [C. Ni Leidhin, J. McMorrow, D. Carey (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Comparing underlying and contributory cause of death in registry data with end-of-life proxy interviews: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Applied Gerontology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0733464820935295> [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'Linking death registration and survey data: procedures and cohort profile for The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 43 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13083.1> [M. Ward, P. May, R. Briggs, T. McNicholas, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny Rose, A. Nolan]
- Knight, Silvin*, 'Impaired orthostatic heart rate recovery is associated with smaller thalamic volume: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Human Brain Mapping* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94685> [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, R. Hirst, J. O'Connor, S. Knight, C. McCrory, D. Carey, R.-A. Kenny]
- 'Brain-predicted age difference score is related to specific cognitive functions: a multi-site replication analysis', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95836> [R. Boyle, L. Jollans, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'Functional analysis of continuous, high-resolution measures in ageing research: a demonstration using cerebral oxygenation data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, Section Cognitive Neuroscience*, 14, 261 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94686> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D. O'Connell, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Hernandez, L. Newman, R. Reilly, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight]
- 'Associations between neurocardiovascular signal entropy and physical frailty', *Entropy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94454> [S.P. Knight, L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, J. Davis, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'One-dimensional statistical parametric mapping identifies impaired orthostatic cerebrovascular and cardiovascular response in frailty index', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series A Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94529> [F. Maguire, R. Romero-Ortuno, J.D. O'Connor, R.B. Reilly, S.P. Knight, R.-A. Kenny]
- 'Grey matter volume in the right Angular Gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with ageing', *Neurobiology of Aging* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94684> [R.-J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), S.P. Knight *et al.*]
- 'Age-related normative changes in cerebral perfusion: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *NeuroImage*, 229, 117741 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94716> [C. Ní Leithín, J. McMorrough, D. Carey (...), J.F. Meaney, S.P. Knight]
- McCrory, Cathal*, 'Socio-economic position under the microscope: getting 'under the skin' and into the cells', *Current Epidemiology Reports*, 6, 4 (2019), 403-411 [C. McCrory, S. McLoughlin, A.M. O'Halloran]
- 'Impaired orthostatic heart rate recovery is associated with smaller thalamic volume: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Human Brain Mapping* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94685> [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, R. Hirst, J. O'Connor, S. Knight, C. McCrory, D. Carey, R.-A. Kenny]
- 'Socioeconomic position and incidence of glomerular diseases', *Clinical Journal of the American Society Of Nephrology: CJASN*, 15, 3 (2020), 367-374 [M. Canney, D. Induruwage, A. Sahota, C. McCrory, M.A. Hladunewich, J. Gill, S.J. Barbour]
- 'Health inequalities: embodied evidence across biological layers', *Soc Sci Med*, 246 (2020), 112781 [P. Vineis, C. Delplierre, R. Castagné (...), C. McCrory *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Socioeconomic disadvantage and health in early childhood: a population-based birth cohort study from Portugal', *Pediatric Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-020-0786-9> [A.I. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, L. Correia-Costa, C. McCrory, H. Barros]
- 'The contribution of sleep to social inequalities in cardiovascular disorders: a multi-cohort study', *Cardiovascular Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cvr/cvz267> [D. Petrovic, J. Haba-Rubio, C. de Mestral Vargas (...), M. Chadeau-Hyam, S. Stringhini]
- 'Special report: The biology of inequalities in health: the lifepath consortium', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 8 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.00118> [P. Vineis, C. McCrory, O. Milne, S. Stringhini, M. Zins]
- 'Life-course social class is associated with later-life diabetes prevalence in women: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1332/175795920X15786655004305> [S. Leahy, M. Canney, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'Does the choice of allostatic load scoring algorithm matter for predicting age-related health outcomes?', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 120 (2020), 104789 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]
- 'Physical activity partially mediates associations between 'big' personality traits and incident generalized anxiety disorder: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 277 (2020), 46-52 [C.P. McDowell, K.E. Wilson, D.C. Monroe, C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny, M.P. Herring]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'Large expert-curated database for benchmarking document similarity detection in biomedical literature search', *Database, the Journal of Biological Databases and Curation*, baz085 (2019), 1-66 [P. Brown, M. O'Mahony, Y. Zhou]
- 'Social capital and quality of life among urban and rural older adults. quantitative findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Applied Research in Quality of Life* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11482-020-09820-7> [M. Ward, C. McGarrigle, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Longitudinal associations of religiosity and physical function in older Irish adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.16470> [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Translating frailty assessment methodologies and research-based evidence to clinical education and practice', *Journal of Aging and Social Policy* (2020), 1-15 [O.A. Donoghue, M. O'Shea, C.A. McGarrigle, D. Lang, C. Hoey, H. Whitty, D. O'Shea, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Higher parity is associated with lower mortality in a European population of women with high fertility: results from Ireland', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa323> [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- Monaghan, Ann, 'Determinants of physical activity engagement in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: the need for an individualized approach to lifestyle interventions', *Physical Therapy* (2020), [P. O'Gorman]
- 'Barriers to physical activity amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia in Ireland: the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemophilia (iPATH) study', *Haemophilia*, 25 (2019), 140, [M. Kennedy, A. Monaghan, S. Roche (...), J.S. O'Donnell, J. Gormley]
- 'Significant improvement in markers of frailty following twelve weeks of aerobic exercise in individuals with NAFLD', *Hepatology*, 70 (2019), 1370A, [P. O'Gorman, S. Naimimohasses, A. Monaghan, M. Kennedy, D. Ferguson, J. Gormley, S. Norris]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Plasma concentrations of vitamin B12 and folate and global cognitive function in an older population: cross-sectional findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2020), 1-25 [D.M.A. O'Connor, E.J. Laird, D. Carey, I.M. O'Halloran, R. Clarke, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Resilience does not mediate the association between adverse childhood experiences and later life depression. findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.08.089> [M. Ward, N. Turner, R. Briggs, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286> [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), A.M. O'Halloran *et al.*]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Protecting our longevity dividend during covid-19', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 4 (2020), P50 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Mainstreaming medical humanities in continuous professional development and postgraduate training', *Clinical Medicine*, 20, 2 (2020), 208-211 [D. O'Neill, B.D. Kelly, S.T. O'Keeffe, H. Moss]
- 'Covid-19 in nursing homes', *QJM*, 113, 6 (2020), 391-392 [A. Fallon, T. Dukelow, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Persistent perioperative cognitive impairment: prevention, management and sharing with patients', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 5 (2020), P68 [C. Benamer, G. Fitzpatrick, P. Ridgway, D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid in care homes - challenges and dilemmas in healthcare delivery', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afaa113> [A.L. Gordon, C. Goodman, W. Achterberg (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Perceptions and attitudes towards risk and personal responsibility in the context of medical fitness to drive', *Traffic Injury Prevention*, 21, 6 (2020), 365-370 [M. Ryan, J. Walshe, R. Booth, D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid-19 in care homes: the many determinants of this perfect storm', *BMJ*, 369 (2020), m2096 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Response to articles on psychotropic drugs, mental health and driving', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 6 (2020), 110 [L. Roche, M. Ryan, D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid-19, vision, and fitness to drive', *QJM*, 113, 10 (2020), 775 [D. O'Neill, S. Chen, F. Kearns, L. Roche, M. Ryan]
- 'Warmth and humour in dementia', *Lancet Neurology*, 19, 7 (2020), 571 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid-19 highlights the need for universal adoption of standards of medical care for physicians in nursing homes in Europe', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00347-6> [D. O'Neill, R. Briggs, I. Holmerova, O. Samuelsson, A.L. Gordon, F.C. Martin]
- 'Moyamoya disease and moyamoya syndrome in Ireland: patient demographics, mode of presentation and outcomes of EC-IC bypass surgery', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02280-w> [R.J. Doherty, J. Caird, D. Crimmins (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Older people and covid-19 updates by medical postgraduate colleges in UK and Ireland', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00351-w> [A. Lynch, D. O'Neill]
- 'Ethical road map through the covid-19 pandemic: continuing professional development in ethics for clinicians also needed', *BMJ*, 370 (2020), m2793 [D. O'Neill]
- 'The great enigma: Tomas Tranströmer and the magic of geriatric medicine', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 11 (2020), 879-880 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Generating guardians of the longevity dividend', *Age and Ageing*, 49, 6 (2020), 932-933 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Health, ageing, authenticity and art', *Explaining health across the sciences*, eds J. Sholl, S. Rattan, Basel, Springer Nature (2020), 137-147 [D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Inclusion of medical fitness to drive in medical postgraduate training', *Journal of The Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 50, 3 (2020), 309-315 [L. Al Azawi, A. O'Byrne, L. Roche, D. O'Neill, M. Ryan]
- 'Von Willebrand factor antigen, von Willebrand factor propeptide, and ADAMTS13 in carotid stenosis and their relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Thromb Haemost* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0040-1715440> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, F. Hickey (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Design and the built environment to support patients living with dementia and accompanying persons in acute hospitals', *World Alzheimer Report 2020: Design Dignity Dementia: Dementia-Related Design and the Built Environment Volume 1*, eds R. Fleming, J. Zeisel, K. Bennett, London, England, Alzheimer's Disease International (2020), 56-61 [T. Grey, D. Xidous, D. O'Neill]
- 'Asymptomatic carriage rates and case-fatality of SARS-CoV-2 infection in residents and staff in Irish nursing homes', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 1 (2021), 49-54 [S.P. Kennelly, A.H. Dyer, C. Noonan, S.M. Kennelly, A. Martin, D. O'Neill, A. Fallon]
- 'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]
- 'Hiding in plain sight - post stroke cognitive impairment', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 9 (2020), P173 [B. Daly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Promoting well-being among people with early-stage dementia and their family carers through community-based group singing: a phenomenological study', *Arts and Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17533015.2020.1839776> [S. Lee, D. O'Neill, H. Moss]
- 'Nursing home design and covid-19: balancing infection control, quality of life, and resilience', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 11 (2020), 1519-1524 [D.C. Anderson, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'August 2020 Interim EuGMS guidance to prepare European long-term care facilities for covid-19', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00405-z> [H. Blain, Y. Rolland, J.M.G.A. Schols (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Peripheral inflammation and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults with and without type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND Study', *Front Aging Neurosci*, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnagi.2020.605878> [A.H. Dyer, L. McKenna, I. Batten (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Profile of reticulated platelets in the early, subacute and late phases after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke', *Platelets* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09537104.2020.1850670> [S.T. Lim, W.O. Tobin, S.J.X. Murphy (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Widening our horizons for promoting mobility and safety for drivers with dementia', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 32, 12 (2020), 1389-1391 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Driving assessment', *A comprehensive guide to rehabilitation of the older patient*, 4th ed, eds S. O'Hanlon, M. Smith, London, Churchill Livingstone (2021), 423-429 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Understanding the heterogeneity of ageing through cinema', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-020-00436-6> [C. McGarvey, D. O'Neill]
- 'Taking histories: joint working of disciplines in medical history scholarship', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02511-8> [D. Duma, L. Wong, D. O'Neill, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Driving and psychiatric illness in later life', *Oxford textbook of old age psychiatry*, eds T. Deney, A. Thomas, R. Stewart, J.P. Taylor, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 893-905 [D. O'Neill, M. Rapoport]
- Rizzo, Rossella, 'Brain-predicted age difference score is related to specific cognitive functions: a multi-site replication analysis', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95836> [R. Boyle, L. Jollans, L.M. Rueda-Delgado, R. Rizzo, R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Robinson, David, 'Clinical utility of mild cognitive impairment subtypes and number of impaired cognitive domains at predicting progression to dementia: a 20-year retrospective study', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5385> [K. Glynn, M. O'Callaghan, O. Hannigan, I. Bruce, M. Gibb, R. Coen, E. Green, B.A. Lawlor, D. Robinson]

'Biomarker counselling, disclosure of diagnosis and follow-up in patients with mild cognitive impairment: a European Alzheimers disease consortium survey', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5427> [K.S. Frederiksen, D. Robinson, G. Yener, G. Waldemar]

'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), D. Robinson *et al.*]

Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme (ACE) genetic variation and longevity in Peruvian older people: a cross-sectional study', *Annals of Human Biology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92707> [T.J. Oscanoa, E.C. Cieza, F.A. Lizaraso-Soto, M.L. Guevara, R.M. Fujita, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Predictors of physical activity in older adults early in an emergency hospital admission: a prospective cohort study', *BMC Geriatrics* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92708> [P. Hartley, A.L. Dewitt, F. Forsyth, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Deaton]

'Covid-19 and the challenges of frailty screening in older adults', *Journal of Frailty and Ageing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92753> [R. O'Caoimh, S. Kennelly, E. Ahern, S. O'Keeffe, R. Romero Ortuno]

'Functional analysis of continuous, high-resolution measures in ageing research: a demonstration using cerebral oxygenation data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, Section Cognitive Neuroscience* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92927> [J.D. O'Connor, M.D. O'Connell, R. Romero-Ortuno, B. Hernandez, L. Newman, R. Reilly, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Knight]

'A pharmacological perspective of chloroquine in SARS-CoV-2 infection', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92892> [T.J. Oscanoa, R. Romero-Ortuno, A. Carvajal, A. Savarino]

'Lack of association between Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme (ACE) genotype and essential hypertension in peruvian older people', *Arterial Hypertension* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93388> [T.J. Oscanoa, E.C. Cieza, F.A. Lizaraso-Soto, M.L. Guevara, R.M. Fujita, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Severity of SARS-CoV-2 infection and angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors and angiotensin receptor blockers: a meta-analysis', *Arterial Hypertension* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93556> [T.J. Oscanoa, X. Vidal, A. Carvajal, J. Amado, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Frequency of long QT in patients with SARS-CoV-2 infection treated with hydroxychloroquine: a meta-analysis', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.106212> [T.J. Oscanoa, X. Vidal, J.K. Kanter, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Choice reaction time and subsequent mobility decline: prospective observational findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Lancet Eclinicalmedicine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94323> [R. Chintapalli, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Protocol for a randomised controlled trial of a primary care intervention to reverse frailty and enhance resilience through exercise and dietary protein education (REFEREE) in community-dwelling adults aged 65 and over', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94451> [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, D. Power (...), D.É O'Shea, M.T. Cooney]

'Associations between neurocardiovascular signal entropy and physical frailty', *Entropy* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94454> [S.P. Knight, L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, J. Davis, R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'One-dimensional statistical parametric mapping identifies impaired orthostatic cerebrovascular and cardiovascular response in frailty index', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series A Medical Sciences* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94529> [F. Maguire, R. Romero-Ortuno, J.D. O'Connor, R.B. Reilly, S.P. Knight, R-A. Kenny]
- 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), R. Romero-Ortuno *et al.*]
- 'Letter to the editor in reponse to 'An atypical case of vasovagal cardioinhibitory syncope in a young male soldier - stand up, be counted. E.R. Doman, A.J. Kisling, E. Fentanes, *JAMA internal medicine*, 2020', *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2020), <http://jamanetwork.com/article.aspx?doi=10.1001/jamainternmed.2020.9151> [D. Moloney, R Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Frailty', *Silver book II: quality care for older people with urgent care needs*, eds S. Conroy, C. Carpenter, J. Banerjee, London, British Geriatrics Society (2021), <https://www.bgs.org.uk/resources/silver-book-ii-frailty> [A. Clegg, K. Rockwood, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Cunningham]
- Ward, Mark, 'The impact of loneliness on healthcare use in older people: evidence from a nationally representative cohort', *Journal of Public Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10389-020-01338-4> [A. Burns, G. Leavey, M. Ward, R. O'Sullivan]
- 'Resilience does not mediate the association between adverse childhood experiences and later life depression. Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2020.08.089> [M. Ward, N. Turner, R. Briggs, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Physical and mental health of older people while cocooning during the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94775> [L. Bailey, M. Ward, A. DiCosimo (...), A. Lavan, R. Briggs]
- 'Mini-mental state examination trajectories after age 50 by religious affiliation and practice in Ireland', *European Journal of Ageing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10433-020-00597-0> [J. Orr, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]
- 'Mortality risk associated with combinations of loneliness and social isolation. Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab004 [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'The 'wish to die' in later life: prevalence, longitudinal course and mortality. Data from TILDA', *Age and Ageing* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab010> [R. Briggs, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Comparing underlying and contributory cause of death in registry data with end-of-life proxy interviews: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Applied Gerontology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0733464820935295> [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'Linking death registration and survey data: procedures and cohort profile for The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 43 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13083.1> [M. Ward, P. May, R. Briggs, T. McNicholas, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
- Norris, Lucy, 'A risk score for prediction of venous thromboembolism in gynecologic cancer: the thrombogyn score', *Research Practice in Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 4, 5 (2020), 848-859 [L.A. Norris, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, Z. Marchocki, N. Ibrahim, A.S. Khashan, F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', *Gynecologic Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2020.11.004> [S.A. O'Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris (...), F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A new journal in a brave new world', *Thrombosis Update*, 1 (2020), 100019 [L.A. Norris, E.S. Papadakis]
- 'Update on extended prophylaxis for venous thromboembolism following surgery for gynaecological cancers', *Thrombosis Update*, 2 (2021), 100038 [E. Ibrahim, L.A. Norris, F.A. Saadeh]
- 'Procoagulant activity in high grade serous ovarian cancer patients following neoadjuvant chemotherapy - the role of the activated protein C pathway', *Thrombosis Research*, 200 (2021), 91-98 [M.P. Ward, F.A. Saadeh, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary, N. Gleeson, L.A. Norris]
- 'The value of HE4, D-dimer, and fibrinogen compared to CA125 alone in triaging women presenting with pelvic masses: a retrospective cohort study', *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/aogs.14126> [K. McKendry, S. Duff, Y. Huang (...), L. Norris, S. O'Toole]
- O'Toole, Sharon, 'Patients' experience and compliance with extended low molecular weight heparin prophylaxis post-surgery for gynaecological cancer. A prospective observational study', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ijgc-2019-000284> [Z. Marchocki, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh]
- 'Tunable metallic nanostructures using 3D printed nanosphere templates', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 98 (2019), 106-109 [B. Jose, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, L. Kent, S. O'Toole, J. O'Leary, R.J. Forster]
- 'Suppression of natural killer cell NKG2D and CD226 anti-tumour cascades by platelet cloaked cancer cells: implications for the metastatic cascade', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 3 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91599> [C.D. Cluxton, C. Spillane, S.A. O'Toole, O. Sheils, C.M. Gardiner, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Prevalence of tumor BRCA1 and BRCA2 dysfunction in unselected patients with ovarian cancer', *Obstetrics and Gynecology Science*, 63, 5 (2020), 643-654 [R.D. Kalachand, S. O'Toole, B. Stordal, B.T. Hennessy]
- 'Circulating tumour cell enumeration does not correlate with Miller-Payne grade in a cohort of breast cancer patients undergoing neoadjuvant chemotherapy', *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 181, 3 (2020), 571-580 [S.A. O'Toole, E. Connolly, S.A. McGarrigle, J. Kennedy, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'BRCA1 promoter methylation and clinical outcomes in ovarian cancer: an individual patient data meta-analysis', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jnci/djaa070> [R.D. Kalachand, B. Stordal, S. Madden, B. Chandler, P. Chaudhry, N. Häfner, I.B. Runnebaum, B.T. Hennessy]
- 'A risk score for prediction of venous thromboembolism in gynecologic cancer: the thrombogyn score', *Res Pract Thromb Haemost*, 4, 5 (2020), 848-859 [L.A. Norris, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, Z. Marchocki, N. Ibrahim, A.S. Khashan, F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]
- 'Influenza A virus causes maternal and fetal pathology via innate and adaptive vascular inflammation in mice', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95391> [S. Liong, O. Oseghale, E.E. To, K.S. Brassington, R. Vlahos, P.C. Papagianis, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]
- 'Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study', *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), S. O'Toole *et al.*]
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
- Connolly, Deirdre, 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer - study protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Rehabilitation equipment', *A comprehensive guide to rehabilitation of the older patient*, 4th edition, eds S. O'Hanlon, M. Smith, London, Elsevier (2020), 53-58 [F. Horgan, R. Galvin, D. Connolly, T. Stapleton]
- 'Enhancing self-management of multimorbidity in primary care: a randomised controlled trial', *British Journal of General Practice* (2020), 1-26 [L. O'Toole, D. Connolly, F. Boland, S. Doyle]
- Cremin, Katie, 'Autism awareness interventions for children and adolescents: a scoping review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities* (2020), 1-24 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, S. Quinn, M. Spirtos]
- Foley, Geraldine, 'Video-based online interviews for palliative care research: a new normal in covid-19?', *Palliative Medicine*, 35, 3 (2021), 625-626 [G. Foley]
- Lawler, Margaret, 'Irish adolescents' perspectives on the factors influencing motivation in team sport', *Qualitative Research in Sport, Exercise and Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/2159676X.2020.1795706> [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- Quinn, Sarah, 'Autism awareness interventions for children and adolescents: a scoping review', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities* (2020), 1-24 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, S. Quinn, M. Spirtos]
- Spirtos, Anne-Michelle, 'An investigation of the acute management of closed intra-articular fractures of the proximal interphalangeal joint in the Republic of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 48, 1 (2020), 55-68 [D. Harmon, M. Spirtos]
- "In your own head everyone is staring": the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13676261.2020.1844170> [M. Spirtos, R. Gilligan]
- Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Rehabilitation equipment', *A comprehensive guide to rehabilitation of the older patient*, 4th edition, eds S. O'Hanlon, M. Smith, London, Elsevier (2021), 53-58 [F. Horgan, R. Galvin, D. Connolly, T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS

- Byrne, Aideen, 'A virtual management approach to infant egg allergy developed in response to pandemic-imposed restrictions', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy*, 51, 2 (2021), 360-363 [J. MacMahon, J.O'B Hourihane, A. Byrne]
- 'Long-term, open-label extension study of the efficacy and safety of epicutaneous immunotherapy for peanut allergy in children: PEOPLE 3-year results', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 146, 4 (2020), 863-874 [D.M. Fleischer, W.G. Shreffler, R. Lambert, A. Peillon, T. Bois, H.A. Sampson]
- Colleran, Gabrielle, 'Diffusion tensor imaging in neonatal encephalopathy: a systematic review', *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition*, 318025 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-318025> [M. Dibble, M.I. O'Dea, T. Hurley, A. Byrne, G. Colleran, E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokde]
- Durnin, Sheena, 'The utility of ketones at triage: a prospective cohort study', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 105, 12 (2020), 1157-1161 [S. Durnin, J. Jones, E. Ryan (...), S.M. O'Donnell, M.J. Barrett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Elnazir, Basil*, 'Global initiative for asthma 2019 guidelines: new changes to the treatment of mild asthmatics 12 years and older', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 5 (2020), 69-71 [R.G. Stone, M. McDonald, B. Elnazir]
- Gadelsayed, Montasser*, 'Coeliac disease in children with Down syndrome in Ireland', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-314846> [M. Alsaffar, J. Balfe, F. McGrane, M. Nadeem *et al.*]
- 'G412(P) influenza in children: is there a pattern of adverse outcomes and are inflammatory markers predictive?', *Archives of disease in childhood, Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, abstracts of the RCPCH conference and exhibition*, Birmingham, Paediatrics (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-rcpch.397> [L. Whilta, V. Veitch, K. O'Halloran, F. O'Riordan, E. Murphy, D. Coghlan, B. El-Nazir, M. Nadeem]
- 'Obstructive sleep apnea in Prader-Willi syndrome: is it a hidden crisis?', *Archives of disease in childhood, 9th europaediatrics congress*, Dublin, Ireland (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.871> [A. Sokay, L. Altabari, E. Roche, M. Nadeem, P. Grealley.]
- 'The pattern of presentation in children with herpes simplex encephalitis', *Archives of disease in childhood, 9th europaediatrics congress*, Dublin, Ireland (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.842> [J.r Cox, E. Murphy, L. Whilta, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]
- 'Fever under 3 months: is it NICE to continue?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 9 (2020), 191-191 [V. Sundram, J. Finnegan, R.S. Stone, B. Elnazir, M. Nadeem]
- 'Trends in antimicrobial resistance in children admitted with *Escherichia coli* urinary tract infections', *Ir Med Jour*, 114, 2 (2021), 284, [J. Trayer, Z. Maka, A. O'Keeffe, M. Horgan, N. Wall, A.R. Prior, M. Nadeem]
- '(P392) Influenza in children: can we predict outcomes?', *Archives of disease in childhood, 9th europaediatrics congress*, Dublin, Ireland (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.738> [J. Cox, L. Whilta, E. Murphy, M. Nadeem, D. Coghlan, B. Elnazir]
- Gillick, John*, 'Medical alert card: a valuable tool in the management of Hirschsprung's-associated enterocolitis from parental perspective', *Pediatric Surgery International*, 36, 12 (2020), 1423-1428 [A. Muntean, I. Stoica, M. Matcovici, A. Costigan, S. Orr, M. Kearney, J. Gillick]
- 'The extent of the transition zone in Hirschsprung disease', *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*, 54, 11 (2019), 2318-2324 [D. Coyle, A.M. O'Donnell, C. Tomuschat, J. Gillick, P. Purj]
- 'Colectomies in children with inflammatory bowel disease: a national referral centre experience', *Pediatric Surgery International*, 35, 6 (2019), 691-698 [A. Muntean, I. Stoica, S.V. McMahon, A. Mortell, J. Gillick, B.T. Sweeney]
- Leahy, Ronan*, 'Altered toll-like receptor signalling in children with Down syndrome', *Mediators of Inflammation*, (2019), 4068734 [D. Huggard, W.J. Koay, L. Kelly (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127 (2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Multiorgan involvement and management in children with Down Syndrome', *Acta Paediatrica*, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15153> [N. Lagan, D. Huggard, F. Mc Grane (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'JAK inhibition in early-onset somatic, nonclonal STAT5B gain-of-function disease', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2020.11.050> [R. Eisenberg, M.D. Gans, T.R. Leahy (...), S. Hambleton, J.D. Milner]
- 'Topical cidofovir for the treatment of recalcitrant viral warts and molluscum contagiosum in Jacobsen syndrome', *Pediatric Dermatology*, 37, 6 (2020), 1191-1192 [A. Alsaleemi, C. O'Connor, A.D. Irvine, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Treatment-recalcitrant laryngeal sarcoidosis responsive to sirolimus', *BMJ Case Reports*, 13, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-235372> [K.J. Kelleher, J. Russell, O.G. Killeen, T.R. Leahy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Hepatic cystic echinococcosis (hydatid cyst) in a six year old', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 4 (2020), 61 [A. Ali, K.M. Butler, C. Brenner, S. Paran, T. Gallagher, F. El Delaimi, P.L. Chiodini, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Mumps outbreaks in vaccinated populations - is it time to re-assess the clinical efficacy of vaccines?', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 11 (2020), 2089 [A.R. Connell, J. Connell, T.R. Leahy, J. Hassan]
- 'Emerging role of the NLRP3 inflammasome and interleukin-1 β in neonates', *Neonatology*, 117, 5 (2020), 545-554 [M. Omer, A.M. Melo, L. Kelly (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Hypomorphic caspase activation and recruitment domain 11 (CARD11) mutations associated with diverse immunologic phenotypes with or without atopic disease', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 4 (2019), 1482-1495 [B. Dorjbal, J.R. Stinson, T.R. Torgerson, I.K. Chinn, J.D. Milner, B. Grimbacher, M.C. Cook, A.L. Snow]
- 'Interferon signature in patients with STAT1 gain-of-function mutation is epigenetically determined', *European Journal of Immunology*, 49, 5 (2019), 790-800 [E. Kaleviste, M. Saare, T.R. Leahy (...), P. Peterson, K. Kisand]
- 'Clinical and immunological phenotype of patients with primary immunodeficiency due to damaging mutations in NFKB2', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 297 [C. Klemann, N. Camacho-Ordóñez, T.R. Leahy, W. Ip, S.O. Burns, M. Fliegau, B. Grimbacher]
- 'Listeria meningitis in an immunocompetent child: case report and literature review', *Irish Medical Journal*, 112, 5 (2019), 939 [K.N. McCarthy, T.R. Leahy, D.M. Murray]
- 'Novel gain-of-function mutation in stat1 sumoylation site leads to CMC/CID phenotype responsive to ruxolitinib', *Journal of Clinical Immunology*, 39, 8 (2019), 776-785 [T. Al Shehri, K. Gilmour, F. Gothe (...), D. Lilic, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Early-onset autoimmunity associated with SOCS1 haploinsufficiency', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 5341 [J. Hadjadj, C.N. Castro, T. Leahy (...), A. Belot, F. Rieux-Laucat]
- 'Persistent pruritic subcutaneous nodules at injection sites and other delayed type hypersensitivity reactions to aluminium adsorbed vaccines in Irish children: a case series', *Acta Paediatr*, 109, 12 (2020), 2692-2693 [E. Kelly, R. Leahy, M. McDermott (...), F. Browne, R. Watson]
- McCarthy, Kevin, 'Trickle-down healthcare in paediatric chronic pain', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 123, 2 (2019), e188-e190 [K.F. McCarthy, T.G. de Leeuw]
- 'Accuracy of pediatric cricothyroid membrane identification by digital palpation and implications for emergency front of neck access', *Paediatric Anaesthesia*, 30, 1 (2020), 69-77 [P. Fennessy, B. Walsh, J.G. Laffey, K.F. McCarthy, C.L. McCaul]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Coeliac disease in children with Down syndrome in Ireland', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-314846> [M. Alsaffar, J. Balfe, F. McGrane, M. Nadeem *et al.*]
- 'Severe neurological impairment: a Delphi consensus-based definition', *European Journal of Pediatric Neurology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpn.2020.09.001> [J. Allen, M. Brenner, J. Hauer, E. Molloy, D. McDonald]
- Roche, Edna, 'How do you measure self-management behaviour in adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus? An integrative review of self-management measurement instruments', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 103, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.590> [S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, E. Roche, I. Coyne]
- 'Developing a video intervention to improve youth question-asking and provider education during paediatric diabetes clinic encounters: the promoting adolescents communication and engagement study', *Patient Education and Counselling* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2021.02.021> [S. Pembroke, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, I. Coyne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prader-Willi syndrome in children: quality of life and caregiver burden', *Acta Paediatrica*, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15738> [C. Meade, R. Martin, A. McCrann, J. Lyons, J. Meehan, H. Hoey, E. Roche]
- Smith, Hazel, 'Risk factors for respiratory syncytial virus bronchiolitis admission', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 1 (2020), 9-14 [S.M. Meenaghan, C.V. Breatnach, H.A. Smith]
- Snow, Aisling, 'Coronavirus disease 2019 (covid-19) imaging austerity: coming back from the pandemic', *Journal of the American College of Radiology*, 17, 7 (2020), 903-905 [A. Snow, G.A. Taylor]
- 'Cardiac strangulation causing refractory cardiac arrest', *Cardiology in the Young*, 30, 10 (2020), 1535-1537 [C. Breatnach, A. Snow, L. Nolke, P. Oslizlok]
- Treacy, Eileen, 'Rare disease research partnership (RAInDRoP): a collaborative approach to identify research priorities for rare diseases in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 13 [S. Somanadhan, E. Nicholson, E. Dorris, A. Brinkley, A. Kennan, E. Treacy, S. Donnelly, T. Kroll]
- Webb, David, 'Moyamoya disease and Moyamoya syndrome in Ireland: patient demographics, mode of presentation and outcomes of EC-IC bypass surgery', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02280-w> [R.J. Doherty, J. Caird, D. Crimmins (...), D. Webb *et al.*]

PHYSIOLOGY

- Dev, Kumlesh, 'Fingolimod rescues demyelination in a mouse model of Krabbe's disease', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 40 (2020), 3104-3118 [S. Béchet, S.A. O'Sullivan, J. Yssel, S.G. Fagan, K.K. Dev]
- 'Inhibition of Piezo1 attenuates demyelination in the central nervous system', *Glia*, 68 (2020), 356-375 [M. Velasco-Estevez, K.K.E. Gadalla, N. Liñan-Barba, S. Cobb, K.K. Dev, G.K. Sheridan]
- 'Piezo1 regulates calcium oscillations and cytokine release from astrocytes', *Glia*, 68 (2020), 145-160 [M. Velasco-Estevez, S.O. Rolle, M. Mampay, K.K. Dev, G.K. Sheridan]
- Egana, Mikel, 'Influence of priming exercise on oxygen uptake and muscle deoxygenation kinetics during moderate-intensity cycling in type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 127, 4 (2019), 1140-1149 [J. Rocha, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- 'Reply to Senefeld *et al.*', *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 128, 1 (2020), 227, [J. Rocha, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- 'Effects of exercise training and sex on dynamic responses of O₂ uptake in type 2 diabetes', *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 45, 8 (2020), 865-874 [S. Green, C. Kiely, E. O'Connor, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, M. Egaña]
- 'Priming exercise accelerates pulmonary oxygen uptake kinetics during 'work-to-work' cycle exercise in middle-aged individuals with type 2 diabetes', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, (in press) (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94035> [N. Gildea, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- Kelly, Aine, 'Exercise alters LPS-induced glial activation in the mouse brain', *Neuronal Signal*, 4, 4 (2020), NS20200003 [B.C. Mota, Á.M. Kelly]
- Lynch, Marina, 'Exercise-induced re-programming of age-related metabolic changes in microglia is accompanied by a reduction in senescent cells', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 87 (2020), 413-428 [V. Mela, B.C. Mota, M. Milner, A. McGinley, K.H.G. Mills Á. Kelly, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Can the emerging field of immunometabolism provide insights into neuroinflammation?', *Progress in Neurobiology*, 184, 101719 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pneurobio.2019.101719> [M.A. Lynch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Williamson, Wilby, 'Impaired orthostatic heart rate recovery is associated with smaller thalamic volume: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Human Brain Mapping* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94685> [C. De Looze, W. Williamson, R. Hirst, J. O'Connor, S. Knight, C. McCrory, D. Carey, R-A. Kenny]

'Thinking about dementia: is childhood too early?', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 31, 12 (2019), 1689-1690 [W. Williamson, I. Leroi]

'A critical evaluation of systematic reviews assessing the effect of chronic physical activity on academic achievement, cognition and the brain in children and adolescents: a systematic review', *The International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 17, 1 (2020), 79 [T.M. Wassenaar, W. Williamson, H. Johansen-Berg, H. Dawes, N. Roberts, C. Foster, C.E. Sexton]

'Age-related normative changes in cerebral perfusion: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *NeuroImage*, 229, 117741 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94716> [C. Ní Leidhin, J. McMorro, D. Carey (.), W. Williamson a.]

Witney, Alice, 'From mechanisms to analgesia: towards the use of non-invasive neuromodulation for pain relief in the clinic', *Neurostimulation and Neuromodulation in Contemporary Therapeutic Practice*, eds D. Larrivee, S. Mansoor Rayegani, London, Intech Open (2020), 191-208 [A.G. Witney]

'Elucidating the complex organization of neural micro-domains in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria* using dMRI', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 3418 (2021), 1-12 [S. Salman Shahid, C.M. Kerskens, M. Burrows, A.G.Witney]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Barrett, Emer, 'Performance-based assessment during clinical placement; cross sectional investigation of a training workshop for practice educators', *Nursing and Health Sciences* (2020), 1-10 [L.M. Alpine, A. O' Connor, M. McGuinness, E.M. Barrett]

'Stand up, stand out. Feasibility of an active break targeting prolonged sitting in university students', *Journal of American College Health* (2020), 1-7 [R. Keating, S. Ahern, L. Bisgood, K. Mernagh, G.H. Nicholson, E.M. Barrett]

Broderick, Julie, 'Advance care planning education sessions during pulmonary rehabilitation in Ireland', *Jour Cardiopulm Rehabil Prev*, 39, E8-E110 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/HCR.0000000000000349> [B. Korn, M. Bailey-Scanlan, L.H. Ribeiro, J. Broderick]

'A profile of frailty in a population of stable COPD outpatients using supplemental oxygen', *Irish Journal of Medical Science, Irish Thoracic Society*, Ireland (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02123-3> Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971) (2019) [R. Keegan, C. Gleeson, K. Devenney, E. O'Shea, J. Broderick]

'Addressing complex societal challenges in health education - a physiotherapy-led initiative embedding inclusion health in an undergraduate curriculum', *HRB Open Research*, 2, 22 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92954> [J. Broderick, A. Waugh, M. Mc Govern (...), S. Feehan, C. Ní Cheallaigh]

'Physical functioning limitations and physical activity of people experiencing homelessness: a scoping review', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 14 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92412> [S. Kiernan, D. Mockler, C. Ní Cheallaigh, J. Broderick]

'Perceptions of eHealth-enabled physical activity interventions among cancer survivors: mixed methods study', *JMIR Cancer*, 6, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92413> [C. Haberlin, D.M. O'Donnell, J. Moran, J. Broderick]

'Balance and physical functioning in patients after head and neck cancer post-neck dissection surgery: a case series', *Rehabilitation Oncology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93786> [C.J. Tan, C. Timon, L. Stassen, R.A. Clark, D. Meldrum, M. Baily-Scanlan, J. Broderick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A real-world prospective cohort study to examine the relationship between simple physical functioning tests and complications following abdominal surgery', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 41, 2 (2020), 177-185 [M. Flahive, J. Broderick]
- 'Feasibility of a broad test battery to assess physical functioning limitations of people experiencing homelessness', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 3 (2021), 1035, [J. Broderick, S. Kiernan, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, C. Ni Cheallaigh]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Comparison of energy expenditure of tasks in standing and sitting in adolescent girls', *WORK: a Journal of Prevention, Assessment, and Rehabilitation*, 66, 1 (2020), 17-23 [S. Dockrell, C. Forde, J. Gormley]
- 'Moving and handling care of bariatric patients: a survey of clinical nurse managers', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2020), doi:10.1177/1744987120970623 [S. Dockrell, G. Hurley]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'Postgraduate online teaching in healthcare: an analysis of student perspectives', *Online Learning Journal*, 24, 1 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.24059/olj.v24i1.1566> [C. Forde, S. Gallagher]
- 'Improvement in cognitive impairment following a 12-week aerobic exercise intervention in individuals with non-cirrhotic chronic hepatitis C', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 28, 4 (2021), 637-650 [P. O'Gorman, O. Strahan, D. Ferguson (...), C. Forde *et al.*]
- Gormley, John, 'Determinants of physical activity engagement in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: the need for an individualized approach to lifestyle interventions', *Physical Therapy* (2020), [P. O'Gorman]
- 'Comparison of energy expenditure of tasks in standing and sitting in adolescent girls', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment, and Rehabilitation*, 66, 1 (2020), 17-23 [S. Dockrell, C. Forde, J. Gormley]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4> [G. Sheill, E. Guinan (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Cardiopulmonary exercise testing in oesophagogastric surgery: a systematic review', (2020), 12 [G. Sheill, S. Reynolds, L. O'Neill, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer-study protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- O'Neill, Linda, 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4> [G. Sheill, E. Guinan (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Cardiopulmonary exercise testing in oesophagogastric surgery: a systematic review', (2020), 12 [G. Sheill, S. Reynolds, L. O'Neill, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer-study protocol', *HRB Open research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly, E. Guinan, L. Boland, S. Doyle, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'Supersizing athletes risks increasing visceral fat and not muscle mass; a study of across season changes in body composition in professional rugby', *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 75, 11 (2020), 1611-1611 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, D. Davey, J. Wyse, F. Wilson]
- 'Pharmacological treatment for managing bone health in axial spondyloarthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Rheumatology International* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00296-020-04623-3> [G. Fitzgerald, T. O'Dwyer, D. Mockler, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'A career in sport does not eliminate the risk of cardiovascular disease. a systematic review and meta-analysis of the cardiovascular health of field-based athletes', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 23, 9 (2020), 792-799 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, C. Cunningham, D. Davey, F. Wilson]
- 'Pregnancy in axial spondyloarthritis. A systematic review and meta-analysis', *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semarthrit.2020.08.011> [S. Maguire, T. O'Dwyer, D. Mockler, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for back pain in sports: a systematic review with meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2020), 1-9 [F. Wilson, C. Ardern, J. Hartvigsen (...), D. Mockler, J.S. Thornton]
- "You're the best liar in the world": a grounded theory study of rowing athletes' experience of low back pain', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102514> [F. Wilson, L. Ng, K. O'Sullivan (...), K. Wilkie, V. Timonen]
- 'Athlete concussion history recall is underestimated: a validation study of selfreported concussion history among current professional rugby union players', *Brain Injury* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2020.1858160> [J. Cunningham, S. Broglio, J. Wyse, C. McHugh, G. Farrel, K. Denvir, F. Wilson]
- 'Treating low back pain in athletes: a systematic review with meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102723> [J. Thornton, J.P. Caneiro, J. Hartvigsen (...), C. Gissane, F. Wilson]
- 'Clinical management of acute low back pain in elite and subelite rowers: a Delphi study of experienced and expert clinicians', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102520> [K. Wilkie, J.S. Thornton, A. Vinther, L. Trease, A.J. McDonnell, F. Wilson]
- 'The relationship between rowing-related low back pain and rowing biomechanics: a systematic review', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2020-102533> [F. Nugent, A. Vinther, A. McGregor, J.S. Thornton, K. Wilkie, F. Wilson]
- '2021 consensus statement for preventing and managing low back pain in elite and subelite adult rowers', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95913> [F. Wilson, J.S. Thornton, K. Wilkie (...), C. Newlands, C.L. Ardern]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun, 'Neural network involving medial orbitofrontal cortex and dorsal periaqueductal gray regulation in human alcohol abuse', *Science Advances*, 7, 6 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abd4074> [T. Jia, C. Xie, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokde, J. Feng]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Are psychotic-like experiences related to a discontinuation of cannabis consumption in young adults?', *Schizophrenia Research*, 228 (2021), 271-279 [L.S. Daedelow, T. Banaschewski, M. Berning, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, A. Heinz]

'Reward versus nonreward sensitivity of the medial versus lateral orbitofrontal cortex relates to the severity of depressive symptoms', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 6, 3 (2021), 259-269 [C. Xie, T. Jia, E.T. Rolls, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, J. Feng]

'The human brain is best described as being on a female/male continuum: evidence from a neuroimaging connectivity study', *Cerebral Cortex* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhaa408> [Y. Zhang, Q. Luo, C.C. Huang, A.L.W. Bokde, B.J. Sahakian, J. Feng]

'Neural correlates of the dual-pathway model for ADHD in adolescents', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 177, 9 (2020), 844-854 [C. Shen, Q. Luo, T. Jia, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, B.J. Sahakian]

'Neurobehavioural characterisation and stratification of reinforcement-related behaviour', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 4, 5 (2020), 544-558 [T. Jia, A. Ing, A.L.W. Bokde, M.N. Smolka, H. Walter, R. Whelan, G. Schumann]

'Differential predictors for alcohol use in adolescents as a function of familial risk', *Translational Psychiatry*, 11, 1 (2021), 157 [M. Tschorn, R.C. Lorenz, P.F. O'Reilly, A. Reichenberg, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde]

'The IMAGEN study: a decade of imaging genetics in adolescents', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 25, 11 (2020), 2648-2671 [M. Maričić, H. Walter, A. Rosenthal (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Irregular sleep habits, regional grey matter volumes, and psychological functioning in adolescents', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 2 (2021), e0243720 [W. Lapidaire, A.S. Urrila, E. Artiges, A.L.W. Bokde, J.L. Martinot]

'Predicting change trajectories of neuroticism from baseline brain structure using whole brain analyses and latent growth curve models in adolescents', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 1207 [S. Kühn, A. Mascherek, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, U. Lindenberger, J. Gallinat]

'Cortical surfaces mediate the relationship between polygenic scores for intelligence and general intelligence', *Cerebral Cortex* (New York, N.Y.: 1991), 30, 4 (2020), 2707-2718 [T.A. Lett, B.O. Vogel, S. Ripke, A.L.W. Bokde, A. Heinz, H. Walter]

'The empirical replicability of task-based fMRI as a function of sample size', *NeuroImage*, 212 (2020), 116601 [H. Bossier, S.P. Roels, R. Seurinck, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokde, B. Moerkerke]

'Linked patterns of biological and environmental covariation with brain structure in adolescence: a population-based longitudinal study', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-020-0757-x> [A. Modabbernia, A. Reichenberg, A. Ing (...), A.L.W. Bokde, S. Frangou]

'Cognitive and brain development is independently influenced by socioeconomic status and polygenic scores for educational attainment', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 117, 22 (2020), 12411-12418 [N. Judd, B. Sauce, A.L.W. Bokde (...), H. Garavan, T. Klingberg]

'Metastable neural dynamics underlies cognitive performance across multiple behavioural paradigms', *Human Brain Mapping*, 41, 12 (2020), 3212-3234 [T.H. Alderson, A.L.W. Bokde, J.A.S. Kelso, L. Maguire, D. Coyle]

'Examination of the neural basis of psychotic-like experiences in adolescence during processing of emotional faces', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 5164 [E. Papanastasiou, E. Mouchlianitis, D.W. Joyce, P. McGuire, C. Boussebaa, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S.S. Shergill]

'Longitudinal associations between amygdala reactivity and cannabis use in a large sample of adolescents', *Psychopharmacology*, 237, 11 (2020), 3447-3458 [P.A. Spechler, B. Chaarani, C. Orr, M.D. Albaugh, N.R. Fontaine, S.T. Higgins, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, H. Garavan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development of disordered eating behaviors and comorbid depressive symptoms in adolescence: neural and psychopathological predictors', *Biological Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biopsych.2020.06.003> [Z. Zhang, L. Robinson, T. Jia (...), A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivieres]
- 'Brain structure and habitat: do the brains of our children tell us where they have been brought up?', *NeuroImage*, 222 (2020), 117225 [S. Kühn, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, J. Gallinat]
- 'Association between childhood trauma and risk for obesity: a putative neurocognitive developmental pathway', *BMC Medicine*, 18, 1 (2020), 278 [Q. Luo L. Zhang, C.C. Huang (...), A.L.W. Bokde, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Neural correlates of adolescent irritability and its comorbidity with psychiatric disorders', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 59, 12 (2020), 1371-1379 [B. Chaarani, K.J. Kan, S. Mackey (...), A.L.W. Bokde, R.R. Althoff]
- 'Association of genetic and phenotypic assessments with onset of disordered eating behaviors and comorbid mental health problems among adolescents', *JAMA Netw Open*, 3, 12 (2020), e2026874 [L. Robinson, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivieres]
- 'Substance use initiation, particularly alcohol, in drug-naïve adolescents: possible predictors and consequences from a large cohort naturalistic study', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2020.08.443> [I. Ivano. A.L.W. Bokde, H. Garavan]
- 'Orbitofrontal cortex volume links polygenic risk for smoking with tobacco use in healthy adolescents', *Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-8 [J. Li, B. Liu, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, T. Jiang]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Complexity based measures of postural stability provide novel evidence of functional decline in fragile X premutation carriers', *Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation*, 16, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12984-019-0560-6> [C. O'Keeffe, L.P. Taboada, N. Feerick, L. Gallagher, T. Lynch, R.B. Reilly]
- 'A profile of mental health and behaviour in Prader Willi syndrome', *J Intellect Disabil Res*, 64, 2 (2020), 158-169 [S.M. Feighan, M. Hughes, K. Maunders, E. Roche, L. Gallagher]
- 'The role of rare compound heterozygous events in autism spectrum disorder', *Translational Psychiatry*, 10, 1 (2020), 204 [B.D. Lin, L. Gallagher, S. Ennis, R. Anney, T. Bourgeron, J.J. Luykx, J. Vorstman]
- 'Identifying schizophrenia patients who carry pathogenic genetic copy number variants using standard clinical assessment: retrospective cohort study', *The British Journal of Psychiatry: the Journal of Mental Science*, 216, 5 (2020), 275-279 [C. Foley, E.A. Heron, D. Harold (...), L. Gallagher, A. Corvin]
- 'Derivation of four iPSC lines from a male ASD patient carrying a deletion in the middle coding region of NRXN1 α gene (NUIGi039-A and NUIGi039-B) and a male sibling control (NUIGi040-A and NUIGi040-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 53, 102254 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95583> [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, T. O'Brien, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Derivation of iPSC lines from two patients with autism spectrum disorder carrying NRXN1 α deletion (NUIGi041-A, NUIGi041-B; NUIGi045-A) and one sibling control (NUIGi042-A, NUIGi042-B)', *Stem Cell Research*, 52, 102222 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95596> [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, B.M. de la Cruz, M. Yang, J. Fitzgerald, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Rare pathogenic copy number variation in the 16p11.2 (bp4-bp5) region associated with neurodevelopmental and neuropsychiatric disorders: a review of the literature', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 24 (2020), 1-16 [N. Oliva-Teles, M.C. de Stefano, L. Gallagher, D. Skuse]
- 'The clinical relevance of intragenic NRXN1 deletions', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 57, 5 (2020), 347-355 [N. Cosemans, T. De Ravel, L. Gallagher, H. Peeters]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A framework for an evidence-based gene list relevant to autism spectrum disorder', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 21, 6 (2020), 367-376 [C.P. Schaaf, L. Gallagher, S.W. Scherer, J.A.S. Vorstman]
- 'Coupling of autism genes to tissue-wide expression and dysfunction of synapse, calcium signalling and transcriptional regulation', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 12 December (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95601> [J. Reilly, L. Gallagher, G. Leader, S. Shen]
- 'Derivation of iPSC lines from three young healthy donors of caucasian origin (NUIGi035-A; NUIGi036-A; NUIGi037-A)', *Stem Cell Research*, 49, 102101 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95603> [Y. Ding, L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Large-scale exome sequencing study implicates both developmental and functional changes in the neurobiology of autism', *Cell*, 180, 3 (2020), 568-584.e23 [F.K. Satterstrom, J.A. Kosmicki, J. Wang, L. Gallagher, M.J. Daly, J.D. Buxbaum]
- 'Derivation of two iPSC lines from a sporadic ASD patient (NUIGi033-A) and a paternal control (NUIGi034-A)', *Stem Cell Research*, 44, 101722 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95593> [B.M. de la Cruz, Y. Ding, V. McInerney (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]
- 'Consortium neuroscience of attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder and autism spectrum disorder: the ENIGMA adventure', *Human Brain Mapping* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95584> [M. Hoogman, D. van Rooij, M. Klein, L. Gallagher, E.H. Grevet, J.K. Buitelaar, B. Franke]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Identifying schizophrenia patients who carry pathogenic genetic copy number variants using standard clinical assessment: retrospective cohort study', *The British Journal of Psychiatry: the Journal of Mental Science*, 216, 5 (2020), 275-279 [C. Foley, E.A. Heron, D. Harold (...), L. Gallagher, A. Corvin]
- 'Prevalence of N-Methyl-d-Aspartate receptor antibody (NMDAR-Ab) encephalitis in patients with first episode psychosis and treatment resistant schizophrenia on clozapine, a population based study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 222 (2020), 455-461 [E. Kelleher, P. McNamara, J. Dunne (...), E.A. Heron *et al.*]
- 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', *Gynecologic Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2020.11.004> [S.A. O'Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris (...), E. Heron *et al.*]
- 'Outcome of first-admission depression treated in a specialized mood disorders service', *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 26, 6 (2020), 461-471 [T.B. Thekiso, D.M. McLoughlin, Y. Hartnett, S. Casey, A. Orji, E.A. Heron, G. Rush, N. Kennedy]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Mainstreaming medical humanities in continuous professional development and postgraduate training', *Clinical Medicine*, 20, 2 (2020), 208-211 [D. O'Neill, B.D. Kelly, S.T. O'Keeffe, H. Moss]
- 'Refining the resolution of craniofacial dysmorphology in bipolar disorder as an index of brain dysmorphogenesis', *Psychiatry Research*, 291 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2020.113243> [S. Katina, B. Kelly, M.A. Rojas (...), A.W. Bowman, J.L. Waddington]
- 'Psychiatrists and covid-19: what is our role during this unprecedented time?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-19 [M. Scriven, E. Geary, B. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatry's future: biology, psychology, legislation, and "the fierce urgency of now"', *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 42, 2 (2020), 189-192 [B. Kelly]
- 'Experiences of people with intellectual disabilities encountering law enforcement officials as the suspects of crime: a narrative systematic review', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 71 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2020.101609> [G. Gulati, A. Cusack, B. Kelly, S. Kilcommins, C.P. Dunne]
- 'Irish medical organisation Doolin memorial lecture 2019: Rhetoric and reality in mental health: Ireland and the world', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189, 3 (2020), 1127-1134 [B. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mental health in the covid-19 pandemic', *QJM: an International Journal of Medicine*, 113, 5 (2020), 311-312 [W. Cullen, G. Gulati, B. Kelly]
- 'Emergency mental health legislation in response to the covid-19 (coronavirus) pandemic in Ireland: urgency, necessity and proportionality', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 70 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2020.101564> [B. Kelly]
- 'Looking at the facts about suicide', *BJPsych Advances*, 26, 4 (2020), 236-237 [B. Kelly]
- 'Domestic violence against women and the covid-19 pandemic: what is the role of psychiatry?', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 71 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2020.101594> [G. Gulati, B. Kelly]
- 'Coronavirus disease: challenges for psychiatry', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 217, 1 (2020), 352-353 [B. Kelly]
- 'Ten books', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 217, 2 (2020), 460-461 [B. Kelly]
- 'Can the World Health Organisation's 'qualityrights' initiative help reduce coercive practices in psychiatry in Ireland?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-4 [R.M. Duffy, B. Kelly]
- 'The changing face of capacity legislation in Ireland: algorithms for clinicians', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), 1-5 [V.E. Murphy, G. Gulati, D. Whelan, C.P. Dunne, B. Kelly]
- 'Plagues, pandemics and epidemics in Irish history prior to covid-19 (coronavirus): what can we learn?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.25> [B. Kelly]
- 'Dyspepsia', 'seduction' and 'violent hysteria': reports, reforms and the Irish asylums of the 1850s', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02274-8> [B. Kelly]
- 'Covid-19, mental health and psychological first aid', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.41> [E. Minihan, B. Gavin, B.D. Kelly, F. McNicholas]
- 'The inherent jurisdiction of the Irish high court: interface with psychiatry', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 69 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2019.101533> [G. Gulati, D. Whelan, V. Murphy, C.P. Dunne, B. Kelly]
- 'Anthropological perspectives on the trajectory from institutionalisation to community care in Irish psychiatry', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.21> [B. Kelly]
- 'Prisons and the covid-19 pandemic', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.65> [G. Gulati, C.P. Dunne, B. Kelly]
- 'People with intellectual disabilities and the covid-19 pandemic', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.66> [G. Gulati, E. Fistein, C.P. Dunne, B. Kelly, V.E. Murphy]
- 'Does remdesivir have any neuropsychiatric adverse effects?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.67P> [G. Gulati, B. Kelly]
- 'Suicide', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113 (2020), 116, [B. Kelly]
- 'Franco Basaglia: another conspicuous non-event in the history of psychiatry in Ireland?', *Basaglia's international legacy: from asylum to community*, eds T. Burns, J. Foot, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 191-203 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Taking histories: joint working of disciplines in medical history scholarship', *Ir Jour Med Sci* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02511-8> [Duma D, Wong L, O'Neill D, Kelly BD]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'Cognitive rehabilitation for early stage Alzheimer's disease: a pilot study with an Irish population', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 36, 2 (2019), 105-119 [M.E. Kelly, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'Monocytes exposed to plasma from patients with Alzheimer's disease undergo metabolic reprogramming', *Neuroscience Research* (2019), 1, [H. Wolfe, V.M. Rivas, A.M. Minogue (...), B.A. Lawlor, M.A. Lynch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neuropathology as a result of severe traumatic brain injury?', *Clinical Neuropathology*, 38, 1 (2019), 14-22 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keeffe, J. Keaney, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, M. Farrell, M. Campbell]
- 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia*, 20, 1 (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Mediating the relationship between loneliness and cognitive function: the role of depressive and anxiety symptoms', *Aging and Mental Health* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2019.1599816> [J. McHugh Power, J. Tang, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor, F. Kee]
- 'Comparisons of the discrepancy between loneliness and social isolation across Ireland and Sweden: findings from TILDA and SNAC-K', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00127-019-01679-w> [J.E.M.H. Power, L. Sjöberg, F. Kee, R.A. Kenny, B. Lawlor]
- 'Lonely SARTs: loneliness and sustained attention in The Irish Longitudinal Study of Aging', *Aging, Neuropsychology, and Cognition* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13825585.2019.1602705> [J.E. McHugh Power, C. Hannigan, S. Carney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny, F. Kee, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Is the Quick Mild Cognitive Impairment screen (QMCI) more accurate at detecting mild cognitive impairment than existing short cognitive screening tests? A systematic review of the current literature', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 34, 12 (2019), 1739-1746 [K. Glynn, R. Coen, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Cognitive outcomes of long-term benzodiazepine and related drug (BDZR) use in people living with mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: results from NILVAD', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 2 (2020), 194-200 [A.H. Dyer, C. Murphy, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Late life education and cognitive function in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 35, 6 (2020), 633-639 [G. Peeters, R.A. Kenny, B. Lawlor]
- 'Gait speed, cognition and falls in people living with mild-to-moderate Alzheimer disease: data from NILVAD', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 1 (2020), 117 [A.H. Dyer, B. Lawlor, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Acute hospital staff's attitudes towards dementia and perceived dementia knowledge: a cross-sectional survey in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 376 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93912> [B. Keogh, T.W. Ting, L. Daly (...), B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Risk factors for incident dementia among older Cubans', *Frontiers in Public Health*, 8 (2020), 481 [G. Peeters, A. Almirall Sanchez, J. Llibre Guerra, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, K. Yaffe, J. Llibre Rodriguez]
- 'Dementia: towards a new republic of hope', *Lancet*, 394, 10203 (2019), 1002-1003 [D. Walrath, B. Lawlor]
- 'Age-related hearing loss associated with altered response efficiency and variability on a visual sustained attention task', *Neuropsychology, Development, and Cognition. Section B, Aging, Neuropsychology and Cognition*, 28, 1 (2021), 1-25 [D.G. Loughrey, E. Mihelj, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Blood pressure variability and progression of clinical Alzheimer disease', *Hypertension*, 74, 5 (2019), 1172-1180 [R.A.A. de Heus, M.G.M. Olde Rikkert, P.J. Tully, B.A. Lawlor, J.A.H.R. Claassen]
- 'Effects of nilvadipine on cerebral blood flow in patients with Alzheimer disease', *Hypertension*, 74, 2 (2019), 413-420 [D.L.K. de Jong, R.A.A. de Heus, A. Rijpmma (...), B.A. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Physical activity and mental health in an Irish population', *Ir Jour Med Sci.*, 188, 2 (2019), 625-631 [A.K. .Bowe, M. Owens, M.B. Codd, B.A. Lawlor, R.W. Glynn]
- 'Choosing hope over despair in dementia', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 36, 3 (2021), 371-372 [B. Lawlor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with impaired muscle strength and physical performance in community-dwelling older adults: findings from the English longitudinal study of ageing', *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 14 (2019), 1751-1761 [N. Aspell, E. Laird, M. Healy, B. Lawlor, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Factors influencing the cost of care and admission to long-term care for people with dementia in Ireland', *Aging and Mental Health*, 25, 3 (2021), 512-520 [S. Walsh, M. Pertl, P. Gillespie, B. Lawlor, S. Brennan, E. O'Shea]
- 'Bones of contention: a comprehensive literature review of non-SSRI antidepressant use and bone health', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 33, 6 (2020), 340-352 [C. Power, R. Duffy, J. Mahon, K. McCarroll, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Altered verbal fluency processes in older adults with age-related hearing loss', *Experimental Gerontology*, 130 (2020), 110794 [D.G. Loughrey, S.V.S. Pakhomov, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'A unified approach to loneliness', *Lancet*, 395, 10218 (2020), 114 [L. Fried, T. Prohaska, V. Burholt (...), B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Exploratory study of the teaching of neuropsychology in the curricula of undergraduate courses in speech-language pathology', *CoDAS*, 32, 2 (2020), e20190023 [A.C. Brasil, T.L. Lara, M.L.F. Chaves, B. Lawlor, B.C. Beber]
- 'Social factors may mediate the relationship between subjective age-related hearing loss and episodic memory', *Aging and Mental Health* (2020), 1-8 [D.G. Loughrey, J. Feeney, F. Kee, B.A. Lawlor, J.V. Woodside, A. Setti, J.M. Power]
- 'A randomised controlled trial of hearing and vision support in dementia: protocol for a process evaluation in the SENSE-Cog trial', *Trials*, 21, 1 (2020), 223 [I. Leroi, C.J. Armitage, F. Collin, E. Frison, M. Hann, E. Hooper, D. Reeves, Z. Simkin, L. Wolski]
- 'A systematic review and Delphi study to ascertain common risk factors for type 2 diabetes mellitus and dementia and brain-related complications of diabetes in adults', *Canadian Journal of Diabetes*, 44, 7 (2020), 628-635 [C. Dolan, R. Glynn, B. Lawlor]
- 'The behavioral variant frontotemporal dementia phenocopy syndrome: a review', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology* (2020), 891988720924708 [C. Power, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure recovery is associated with the rate of cognitive decline and mortality in clinical Alzheimer's disease', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 75, 11 (2020), 2169-2176 [R.A.A. de Heus, D.L.K. de Jong, A. Rijpma, B.A. Lawlor, M.G.M. Olde Rikkert, J.A.H.R. Claassen]
- 'Consensus statement: loneliness in older adults, the 21st century social determinant of health?', *BMJ Open*, 10, 8 (2020), e034967 [T. Prohaska, V. Burholt, A. Burns (...), B. Lawlor *et al.*]
- 'Why health, well-being, and connections really matter', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 32, 11 (2020), 1261-1262 [R. O'Sullivan, B. Lawlor]
- 'Loneliness and social engagement in older adults: a bivariate dual change score analysis', *Psychology and Aging*, 34, 1 (2019), 152-162 [J.E. McHugh Power, A. Steptoe, F. Kee, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Blood pressure lowering with nilvadipine in patients with mild-to-moderate Alzheimer disease does not increase the prevalence of orthostatic hypotension', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 8, 10 (2019), e011938 [R.A.A. de Heus, R. Donders, A.M.M. Santoso, M.G.M. Olde Rikkert, B.A. Lawlor, J.A.H.R. Claassen]
- 'The prevalence and determinants of vitamin D status in community-dwelling older adults: results from the English Longitudinal Study of Ageing (ELSA)', *Nutrients*, 11, 6 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu11061253> [N. Aspell, E. Laird, M. Healy, T. Shannon, B. Lawlor, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Psychiatric consultation in the nursing home: reasons for referral and recognition of delirium', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 36, 2 (2019), 121-127 [L. Wilson, C. Power, R. Owens, B. Lawlor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Caregiver choice and caregiver outcomes: a longitudinal study of Irish spousal dementia caregivers', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10 (2019), 1801 [M.M. Pertl, A. Sooknarine-Rajpatty, S. Brennan, I.H. Robertson, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Visual short-term memory binding deficit with age-related hearing loss in cognitively normal older adults', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 12600 [D.G. Loughrey, M.A. Parra, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Does structured exercise improve cognitive impairment in people with mild to moderate dementia? A cost-effectiveness analysis from a confirmatory randomised controlled trial: the Dementia and Physical Activity (DAPA) trial', *Pharmacoecon Open*, 3, 2 (2019), 215-227 [I. Khan, S. Petrou, K. Khan, D. Mistry, R. Lall, B. Sheehan, S. Lamb]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Outcome of first-admission depression treated in a specialized mood disorders service', *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 26, 6 (2020), 461-471 [T.B. Thekiso, D.M. McLoughlin, Y. Hartnett, S. Casey, A. Orji, E.A. Heron, G. Rush, N. Kennedy]
- 'Ketamine as an adjunctive therapy for major depression - a randomised controlled pragmatic pilot trial (Karma-Dep Trial)', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 90 [B. Gallagher, M. Foley, C.M. Slattery, G. Gusciute, E. Shanahan, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Immediate impact of coronavirus disease 2019 on electroconvulsive therapy practice', *The Journal of ECT*, 36, 2 (2020), 86-87 [S.A. Colbert, S. McCarron, G. Ryan, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Over the cuckoo's nest: does experiencing electroconvulsive therapy change your mind? A mixed methods study of attitudes and impact of electroconvulsive therapy on patients and their relatives', *The Journal of ECT*, 36, 3 (2020), 172-179 [L. Alexander, L. Kelly, E. Doody, S. Brady, D. Roddy, E. Counihan, L. Delaney, D. McLoughlin, K. Malone]
- 'Vascular endothelial growth factor and pigment epithelial-derived factor in the peripheral response to ketamine', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 273 (2020), 380-383 [C.L. McGrory, K.M. Ryan, B. Gallagher, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Development of the Ketamine Side Effect Tool (KSET)', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 266 (2020), 615-620 [B. Short, V. Dong, V. Gálvez (...), D.M. McLoughlin et al.]
- O'Keane, Veronica, 'Mood matters: a national survey on attitudes to depression', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2019), 13 [M. Cosgrove, V. O'Keane et al.]
- 'Untangling the dorsal diencephalic conduction system: a review of structure and function of the stria medullaris, habenula and fasciculus retroflexus', *Brain Structure and Function* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.oooo.2019.12.012> [E. Roman, J. Weininger, B. Lim (...), V. O'Keane, D. Roddy]
- 'Psychedelic science in post-covid psychiatry', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2020.94> [J.R. Kelly, M.T. Crockett, L. Alexander, M. Haran, A. Baker, L. Burke, C. Brennan, V. O'Keane]
- 'The psychedelic renaissance: the next trip for psychiatry?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2019.39> [J.R. Kelly, A. Baker, M. Babiker, L. Burke, C. Brennan, V. O'Keane]
- 'Papez's forgotten tract: 80 years of unreconciled findings concerning the thalamocingulate tract', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 13 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnana.2019.00014> [J. Weininger, E. Roman, P. Tierney (...), V. O'Keane et al.]
- 'Hippocampal and amygdalar volume changes in major depressive disorder: a targeted review and focus on stress', *Chronic Stress*, 4 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2470547020944553> [M. Nolan, E. Roman, A. Nasa, K.J. Levins, E. O'Hanlon, V. O'Keane, D. Willian Roddy]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

- Barry, Sarah, 'Embracing and disentangling from private finance: the Irish system', *Is two-tier health care the future?*, eds C. Flood, B. Thomas, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press (2020), 291-314 [S. Thomas, S. Barry, B. Johnston, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Burke, Sara, 'Embracing and disentangling from private finance: the Irish system', *Is two-tier health care the future?*, eds C. Flood, B. Thomas, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press (2020), 291-314 [S. Thomas, S. Barry, B. Johnston, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]

'Health system foundations for Sláintecare implementation in 2020 and beyond - co-producing a Sláintecare living implementation framework with evaluation: learning from the Irish health system's response to covid-19. A mixed-methods study protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2021), 70 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, M. Stach, P. Kavanagh, L. Magahy, B. Johnston, S. Barry]

'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol [version 2]', *HRB Open Research* (2021), 1-17 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]

Fleming, Padraic, 'Individualised funding: a realist analysis to identify the causal factors that facilitate positive outcomes', *Disabilities*, 1, 1 (2021), 47-57 [P. Fleming, S. McGilloway, S. Thomas]

Hayes, Catherine, 'The development of outcome key performance indicators for systemic anti-cancer therapy using a modified Delphi method', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 17, 21 (2020), 7991, [C. Mellett, A. O'Donovan, C. Hayes]

'Barriers and facilitators to implementation of menu labelling interventions from a food service industry perspective: a mixed methods systematic review', *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 17, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93038> [C. Kerins, S. McHugh, J. McSharry, C.M. Reardon, C. Hayes, I.J. Perry, F. Geaney, S. Seery, C. Kelly]

'Effects of interventions for women and their partners to reduce or prevent stress and anxiety: a systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93039> [K. Matvienko-Sikar, C. Flannery, S. Redsell, C. Hayes, P.M. Kearney, A. Huizink]

'The effects of different smoking patterns in pregnancy on perinatal outcomes in the Southampton women's survey', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 21 (2020), 7991 [M.M. O'Donnell, J. Baird, C. Cooper (...), H.M. Inskip, C.B. Hayes]

'Fidelity of interventions to reduce or prevent stress and/or anxiety from pregnancy up to two years postpartum: a systematic review', *Maternal Child Health Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10995-020-03093-0>. [G. Gorman, E. Toomey, C. Flannery, S. Redsell, C. Hayes, A. Huiznick, P.M. Kearney, K. Matvienko Sikar]

'A theory-based multicomponent intervention to reduce occupational sedentary behaviour in professional male workers: protocol for a cluster randomised crossover pilot feasibility study', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-020-00716-9>. [G.H. Nicolson, C. Hayes, C. Darker]

'Exploring healthcare professionals' views of the acceptability of delivering interventions to promote healthy infant feeding practices within primary care: a qualitative interview study', *Public Health Nutrition* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S1368980020004954> [E. Toomey, C. Flannery, K. Matvienko-Sikar, E.K. Olander, C. Hayes, M. Byrne]

Ivers, Jo-Hanna, 'Standardized mortality ratios in homeless populations in Dublin', *BMJ Open*, 9 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95241> [J. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. O'Donoghue-Hynes, A. Heary, B. Galloway, J. Barry]

'A peer-led survey of student alcohol behaviours and attitudes in undergraduate students', *Irish Journal Medical Science* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95230> [A. McAleer, A. Daly, S. Leary, J. Barry, M. Mullin, J. Ivers]

'An audit of the cervical screening programme in the National Drug Treatment Centre (NDTC)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95212> [M. Haran, J.R. Kelly, L. Kennedy (...), J. Ivers, M. Scully]

Johnston, Bridget, 'Embracing and disentangling from private finance: the Irish system', *Is two-tier health care the future?*, eds C. Flood, B. Thomas, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press (2020), 291-314 [S. Thomas, S. Barry, B. Johnston, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- May, Peter, 'Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 9 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, R. McQuillan, M. Rabbitte, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- 'Evidence on the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care', *Palliative Medicine* (2020), 026921632096955 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, M. Rabbitte, R. McQuillan, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- 'Mortality risk associated with combinations of loneliness and social isolation. Findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afab004 [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'Comparing underlying and contributory cause of death in registry data with end-of-life proxy interviews: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Applied Gerontology* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1177/0733464820935295 [M. Ward, P. May, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- 'Linking death registration and survey data: procedures and cohort profile for The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *HRB Open Res*, 3, 43 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13083.1 [M. Ward, P. May, R. Briggs, T. McNicholas, C. Normand, R.A. Kenny, A. Nolan]
- Normand, Charles, 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- O'Connell, Nicola, 'Functional stroke symptoms: a prospective observational case series', *The Journal of Psychosomatic Research* (2020), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpsy [A. Jones, A. Smakowski, N. O'Connell, T. Chalder, A.S. David]
- 'Study protocol for the Covid-19 Toolbox for All IrlaNd (CONTAIN) project: a cross-border analysis in Ireland to disentangle psychological, behavioural, media and governmental responses to covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2020), 10.12688/hrbopenres.13105.1 [C. Darker, N. O'Connell, M. Dempster (...), G. Scally, J. Barry]
- Smith, Samantha, 'A profile of physiotherapy supply in Ireland', *Ir Jour Med Sci*. 188, 1 (2019), 19-27 [J. Eighan, B. Walsh, S. Smith, M.A. Wren, S. Barron, E. Morgenroth]
- 'Re-thinking unmet need for health care: introducing a dynamic perspective', *Health Economics, policy, and law* (2019), 1-18 [S. Smith, S. Connolly]
- 'Uncovering the complex role of private health insurance in Ireland', *Private Health Insurance. History, Politics and Performance*, eds S. Thomson, A. Sagan, E. Mossialos, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 221-263 [B. Turner, S. Smith]
- 'Does formal home care reduce inpatient length of stay?', *Health Economics*, 29, 12 (2020), 1620-1636 [B. Walsh, M-A. Wren, J. Eighan, E. Morgenroth]
- Smyth, Bobby, 'Journeying with fear: young people's experiences of cannabis use, crime and violence before treatment entry', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2020), 1-6 [C. Comiskey, P. James, B. Smyth]
- 'Cannabis use and associated health problems: what's the harm?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 112, 9 (2019), 1000 [B.P. Smyth, A. O'Farrell, A. Daly]
- 'Drug-related medical hospital admissions during and after a period of head shop expansion', *European Journal of Public Health* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckaa171 [B.P. Smyth, A. O'Farrell, W. Cullen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Treatment of adolescent heroin dependence: the end of an era', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 1 (2020), 2 [B.P. Smyth, G. McCarney]
- 'Would decriminalising personal use of cannabis lead to higher rates of mental illness?', *BMJ*, 368 (2020), l6975 [B.P. Smyth, M. Cannon, A. Molodynski, H.V. Curran, N. Eastwood, A.R. Winstock]
- 'Debt on me head': a qualitative study of the experience of teenage cannabis users in treatment', *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 30, 3 (2019), 211-218 [P.D. James, C. Comiskey, B.P. Smyth]
- Thomas, Stephen, 'Embracing and disentangling from private finance: the Irish system', *Is two-tier health care the future?*, eds C. Flood, B. Thomas, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press (2020), 291-314 [S. Thomas, S. Barry, B. Johnston, R. Siersbaek, S. Burke]
- 'Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 9 (2020), 1-9 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, R. McQuillan, M. Rabbitte, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- 'Facilitators and barriers to stakeholder engagement in advance care planning for older adults in community settings: a hybrid systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 38 [M. Pilch, V. Lunt, P. May, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, F. Doyle]
- 'Health system foundations for Sláintecare implementation in 2020 and beyond - co-producing a Sláintecare living implementation framework with evaluation: learning from the Irish health system's response to covid-19. A mixed-methods study protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2021), 70 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, M. Stach, P. Kavanagh, L. Magahy, B. Johnston, S. Barry]
- 'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2021), 1-17 [R. Siersbaek, J. Ford, C. Ní Cheallagha, S. Burke, S. Thomas]
- 'Evidence on the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care', *Palliative Medicine* (2020), 026921632096955 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, M. Rabbitte, R. McQuillan, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- 'Covid-19 and health systems resilience: lessons going forwards', *Eurohealth*, 26, 2 (2020), 20-24 [A. Sagan, S. Thomas, M. McKee, M. Karanikolos, N. Azzopardi-Muscat, I. de la Mata, J. Figueras]
- Zgaga, Lina, 'Fitting marginal structural and G-estimation models under complex treatment patterns: investigating the association between de novo vitamin D supplement use post breast cancer diagnosis and all-cause mortality using linked pharmacy claim and registry data', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 189, 3 (2020), 224-234 [J.M. Madden, F.P. Leacy, L. Zgaga, K. Bennett]
- 'Platelet function/reactivity testing and prediction of risk of recurrent vascular events and outcomes after TIA or ischaemic stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Neurology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-020-099> [S.T. Lim, V. Thijs, S.J.X. Murphy (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- 'Phenome-wide Mendelian-randomization study of genetically determined vitamin D on multiple health outcomes using the UK biobank study', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 48, 5 (2019), 1425-1434 [X. Meng, X. Li, M.N. Timofeeva (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- 'Refractive error and vision problems in children: association with increased sedentary behavior and reduced exercise in 9-year-old children in Ireland', *Journal of AAPOS*, 23, 3 (2019), 159.e1-159.e6 [C. Quigley, L. Zgaga, G. Vartsakis, G. Fahy]
- 'Association analyses identify 31 new risk loci for colorectal cancer susceptibility', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 2154, [P.J. Law, M. Timofeeva, C. Fernandez-Rozadilla (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- 'Whether vitamin D supplementation protects against colorectal cancer risk remains an open question', *European Journal of Cancer*, 115 (2019), 1-3 [P.G. Vaughan-Shaw, L. Zgaga, E. Theodoratou, J.P. Blackmur, M.G. Dunlop]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Low plasma vitamin D is associated with adverse colorectal cancer survival after surgical resection, independent of systemic inflammatory response', *Gut*, 69, 1 (2019), 103-111 [P.G. Vaughan-Shaw, L. Zgaga, L.Y. Ooi (...), S.M. Farrington, M.G. Dunlop]

'National incidence of eyelid cancer in Ireland (2005-2015)', *Eye*, 33, 10 (2019), 1534-1539 [C. Quigley, S. Deady, E. Hughes, E. McElnea, L. Zgaga, S. Chetty]

'Higher post-operative serum vitamin D level is associated with better survival outcome in colorectal cancer patients', *Nutrition and Cancer*, 71, 7 (2019), 1078-1085. [A. Markotic, S. Langer, T. Kelava (...), I. Kirac, L. Zgaga]

RADIATION THERAPY

Kearney, Maeve, 'A review of image guided radiation therapy in head and neck cancer from 2009-2019 - best practice recommendations for RTTs in the clinic', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 14, June 2020 (2020), 43-50 [M. Kearney, M. Coffey, A. Leong]

Leech, Michelle, 'Empowering patients in decision-making in radiation oncology - can we do better?', *Molecular Oncology*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1878-0261-12675> [M. Leech, M. Katz, J. Kazmierska, J. McCrossin, S. Turner]

'Personalization of the radiation therapy management of prostate cancer using MRI-based radiomics', *Cancer Letters*, 498 (2021), 210-216 [M. Leech, S. Osman, S. Jain, L. Marignol]

'The impact of geriatric assessment on patient outcomes in radiation oncology: a pilot study', *Gerontology and Geriatric Research* (2020), 1-14 [A. O'Donovan, C. Gillham, C. Cunningham, M. Murphy, M. Leech, M. Cunningham, N. Beltagi, P. Thirion]

'Personalised treatment for older adults with cancer: the role of frailty', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 16 (2020), 30-38 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech]

'Review of the role of radiomics in tumour risk classification and prognosis of cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 40, 7 (2020), 3605-3618 [Y.L. Wen, M. Leech]

'Meeting the challenges imposed by covid-19: guidance document by the ESTRO Radiation Therapist Committee (RTTC)', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 15 (2020), 6-10 [Y. Tsang, A. Duffton, M. Rossi, M. Leech, P. Scherer]

'A review of stereotactic body radiation therapy in the management of oligometastatic prostate cancer', *Anticancer Research*, 40, 5 (2020), 2419-2428 [B. Zhang, M. Leech]

Marignol, Laure, 'Multiplex profiling identifies clinically relevant signalling proteins in an isogenic prostate cancer model of radioresistance', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 1-12 [S. Inder, M. Bates, N. Ni Labhrair (...), T. Lynch, L. Marignol]

'The radiotherapy cancer patient: female inclusive, but male dominated', *International Journal of Radiation Biology* (2020), 1-6 [A. Meunier, L. Marignol]

'YB-1: The key to personalised prostate cancer management?', *Cancer Letters* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2020.07.006> [M. Bates, A. Boland, N. McDermott, L. Marignol]

'The radiotherapy cancer patient: female inclusive, but male dominated', *International Journal of Radiation Biology* (2020), 1-21 [A. Meunier, L. Marignol]

Mullaney, Laura, 'Professional quality of life and burnout amongst radiation oncologists: the impact of alexithymia and empathy', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 147 (2020), 162-168 [P. Franco, V. Tesio, J. Bertholet (...), L. Mullaney et al.]

O'Donovan, Anita, 'Palliative radiation therapy in older adults with cancer: age-related considerations', *Clinical Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clon.2020.06.011> [A. O'Donovan, L. Morris]

'The development of outcome key performance indicators for systemic anti-cancer therapy using a modified Delphi method', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 17, 21 (2020), 7991, [C. Mellett, A. O'Donovan, C. Hayes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Adapting care for older cancer patients during the covid-19 pandemic: recommendations from the international Society of Geriatric Oncology (SIOG) covid-19 working group', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jgo.2020.07.008> [N.M.L. Battisti, A.R. Mislang, L. Cooper, A. O'Donovan, H. Wildiers]

'Priorities for the global advancement of care for older adults with cancer: an update of the international society of geriatric oncology priorities initiative', *Lancet Oncology*, 22, 1 (2021), E29-E36 [M. Extermann, E. Brain, A. O'Donovan, E. Soto-Perez-de-Celis, C. Steer, FRACP H. Wildiers]

SURGERY

Conlon, Kevin, 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]

Duggan, Sinead, 'Metabolic dysfunction and diabetes mellitus during long-term follow-up of severe acute pancreatitis: a case-matched study', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* 20, 5 (2020), 813-821 [S.N. Duggan, D.B. O'Connor, A. Antanaitis (...), J. Gibney, K.C. Conlon]

Lysaght, Joanne, 'Selective effects of radiotherapy on viability and function of invariant natural killer T cells in vitro', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 145 (2020), 128-136 [A.M. Melo, S.G. Maher, SM. O'Leary, D.G. Doherty, J. Lysaght]

'Linking circulating serum proteins with clinical outcomes in esophageal adenocarcinoma - an emerging role for chemokines', *Cancers*, 12, 11 (2020), 3356 [N.E. Donlon, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]

'An investigation into proteomic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with chronic peripheral neuropathic pain medicated with opioids - a pilot study', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology: the Official Journal of the Society on Neuroimmune Pharmacology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11481-020-09970-3> [J. Royds, H. Cassidy, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, D. Matallanas, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]

'Characterisation of the effects of pulsed radio frequency treatment of the dorsal root ganglion on cerebrospinal fluid cellular and peptide constituents in patients with chronic radicular pain: a randomised, triple-blinded, controlled trial', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 343 (2020), 577219 [D. Moore, D. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, B. Das, M. Dunne, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]

'The tumour microenvironment of the upper and lower gastrointestinal tract differentially influences dendritic cell maturation', *BMC Cancer*, 20, 1 (2020), 566 [M.E. Morrissey, J. Lysaght, J.V. Reynolds, E.J. Ryan, M.R. Dunne, J. O'Sullivan]

'Examination and characterisation of burst spinal cord stimulation on cerebrospinal fluid cellular and protein constituents in patient responders with chronic neuropathic pain - a pilot study', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 344 (2020), 577249 [J. Royds, M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, H. Cassidy, D. Matallanas, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]

'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]

'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [A.M. Melo, M.J. Conroy, E.K. Foley, E. Dockry, E.P. Breen, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, D.G. Doherty]

'Radiotherapy, immunotherapy, and the tumour microenvironment: turning an immunosuppressive milieu into a therapeutic opportunity', *Cancer Letters*, 502 (2021), 84-96 [N.E. Donlon, R. Power, C. Hayes, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Radiation and immunotherapy in upper gastrointestinal cancers: the current state of play', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 3 (2021), 1-15 [N.E. Donlon, R. Power, C. Hayes, M. Davern, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Cooperation between chemotherapy and immunotherapy in gastroesophageal cancers', *Cancer Letters*, 495 (2020), 89-99 [M. Davern, J. Lysaght]
- 'Effect of cigarette smoke extract on the intestinal microenvironment of ulcerative colitis tissue', *JGH Open*, 4, 6 (2020), 1191-1198 [A. Cannon, N. Clarke, F. MacCarthy, C. Dunne, D. Kevans, N. Mahmud, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Immunometabolism and its potential to improve the current limitations of immunotherapy', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 2184 (2020), 233-263 [A.D. Sheppard, J. Lysaght]
- 'CX3CL1 signaling in the tumor microenvironment', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 1231 (2020), 1-12 [M.J. Conroy, J. Lysaght]
- Maher, Stephen**, 'Silencing microRNA-330-5p increases MMP1 expression and promotes an invasive phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 19 (2019), 784, [B.A. Bibby, C.S. Miranda, J.V. Reynolds, C.J. Cawthorne, S.G. Maher]
- 'Selective effects of radiotherapy on viability and function of invariant natural killer T cells in vitro', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 145 (2020), 128-136 [A.M. Melo, S.G. Maher, S.M. O'Leary, D.G. Doherty, J. Lysaght]
- Manecksha, Rustom**, 'Multiplex profiling identifies clinically relevant signalling proteins in an isogenic prostate cancer model of radioresistance', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 1-12 [S. Inder, M. Bates, N. Ni Labhrair (...), P.R. Manecksha *et al.*]
- McCrory, Connail**, 'Examination and characterisation of the effect of amitriptyline therapy for chronic neuropathic pain on neuropeptide and proteomic constituents of human cerebrospinal fluid', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.100184> [J. Roads, H. Cassidy, M. Conroy, M.R. Dune, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- Meaney, James**, 'Age-related normative changes in cerebral perfusion: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *NeuroImage*, 229, 117741 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94716> [C. Ní Leidhin, J. McMorro, D. Carey (...), J.F. Meaney, S.P. Knight]
- Murphy, Ian**, 'The authors reply', *Critical Care Medicine*, 48, 8 (2020), E731-E732 [A. Abdelaal Ahmed Mahmoud M Alkhatip, P. Conroy, M.K. Hamza, I. Murphy, A. Purcell, D. McGuire]
- 'YEARS algorithm versus wells' score: predictive accuracies in pulmonary embolism based on the gold standard CT pulmonary angiography', *Critical Care Medicine* (2020), 704-708 [A.A. Ahmed Mahmoud, A. Alkhatip, M. Donnelly (...), I. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Close encounters of the blurred kind', *British Journal of Neurosurgery*, 33, 1 (2019), 115 [C.G. Murphy, J.E. Lawrence, E.M. Godfrey, I.G. Murphy]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha**, 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer - study protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Effect of cigarette smoke extract on the intestinal microenvironment of ulcerative colitis tissue', *JGH Open*, 4, 6 (2020), 1191-1198 [A. Cannon, N. Clarke, F. MacCarthy (...), J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89324> [A.M. Melo, N. Navi, J.V. Reynolds, M.J. Conroy, A.E. Hogan, J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]
- 'Altered T cell migratory capacity in the progression from Barrett oesophagus to oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Microenvironment* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12307-019-00220-6> [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Effect of neoadjuvant chemoradiation on preoperative pulmonary physiology, postoperative respiratory complications and quality of life in patients with oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Surgery* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bjs.11218> [J.A. Elliott, L. O'Byrne, G. Foley (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Differential expression profiles of oxidative stress levels, 8-oxo-dG and 4-HNE, in Barrett's esophagus compared to esophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92320> [N.J. O'Farrell, J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Changes in gut hormones, glycaemic response and symptoms after oesophagectomy', *British Journal of Surgery*, 106, 6 (2019), 735-746 [J.A. Elliott, N. Docherty, C. Murphy (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Linking circulating serum proteins with clinical outcomes in esophageal adenocarcinoma - an emerging role for chemokines', *Cancers*, 12, 11 (2020), 3356 [N.E. Donlon, N. Ravi, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]
- 'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Epstein-Barr virus positive mucocutaneous ulcer: a unique case occurring in association with cholelithiasis in a gallbladder', *JGH Open* (2021), 149-150 [M. Awadh, J. O'Mahony, C. Ryan, F. Quinn, L. Bacon, N. Ravi, R. Flavin]
- 'Modern oncological and operative outcomes in oesophageal cancer: the St. James's Hospital experience', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 (2021), 297-305 [N.E. Donlon, N. Ravi]
- 'Selective resection of type 1 gastric neuroendocrine neoplasms and the risk of progression in an endoscopic surveillance programme', *Digestive Surgery*, 38, 1 (2021), 38-45 [J.L. Chin, J. O'Connell, C. Muldoon (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Adverse biology in adenocarcinoma of the esophagus and esophagogastric junction impacts survival and response to neoadjuvant therapy independent of anatomic subtype', *Annals of Surgery*, 272, 5 (2020), 814-819 [N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott, C.L. Donohoe (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Barrett's registry collaboration of academic centers in Ireland reveals high progression rate of low-grade dysplasia and low risk from nondysplastic Barrett's esophagus: report of the RIBBON network', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 33, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/daaa009> [J. Witherspoon, R.J.J. Verhage, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Embolization or disruption of thoracic duct and cisterna chyli leaks post oesophageal cancer surgery should be first line management for ECCG-defined type III chyle fistulae', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02396-z> [N.E. Donlon, T.S. Nugent, R. Power (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Risk factors for loss of bone mineral density after curative esophagectomy', *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 14, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11657-018-0556-z> [J.A. Elliott, S. Casey, C.F. Murphy (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Attenuation of satiety gut hormones increases appetitive behavior after curative esophagectomy for esophageal cancer', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 109, 2 (2019), 335-344 [J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty, J. Haag, H-G. Eckhardt, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]
- 'Comparison of esophagectomy outcomes between a national center, a national audit collaborative, and an international database using the Esophageal Complications Consensus Group (ECCG) standardized definitions', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doaa060> [J.V. Reynolds, N. Donlon, J.A. Elliott, C. Donohoe, N. Ravi, M.K. Kuppusamy, D.E. Low]
- 'Mortality from esophagectomy for esophageal cancer across low, middle, and high-income countries: an international cohort study', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2020.12.006> [S.K. Kamarajah, D. Nepogodiev]
- 'Quality indicators for Barrett's endotherapy (QBET): UK consensus statements for patients undergoing endoscopic therapy for Barrett's neoplasia', *Frontline Gastroenterology*, 11, 4 (2020), 259-271 [D. Alzoubaidi, N. Ravi, P. Sharma, L.B. Lovat, R. Haidry]
- 'Colonic interposition, a contemporary experience: technical aspects and outcomes', *Updates in Surgery* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13304-020-00920-5> [N.M. Fearon, H.M. Mohan, M. Fanning, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- Reynolds, John, 'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 447 (2019), 115-129 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, N. Lynam-Lennon (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Visceral adipose tissue modulates radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 16, 4 (2019), 519-528 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Altered T cell migratory capacity in the progression from Barrett oesophagus to oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Microenvironment* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12307-019-00220-6> [M.E. Kavanagh, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan, L. Lysaght]
- 'Differential expression profiles of oxidative stress levels, 8-oxo-dG and 4-HNE, in Barrett's esophagus compared to esophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92320> [N.J. O'Farrell, J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Changes in gut hormones, glycaemic response and symptoms after oesophagectomy', *British Journal of Surgery*, 106, 6 (2019), 735-746 [J.A. Elliott, N. Docherty, C. Murphy (...), J.V. Reynolds, C. Le Roux]
- 'Silencing microRNA-330-5p increases MMP1 expression and promotes an invasive phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 19 (2019), 784, [B.A. Bibby, C.S. Miranda, J.V. Reynolds, C.J. Cawthorne, S.G. Maher]
- 'Preoperative exercise to improve fitness in patients undergoing complex surgery for cancer of the lung or oesophagus (PREHIIT): protocol for a randomized controlled trial', *BMC Cancer* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-020-06795-4> [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. , Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Rehabilitation strategies following oesophagogastric and hepatopancreaticobiliary cancer (ReStOre II): a protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Cancer*, 20 (2020), 1-20 [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Cardiopulmonary exercise testing in oesophagogastric surgery: a systematic review', (2020), 12 [G. Sheill, S. Reynolds, L. O'Neill, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'ReStOre@Home: feasibility study of a virtually delivered 12-week multidisciplinary rehabilitation programme for survivors of upper gastrointestinal (UGI) cancer - study protocol', *HRB Open Research* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13185.1> [L. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Linking circulating serum proteins with clinical outcomes in esophageal adenocarcinoma - an emerging role for chemokines', *Cancers*, 12, 11 (2020), 3356 [N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard, M. aria Davern (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'The tumour microenvironment of the upper and lower gastrointestinal tract differentially influences dendritic cell maturation', *BMC Cancer*, 20, 1 (2020), 566 [M.E. Morrissey, R. Byrne, C. Nulty (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Real-time metabolic profiling of oesophageal tumours reveals an altered metabolic phenotype to different oxygen tensions and to treatment with pyrazinib', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12105 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, M.E. Morrissey (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'The cancer-immune set point in oesophageal cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 10 (2020), 891 [R. Power, M.A. Lowery, J.V. Reynolds, M.R. Dunne]

'Perspectives of esophageal cancer survivors on diagnosis, treatment, and recovery', *Cancers*, 13, 1 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

'CD1d expression and invariant natural killer T-cell numbers are reduced in patients with upper gastrointestinal cancers and are further impaired by commonly used chemotherapies', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 69, 6 (2020), 969-982 [A.M. Melo, M.J. Conroy, E.K. Foley, E. Dockry, E.P. Breen, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, D.G. Doherty]

'Radiation and immunotherapy in upper gastrointestinal cancers: the current state of play', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22, 3 (2021), 1-15 [N.E. Donlon, R. Power, C. Hayes, M. Davern, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'Modern oncological and operative outcomes in oesophageal cancer: the St. James's Hospital experience', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 (2021), 297-305 [N.E. Donlon, N. Ravi, S. King, M. Cunninham, J.V. Reynolds]

'Early postoperative decrease of albumin is an independent predictor of major complications after oncological esophagectomy: a multicenter study', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 123, 2 (2021), 462-469 [I. Labгаа, J.V. Reynolds, G. Piessen, M. Hübner, N. Demartines, M. Schäfer]

'A national survey of oncology survivors examining nutrition attitudes, problems and behaviours, and access to dietetic care throughout the cancer journey', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 41 (2021), 331-339 [E.S. Sullivan, N. Rice, E. Kingston, A. Kelly, J.V. Reynolds, J. Feighan, D.G. Power, A.M. Ryan]

'International trends in oesophageal cancer survival by histological subtype between 1995 and 2014', *Gut*, 70, 2 (2021), 234-242 [E. Morgan, I. Soerjomataram, J.V. Reynolds, F. Bray, M. Arnold]

'Selective resection of type 1 gastric neuroendocrine neoplasms and the risk of progression in an endoscopic surveillance programme', *Digestive Surgery*, 38, 1 (2021), 38-45 [J.L. Chin, J. O'Connell, C. Muldoon (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]

'Adverse biology in adenocarcinoma of the esophagus and esophagogastric junction impacts survival and response to neoadjuvant therapy independent of anatomic subtype', *Annals of Surgery*, 272, 5 (2020), 814-819 [N.E. Donlon, J.A. Elliott, C.L. Donohoe (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

'Signet ring gastric and esophageal adenocarcinomas: characteristics and prognostic implications', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 33, 11 (2020), 1-7 [N. Khan, C.L. Donohoe, A.W. Phillips, S.M. Griffin, J.V. Reynolds]

'Isolated oesophageal adenocarcinoma metastasis at percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) site', *BMJ Case Reports*, 13, 6 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2020-236778> [W.T. Butt, J.V. Reynolds]

'Defining major surgery: a Delphi consensus among European Surgical Association (ESA) members', *World Journal of Surgery*, 44, 7 (2020), 2211-2219 [D. Martin, J.V. Reynolds, R. Rosati (...), D.C. Winter, G. Zaninotto]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'New approaches to cancer care in a covid-19 world', *The Lancet Oncology*, 21, 7 (2020), e339-e340 [J. Butler, J. Reynolds, C. Schieman (...), P. Sykes, R. Thomas]
- 'Barrett's registry collaboration of academic centers in Ireland reveals high progression rate of low-grade dysplasia and low risk from nondysplastic Barrett's esophagus: report of the RIBBON network', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 33, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/daaa009> [L.M. O'Byrne, J. Witherspoon, R.J.J. Verhage (...), D. O'Toole, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Esophageal oncologic surgery in SARS-CoV-2 (covid-19) emergency', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 33, 5 (2020), 1-5 [L. Barbieri, E.T. Urquijo, P. Parise, M. Nilsson, J.V. Reynolds, R. Rosati]
- 'Incidence and grading of complications after gastrectomy for cancer using the GASTRODATA registry, a European retrospective observational study', *Annals of Surgery*, 272, 5 (2020), 807-813 [G.L. Baiocchi, S. Giacomuzzi, D. Reim, G. Piessen, P.M. Da Costa, J.V. Reynolds, G. De Manzoni]
- 'Challenges to quality assurance of surgical interventions in clinical oncology trials: a systematic review', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejso.2020.10.002> [J.W. Butterworth, P.R. Boshier, S. Mavroveli, J.B. Van Lanschot, M. Sasako, J.V. Reynolds, G.B. Hanna]
- 'Cardiorespiratory comorbidity and postoperative complications following esophagectomy: a European multicenter cohort study', *Annals of Surgical Oncology*, 26, 9 (2019), 2864-2873 [F. Klevebro, J.A. Elliott, J.V. Reynolds (...), M.I. van Berge Henegouwen, S.R. Markar]
- 'Tumor microRNA-126 controls cell viability and associates with poor survival in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 244, 14 (2019), 1210-1219 [E.L.A. Toxopeus, N. Lynam-Lennon, K. Biermann (...), J.V. Reynolds, B.P.L. Wijnhoven]
- 'Prophylactic negative wound therapy in laparotomy wounds (PROPEL trial): randomized controlled trial', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 34, 11 (2019), 2003-2010 [N.E. Donlon, P.A. Boland, M.E. Kelly (...), K.M. Barry, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Embolization or disruption of thoracic duct and cisterna chyli leaks post oesophageal cancer surgery should be first line management for ECCG-defined type III chyle fistulae', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02396-z> [N.E. Donlon, T.S. Nugent, R. Power (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Current opinions and practices for the management of acute appendicitis: an international survey', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-020-02349-6> [P.A. Boland, N.E. Donlon, M.E. Kelly (...), K.M. Barry, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Correction to: LC3B globular structures correlate with survival in esophageal adenocarcinoma (BMC cancer (2015) 15:582 DOI: 10.1186/s12885-015-1574-5)', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12885-019-6410-x> [S. El-Mashed, T.R. O'Donovan, E.W. Kay (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Risk factors for loss of bone mineral density after curative esophagectomy', *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 14, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11657-018-0556-z> [J.A. Elliott, S. Casey, C.F. Murphy (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.W. le Roux]
- 'Benchmarking complications associated with esophagectomy', *Annals of Surgery*, 269, 2 (2019), 291-298 [D.E. Low, M.K. Kuppusamy, J.V. Reynolds, W. Schroeder, M. Smithers, B.P.L. Wijnhoven]
- 'Attenuation of satiety gut hormones increases appetitive behavior after curative esophagectomy for esophageal cancer', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 109, 2 (2019), 335-344 [J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty, J. Haag, H-G. Eckhardt, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]
- 'Can the efficacy of [¹⁸F]fdg-pet/ct in clinical oncology be enhanced by screening biomolecular profiles?', *Pharmaceuticals*, 12, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ph12010016> [H. O'Neill, V. Malik, C. Johnston, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A pilot study of the impact of vitamin C supplementation with neoadjuvant chemoradiation on regulators of inflammation and carcinogenesis in esophageal cancer patients', *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 15, 1 (2019), 185-191 [M. Abdel-Latif, M. Babar, D. Kelleher, J. Reynolds]
- Ridgway, Paul, 'Persistent perioperative cognitive impairment: prevention, management and sharing with patients', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 5 (2020), 68 [C. Benamer, G. Fitzpatrick, P. Ridgway, D. O'Neill]
- 'Covid-19 and surgery: a thematic analysis of unintended consequences on performance, practice and surgical training', *The Surgeon* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93995> [D.F. Whelehan, T.M. Connelly, P.F. Ridgway]
- Sheehy, Niall, 'Electronic vetting of imaging requests: increasing productivity and patient safety', *Ir Med Jour*, 113, 2 (2020), 28, [C. Sullivan, D. Mulholland, L. Chapman, N. Sheehy]

Research student

- Whelehan, Dale, 'Students as partners: a model to promote student engagement in post-covid-19 teaching and learning', *All Ireland Journal of Higher Education* (2020), <http://ojs.aishe.org/index.php/aishe-j/article/view/479/841> [D.F. Whelehan]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Alexander, Paula, 'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504> [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke (...), C. Doyle, K. Masterson]
- 'Tailored communication methods as key to implementation of evidence-based solutions in primary child health care', *European Journal of Public Health* (2020), 1-8 [K. Zdunek, P. Schröder-Bäck, D. Alexander, E. Vlasblom, P. Kocken, M. Rigby, M. Blair]
- Allen, Andrew, 'Dual process', *Encyclopedia of Creativity*, eds M.A. Runco, S. Pritzker, Elsevier (2020), 395-399 [A.P. Allen, K.E. Thomas]
- Banka, Sonam, 'No time to delay reperfusion: a cross sectional study of primary percutaneous coronary intervention times', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28, 17-18 (2019), 3233-3241 [A. Roe, P. Banka, M. Mooney]
- 'The incubation period of covid', *medRxiv* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2020.10.20.20216143> [P. Banka, C. Comiskey]
- 'The second wave: estimating the hidden asymptomatic prevalence of covid-19 in Ireland as we plan for imminent immunisation', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 19 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13206.1> [C. Comiskey, A. Snel, P. Banka]
- Begley, Cecily, 'Predictors of choice of public and private maternity care among nulliparous women in Ireland, and implications for maternity care and birth experience', *Health Policy* (2020), epub [P. Moran, D. Daly, F. Wuytack, M. Carroll, M. Turner, C. Normand, C. Begley]
- 'OptiBIRTH: a cluster randomised trial of a complex intervention to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 143 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-2829-y> [M. Clarke, D. Devane, M.M. Gross (...), M. Fobelets, C. Begley]
- 'Influence of women's request and preference on rising rate of caesarean section - a comparison of reviews', *Midwifery* (2020), epub [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- Begley, Thelma, 'Capacity building in sexual health promotion: a longitudinal evaluation of a training-the-trainer programme in Ireland', *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 36, 1 (2021), 46-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, D. Sharek, J. De Vries]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 59-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), T. Begley et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]
- Brady, Anne-Marie, 'Evaluation of a traveller mental health liaison nurse: service user perspectives', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41, 9 (2020), 799-806 [B. Keogh, A.M. Brady, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins, T. McCann]
- 'Acute hospital staff's attitudes towards dementia and perceived dementia knowledge: a cross-sectional survey in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 376 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93912> [B. Keogh, W. Ting To, L. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- Brady, Vivienne, 'Helpful and challenging aspects of breastfeeding in public for women living in Australia, Ireland and Sweden: a crosssectional study', *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 15, 38 (2020), 1-14 [T.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson]
- 'End of life in acute hospital setting - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 7-8 (2020), 1041-1052 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- Brennan, Damien, 'Approaches to and outcomes of future planning for family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), 1, [D. Brennan, D. McCausland, M-A. O'Donnovan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Brenner, Maria, 'Nurse-identified patient care and health services research priorities in the United Arab Emirates: a Delphi study', *BMC Health Services Research*, 19 (2019), 77, [N. Al-Yateem, M. Al-Tamimi, M. Brenner, H. Al-Tawil, A. Ahmad, S. Brownie, S. Slewa-Younan]
- 'Well siblings' experiences of living with a child following a traumatic brain injury: a systematic review protocol', *Systematic Reviews*, 8, 81 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94535> [K. Hill, M. Brenner]
- 'Modelling collaboration of primary and secondary care for children with complex care needs: long-term ventilation as an example', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94530> [D. Luzzi, F. Pecoraro, O. Tamburis, M. O'Shea, P. Larkin, J. Berry, M. Brenner]
- 'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504> [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Leroy, J. Berry, M. Healy, C. Doyle, K. Masterson]
- 'Severe neurological impairment: a Delphi consensus-based definition', *European Journal of Pediatric Neurology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpn.2020.09.001> [J. Allen, M. Brenner, J. Hauer, E. Molloy, D. McDonald]
- 'Parents' experiences of accessing respite care for children with Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) at the acute and primary care interface: a systematic review', *BMC Pediatrics* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94544> [E. Cooke, V. Smith, M. Brenner]
- 'Key constituents for integration of care for children assisted with long-term home ventilation: a European study', *BMC Pediatrics* (2020), 71, [M. Brenner, M. O'Shea, P. Larkin, J. Berry]
- 'Coping among adolescents with long-term health conditions: a mixed-methods study', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 13 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12968/bjon.2020.29.13.762> [N. Al-Yateem, M. Arsyad Subu, A. Al-Shujairi, I. Alrimawi, H. Mohd Ali, K. Hasan, N. Peer Dad, M. Brenner]
- 'Skin to skin contact following caesarean section - a narrative review', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 28, 11 (2020), 2-8 [A. Vilinsky, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]
- 'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Developing a video intervention to improve youth question-asking and provider education during paediatric diabetes clinic encounters: the promoting adolescents communication and engagement study', *Patient Education and Counseling* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2021.02.021> [S. Pembroke, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, I. Coyne]
- Burke, Eilish, 'Irish findings on quality in life and death for people with ID', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, the World Congress of the International Association for the Scientific Study of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, Glasgow, Scotland (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12662> [P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Burke]
- 'Preventing, assessing and managing constipation in people with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2020.e2067> [M. Cleary, P. Horan, S. Fleming, J. Mulhere, C. Doyle, E. Burke, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors of choking in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/13668250.2020.1763278> [B. Manduchi, É. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Smith]
- 'When someone with IDD becomes frail, formal and informal carers need support too', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, IASSIDD World congress*, Scotland (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12663> [E. Burke]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for choking in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92746> [B. Manduchi, M. Walshe, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The prevalence, awareness, treatment, and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a cross sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- Byrne, Gbnait, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]
- Carroll, Rachael, 'Prevalence and risk factors for choking in adults with intellectual disability: Results from a national cross sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92746> [B. Manduchi, M. Walshe, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Corry, Margarita, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace Cook (...), M. Corry *et al.*]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (...), I. Coyne *et al.*]
- 'Complementing the p-value from null hypothesis significant testing with a Bayes factor from null-hypothesis Bayesian testing', *Nurse Researcher* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/nr.2020.e1756> [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Health care transition: an overview and introduction', *Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, eds C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, Springer Nature (2020), 1-18

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Nursing initiatives and future directions for transition practice and research', *Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, eds C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 319-336
- Transition from pediatric to adult healthcare services for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: an international perspective on nurses roles and interventions*, 1st edition, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 1-240 [C. Betz, I. Coyne]
- 'A delicate balance between control and flexibility: experiences of care and support among pre-teenage children with type 1 diabetes and their families', *Sociology of Health and Illness* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1467-9566.13223> [R.A.S. Pals, I. Coyne, T. Skinner, D. Grabowski]
- 'Brief report on a systematic review and meta-analysis of early childhood educational programming and teenage pregnancy prevention', *Journal of Adolescence*, 84 (2020), 149-155 [O.M. Arnold, I. Coyne]
- 'Adolescent preferences regarding a web site to empower adolescents to talk with their healthcare providers', *Journal of Adolescent Health* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2020.06.032> [S.A. Davis, I. Coyne, D.M. Carpenter, K.C. Thomas, C. Lee, N. Garcia, B. Sleath]
- 'A systematic review of the impact of chronic pain on adolescents' school functioning and school personnel responses to managing pain in the schools', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.14404> [F. Alsaggaf, I. Coyne]
- 'Children should be seen and heard', *Children's readers digest*, 6, 2 (2020), 4-8 [I. Coyne]
- 'Covid-19: how it is affecting children and what nurses can do to help', *Nursing Children and Young People Journal*, 32, 3 (2020), 12-12 [I. Coyne]
- 'A systematic review of the educational experiences and needs of children with cancer returning to school', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jan.14784> [A-E. Martinez-Santos, J. d C. Fernandez-De-La-Iglesia, G. Sheaf, I. Coyne]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 'Towards a sociology of distributed leadership: a lesson from higher education', *Distributed leadership in nursing and healthcare*, eds E.A. Curtis, M. Beirne, J.G. Cullen, R. Northway, S.M. Corrigan, London, Open University Press/McGraw Hill (2021), 189-202 [A. Seery]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'OptiBIRTH: a cluster randomised trial of a complex intervention to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 143 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-2829-y> [M. Clarke, D. Devane, M.M. Gross (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Major variations in childbirth interventions in high-income countries: a multinational cross-sectional study', *PloS Medicine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92671> [A. Seijmonsbergen-Schermer, T. van den Akker, E. Rydahl (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'The effectiveness and characteristics of pregnancy yoga interventions: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 33 [L. Corrigan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Moran, D. Daly]
- 'Influence of women's request and preference on rising rate of caesarean section - a comparison of reviews', *Midwifery* (2020), [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Comparison of labour and birth outcomes between nulliparous women who used epidural analgesia in labour and those who did not: a prospective cohort study', *Women and Birth* (2020), epub [E. Newnham, P. Moran, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Factors associated with maternal readmission to hospital, attendance at emergency rooms or visits to general practitioners within three months postpartum', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 254 (2020), 251-258 [M. Szafranska, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Hypertension in pregnancy: prevalence, risk factors and outcomes for women birthing in Ireland', *Pregnancy Hypertension: an International Journal of Women's Cardiovascular Health* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.preghy.2021.02.005> [L. Corrigan, A. O Farrell, P. Moran, D. Daly]
- 'The maternal health-related issues that matter most to women in Ireland as they transition to motherhood - a qualitative study', *Women and Birth* (2021), [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack (...), C. Begley, E. Newnham]
- Daly, Louise, 'Capacity building in sexual health promotion: a longitudinal evaluation of a training-the-trainer programme in Ireland', *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 36, 1 (2021), 46-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, D. Sharek, J. De Vries]
- 'Acute hospital staff's attitudes towards dementia and perceived dementia knowledge: a cross-sectional survey in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 376 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93912> [B. Keogh, T.W. Ting, L. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- De Vries, Jan, 'Capacity building in sexual health promotion: a longitudinal evaluation of a training-the-trainer programme in Ireland', *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 36, 1 (2021), 46-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, D. Sharek, J. De Vries]
- 'The development and trial of systematic visual search: a visual inspection method designed to improve current workplace risk assessment practice', *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*, (2020), DOI: 0.1080/14773996.2019.170 [V. Hrymak, J. de Vries]
- 'Help, I can't help: a qualitative study of psychiatric nurses', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, (2020), 1-11 [A. McCluskey, J. de Vries]
- "Stuck between a rock and a hard place": how mental health nurses' experience psychosocial interventions in Irish mental health care settings', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92922> [S. Smyth, E. McCann, J.M.A. de Vries]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2020), 58-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), J. De Vries, L. Doyle]
- 'Training programmes for practitioners in sexual health promotion: an integrative literature review of evaluations', *Sex Education*, CSED 1887845 (2021), [T. Begley, L. Daly, J.M.A. de Vries]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Cognitive impairment before and after intracerebral haemorrhage: a systematic review', *Neurological Sciences*, 41 (2020), 509-527 [C. Donnellan, D. Werring]
- 'Identifying levels and scope of nurse specialist practice in the pathway of stroke care: an international perspective', *International Journal of Stroke, European stroke organisation/world stroke organisation conference 2020*, Online (2020), 160, [C. Donnellan]
- 'Systematic review of associations between antiphospholipid syndrome (APS), cognition and neuroimaging biomarkers', *International Journal of Stroke, European stroke organisation/world stroke organisation conference 2020*, Online (2020), 645, [C. Donnellan, H. Cohen, D. Werring]
- 'Dysphagia screening for post stroke patients living in residential care settings: a scoping review', *International Journal of Stroke, European stroke organisation/world stroke organisation conference 2020*, Online (2020), 353, [C. Estupinan Artilles, J. Regan, C. Donnellan]
- 'Dysphagia screening in residential care settings: a scoping review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 114 (2021), 103813 [C. Estupinan Artilles, J. Regan, C. Donnellan]
- Donohue, Grainne, '"I found it daunting" an exploration of educational needs and experiences of mental health student nurses working with children and adolescents with eating disorders', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12> [A. Farrington, S. Huntley-Moore, G. Donohue]
- 'Risky business? A year-long study of adult voluntary admissions who leave psychiatric in-patient care without informing staff', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2020), 10.1080/01612840.2020.1725196 [J. Donnellan, A. Kavanagh, G. Donohue]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Enhancing physical health monitoring in people with severe mental illness: the development of a health passport', *Journal of Mental Health Practice*, 23, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/mhp.2020.e1368> [S. Hennessey, M. Nash, G. Donohue]
- 'Mental health nurses' perceived preparedness to work with adults who have child sexual abuse histories', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), 1-10 [C. Kennedy, J. Morrissey, G. Donohue]
- 'Mental health nurse experiences of delivering care to severely depressed adults receiving electroconvulsive therapy', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12692> [A. Lonergan, F. Timmins, G. Donohue]
- "Not left in limbo": service user experiences of mental health nurse prescribing in home care settings', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2020.1820120> [S. Frain, L. Chambers, A. Higgins, G. Donohue]
- 'Evaluating mental health nurses' confidence in recognising a physically deteriorating patient', *Mental Health Practice* (2020), doi: 10.7748/mhp.2020.e1519 [M. King, B. Keogh, G. Donohue]
- 'LGBTQ+ special edition journal of nursing management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 1-2 [E. McCann, G. Donohue]
- 'Nurse leadership in implementing digital change in an Irish mental health service', *Mental Health Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/mhp.2020.e1524> [S. Kirwan, B. Keogh, G. Donohue]
- 'Do we need to revisit our thinking on electroconvulsive therapy?', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12719> [G. Donohue, B.J. Keogh]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Preventing, assessing and managing constipation in people with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2020.e2067> [M. Cleary, P. Horan, S. Fleming (...), C. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504> [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke (...), C. Doyle, K. Masterson]
- 'Challenges experienced by paid carers providing palliative care to adults with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2020.e2066> [S.J. Boyle, C. Doyle]
- "Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol", *JBHI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]
- Intellectual disability nursing an oral history project*, 1st edition, Emerald Points (2020), 1-147 [B. Gates, C. Griffiths, H. Atherton (...), C. Doyle *et al.*]
- "Just knowing' and the challenges of giving medicines to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities: a hermeneutic inquiry", *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 49, 1 (2021), 3-12 [C. Doyle]
- 'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]
- 'Implementing blended feeding for children with intellectual disabilities in a school environment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2020.e2093> [A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Louw, C. Doyle]
- Doyle, Louise, 'Evaluation of a traveller mental health liaison nurse: service user perspectives', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41, 9 (2020), 799-806 [B. Keogh, A.M. Brady, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins, T. McCann]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 59-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), J. DeVries, L. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Beyond the moment: Influence of a co-facilitated education intervention on practitioners' recovery beliefs and practices', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 29, 6 (2020), 1067-1078 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Barry, M. Monahan, L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- 'Factors impacting the implementation of a psychoeducation intervention within the mental health system: a multisite study using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1023 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-020-05852-9> [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes (...), L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- Drury, Amanda, 'Identifying associations between quality of life outcomes and healthcare-related variables among colorectal cancer survivors: a cross-sectional survey study', *International Journal of Nursing Studies* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89519> [A. Drury, S. Payne, A-M. Brady]
- Fleming, Sandra, *Intellectual disability nursing an oral history project*, 1st edition, Emerald Points (2020), 1-147 [B. Gates, C. Griffiths, H. Atherton (...), S. Fleming *et al.*]
- 'Preventing, assessing and managing constipation in people with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2020.e2067 [P. Horan, M. Cleary, S. Fleming, J. Mulhere, C. Doyle, E. Burke, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Helpful and challenging aspects of breastfeeding in public for women living in Australia, Ireland and Sweden: a cross-sectional study', *International Breastfeeding Journal*, 15, 38 (2020), 1-14 [T.L. Hauck, L. Kuliukas, L. Gallagher, V. Brady, C. Dykes, C. Rubertsson]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'Capacity building in sexual health promotion: a longitudinal evaluation of a training-the-trainer programme in Ireland', *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 36, 1 (2021), 46-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, D. Sharek, J. De Vries]
- 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1, [A. Higgins, P. Gibbons, C. Downes (...), J. Eustace-Cook, R. Murphy]
- 'Pedagogical principles and methods underpinning education of health and social care practitioners on experiences and needs of older LGBT+ people: findings from a systematic review', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2019.102625> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, G. Sheaf (...), N. van der Vaart, B. Keogh]
- 'Evaluation of a traveller mental health liaison nurse: service user perspectives', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41, 9 (2020), 799-806 [B. Keogh, A.M. Brady, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins, T. McCann]
- 'You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Lived experiences of adults with borderline personality disorder: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 3 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.11124/JBISIRIR-2017-004010> [T. McDonagh, A. Higgins, J. Archer, E. Galavan, G. Sheaf, L. Doyle]
- 'Non-medical prescribers: prescribing within practice', *Journal of Prescribing Practice*, 2, 2 (2020), 68-77 [A. McHugh, M. Hughes, A. Higgins, T. Buckley, A. Cashin, M. Casey, D. Rohde]
- 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducational initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), 1-14 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, J. Barry (...), L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- "Providing a complete episode of care": a survey of registered nurse and registered midwife prescribing behaviours and practices', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 1-2 (2020), 152-162 [M. Casey, D. Rohde, A. Higgins, T. Buckley, A. Cashin, J. Fong, M. Hughes, A. McHugh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Beyond the moment: influence of a co-facilitated education intervention on practitioners' recovery beliefs and practices', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/inm.12740> [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Barry, M. Monahan, L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- 'Women's solutioning and strategising in relation to their postpartum sexual health: a qualitative study', *Midwifery*, 77 (2019), 53-59 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]
- 'The EOLAS participatory photographic project: the road we travelled' (2020), [A. Higgins]
- 'Educating health and social care practitioners on the experiences and needs of older LGBT+ adults: findings from a systematic review', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 43-57 [A. Jurcek, C. Downes, B. Keogh, M. Urek, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, C. Buitenkamp, N. van der Vaart, A. Higgins]
- 'Not left in limbo': service user experiences of mental health nurse prescribing in home care settings', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2020.1820120> [S. Frain, L. Chambers, A. Higgins, G. Donohue]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 59-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), J. DeVries, L. Doyle]
- 'Factors impacting the implementation of a psychoeducation intervention within the mental health system: a multisite study using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1023 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-020-05852-9> [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes (...), L. Doyle, P. Gibbons]
- 'Perspectives of partners of mothers who experience mental distress in the postnatal period: a systematic review and qualitative evidence synthesis', *Midwifery*, 93 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2020.102868> [J. Atkinson, V. Smith, M. Carroll, G. Sheaf, A. Higgins]
- Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Impact of covid-19 on teaching an undergraduate children's nursing module: rapid responses', *All Ireland Journal of Higher Education*, 12, 3 (2020), 1-10 [K. Hill, M. Murphy, E. Hollywood, T. O'Neill]
- Horan, Paul, 'Preventing, assessing and managing constipation in people with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2020.e2067 [P. Horan, M. Cleary, S. Fleming, J. Mulhere, C. Doyle, E. Burke, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- 'The World War 1 odyssey of Borris nurse Hannah Fogarty', *Carloviana - Journal of the Carlow Historical and Archaeological Society* (2021), 147-150 [P. Horan, M. Kinsella]
- Howlin, Claire, 'Patients choose music with high energy, danceability, and lyrics in analgesic music listening interventions', *Psychology of Music* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0305735620907155> [C. Howlin, B. Rooney]
- 'Audiovisual aesthetics of sound and movement in contemporary dance', *Empirical Studies of The Arts*, 38, 2 (2020), 191-211 [C. Howlin, S. Vicary, G. Orgs]
- 'The cognitive mechanisms in music listening interventions for pain: a scoping review', *Journal of Music Therapy*, 57, 2 (2020), 127-167 [C. Howlin, B. Rooney]
- Hughes, Mary, 'The effectiveness of pictorial discharge advice versus standard advice following discharge from the emergency department: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Emergency Nursing* (2020), 1-11 [S. Dermody, M. Hughes, V. Smith]
- Keenan, Paul, *Intellectual disability nursing - an oral history project*, 1st edition, London, UK, Emerald Points (2020), I-XVIII and 1-214 [B. Gates, C. Griffiths, H. Atherton (...), P. Keenan et al.]
- 'Preventing, assessing and managing constipation in people with intellectual disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2020.e2067 [P. Horan, M. Cleary, S. Fleming, J. Mulhere, C. Doyle, E. Burke, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keogh, Brian, 'Pedagogical principles and methods underpinning education of health and social care practitioners on experiences and needs of older LGBT+ people: findings from a systematic review', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2019.102625> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, G. Sheaf (...), N. van der Vaart, B. Keogh]
- 'Evaluation of a traveller mental health liaison nurse: service user perspectives', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41, 9 (2020), 799-806 [B. Keogh, A.M. Brady, C. Downes, L. Doyle, A. Higgins, T. McCann]
- 'Educating health and social care practitioners on the experiences and needs of older LGBT+ adults: findings from a systematic review', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 43-57 [A. Jurcek, C. Downes, B. Keogh, M. Urek, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, C. Buitenkamp, N. van der Vaart, A. Higgins]
- 'Acute hospital staff's attitudes towards dementia and perceived dementia knowledge: a cross-sectional survey in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 376 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93912> [B. Keogh, T.W. Ting, L. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- 'Evaluating mental health nurses' confidence in recognising a physically deteriorating patient', *Mental Health Practice* (2020), doi: 10.7748/mhp.2020.e1519 [M. King, B. Keogh, G. Donohue]
- 'Nurse leadership in implementing digital change in an Irish mental health service', *Mental Health Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/mhp.2020.e1524> [S. Kirwan, B. Keogh, G. Donohue]
- 'Do we need to revisit our thinking on electroconvulsive therapy?', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpm.12719> [G. Donohue, B.J. Keogh]
- Lalor, Joan, 'OptiBIRTH: a cluster randomised trial of a complex intervention to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 143 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-2829-y> [M. Clarke, D. Devane, M.M. Gross (...), J. Lalor et al.]
- 'Moral and mental health challenges faced by maternity staff during the covid-19 pandemic. Psychological trauma: theory, research, practice, and policy', *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy* (2020), 1-1 [A. Horsch, J. Lalor, S. Downe]
- Louw, Julia, 'Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]
- 'Implementing blended feeding for children with intellectual disabilities in a school environment', *Learning Disability Practice* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2020.e2093> [A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Louw, C. Doyle]
- Lynch, Aileen, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), A.M. Lynch et al.]
- Malone, Helen, 'Complementing the p-value from null hypothesis significant testing with a Bayes factor from null-hypothesis Bayesian testing', *Nurse Researcher* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/nr.2020.e1756> [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'An assessment of the scope and nature of arts and health practice in Ireland', *Public Health Panorama*, 6, 1 (2020), 36-210 [C. McCabe, A. Tehan, M. Grehan, D. Roche]
- 'Online interprofessional education related to chronic illness for health professionals: a scoping review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13561820.2020.1749575> [C. McCabe, K.D. Patel, S. Fletcher, N. Winters, G. Sheaf, J. Varley, M. McCann]
- McCallion, Philip, 'Communication difficulties in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 97, 103557 (2020), 1-12 [M. Smith, B. Manduchi, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCann, Edward, 'The views and experiences of fathers regarding their young child's intellectual and developmental disability diagnosis: findings from a qualitative study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92741> [L. Marsh, M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'The needs of LGBTI+ people within student nurse education programmes: a new conceptualisation', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92982> [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'The views and experiences of bisexual people regarding their psychosocial support needs: a qualitative evidence synthesis', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93357> [E. McCann, M. Brown, J. Taylor]
- 'A phenomenological exploration of transgender people's experiences of mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 68-74 [N. Delaney, E. McCann]
- 'Homelessness and people with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review of the international research evidence', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93552> [M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'The design, content and delivery of relationship and sexuality education programmes for people with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review of the international evidence', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93835> [M. Brown, E. McCann, M. Truesdale, M. Linden, L. Marsh]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 59-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), E. McCann et al.]
- 'Homeless experiences and support needs of transgender people: a systematic review of the international evidence', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 85-94 [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'LGBTQ+ special edition journal of nursing management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 1-2 [E. McCann, G. Donohue]
- 'Stuck between a rock and a hard place': how mental health nurses' experience psychosocial interventions in Irish mental health care settings', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92922> [S. Smyth, E. McCann, J.M.A. de Vries]
- McCann, Margaret, 'A nurse prescriber-led protocol for anaemia management in established haemodialysis patients: a retrospective study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), DOI: 10.1111/jocn.15275 [S. George, M. McCann]
- 'Online interprofessional education related to chronic illness for health professionals: a scoping review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13561820.2020.1749575> [C. McCabe, K.D. Patel, S. Fletcher, N. Winters, G. Sheaf, J. Varley, M. McCann]
- 'Skin to skin contact following caesarean section - a narrative review', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 28, 11 (2020), 2-8 [A. Vilinsky, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]
- 'Active warming after caesarean section to prevent neonatal hypothermia: a systematic review', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 28, 12 (2020), 829-839 [A. Vilinsky-Redmond, M. Brenner, L. Nugent, M. McCann]
- 'School nurses' available education to manage children with asthma at schools: a scoping review', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 60 (2021), 46-57 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Irish findings on quality in life and death for people with ID', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, the world congress of the international association for the scientific study of intellectual and developmental disabilities*, Glasgow, Scotland (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12662> [P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Burke]
- 'In pursuit of meaningful occupation: employment and occupational outcomes for older Irish adults with an intellectual disability', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 33, 3 (2020), 386-397 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 29, 4 (2020), 482-492 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Approaches to and outcomes of future planning for family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), 1, [D. Brennan, D. McCausland, M-A. O'Donnovan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Making reasonable adjustment to enable and support people with intellectual disability engage in objective health measures in a research study - the health fair in the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Inclusion*, 8, 2 (2020), 124-137 [E.A. Burke, B.J. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Aging with intellectual disability: dementia and cognitive decline', *Handbook of dual diagnosis*, ed E. Matson, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 331-330 [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, M. O'Dwyer, E. Reilly, M. McCarron]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for choking in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross sectional study', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92746> [B. Manduchi, M. Walshe, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Acute hospital staff's attitudes towards dementia and perceived dementia knowledge: a cross-sectional survey in Ireland', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 376 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93912> [B. Keogh, T.W. Ting, L. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- 'The prevalence, awareness, treatment, and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a cross sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'The nature and quality of friendship for older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1111/jar.12851> [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. McCarron]
- 'Antiepileptic drugs, occurrence of seizures and effect of co-administration of potential seizure threshold lowering psychotropic drugs in adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12857> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, N. Mulryan, R. Luus, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Utilizing the China Health and Retirement Longitudinal Study (CHARLS) to understand the aging of people living in the community with intellectual and developmental disabilities', *Health*, 13, 1 (2021), 47-59 [P. McCallion, J. Shi, L. Ferretti, M. McCarron]
- McCausland, Darren, 'In pursuit of meaningful occupation: employment and occupational outcomes for older Irish adults with an intellectual disability', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 33, 3 (2020), 386-397 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- 'Approaches to and outcomes of future planning for family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), 1, [D. Brennan, D. McCausland, M-A. O'Donnovan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The nature and quality of friendship for older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1111/jar.12851> [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. McCarron]
- McGlinchey, Eimear, 'Imaging biomarkers in neurodegeneration: current and future practices', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 12, 49 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13195-020-00612-7> [P. Young, M. Estarella, E. Coomans (...), E. McGlinchey et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'To live and age as who we really are: perspectives from older LGBT+ people in Ireland', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 6 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12990.2> [L. Roe, M. Galvin, L. Booij, L. Brandao, J.L. Salas, E. McGlinchey, D. Walrath]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]
- 'Optimising implementation of European guidelines on cardiovascular disease prevention in clinical practice: what is needed?', *European Journal of Preventative Cardiology* (2020), 0-6 [I. Uchmanowicz, A. Hoes, J. Perk(...), G. McKee *et al.*]
- Mooney, Mary, 'Use of apps to promote childhood vaccination: a systematic review', *Journal of Medical Internet Research Publications*, 8, 5 (2020), e17371-1-e17371-17 [C. de Cock, M. van Velthoven, M. Milne-Ives, E. Meinert, M. Mooney]
- 'Epicardial pacing wires following cardiac surgery: an Irish cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 8 (2020), 476-480 [N. Kiely, F. O'Brien, M. Mooney]
- 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), M. Mooney *et al.*]
- Murphy, Esther, 'Exploring mental health issues through the use of blogs: a scoping review of the research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41(2020), 296-305 [E. Murphy, G. Donohue, E. McCann]
- Murphy, Fiona, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]
- Murphy, Maryanne, 'Enhancing care of children with complex healthcare needs: an improvement project in a community health organisation in Ireland', *BMJ Open Quality*, 10, e001925 (2021), 1-7 [M. Brenner, A. Doyle, T. Begley, C. Doyle, K. Hill, M. Murphy]
- Nash, Michael, 'Enhancing physical health monitoring in people with severe mental illness: the development of a health passport', *Journal of Mental Health Practice*, 23, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/mhp.2020.e1368> [S. Hennessey, M. Nash, G. Donohue]
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]
- 'End of life in acute hospital setting - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 7-8 (2020), 1041-1052 [N. Hennessey, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), F. O'Brien *et al.*]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), S. O'Donnell *et al.*]
- Phelan, Amanda, *Changing horizons in the 21st century: perspectives on ageing*, 1st edition, United Kingdom, Cambridge Scholars (2020), 1-340 [A. Phelan, D. O'Shea]
- 'The impact of covid-19 on health systems, mental health and the potential for nursing', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, doi:10.1017/ijpm.2020 (2020), 1-7 [T. Frawley, F. van Gelderen, S. Somanadhan, K. Coveney, A. Phelan, P. Lynam-Lone, A. Brun]
- 'Review of developments in person centred healthcare', *International Practice Development Journal*, 10, 3 (2020), 1-29 [A. Phelan, B. McCormack, J. Dewing (...), G. Štiglic, F. Lieshou]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Developing philosophical and pedagogical principles for a pan-European person-centred curriculum framework', *International Journal of Practice Development*, 10, 4 (2020), 1-20 [C.A.W. Dickson, F. van Lieshout, S. Kmetec (...), A. Phelan *et al.*]
- Quirke, Mary, 'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504> [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke (...), C. Doyle, K. Masterson]
- 'Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol", *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Aging with intellectual disability: dementia and cognitive decline', *Handbook of dual diagnosis*, ed E. Matson, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2020), 331-330 [F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, E. McGlinchey, M. O'Dwyer, E. Reilly, M. McCarron]
- 'LGBT+ young people's perceptions of barriers to accessing mental health services in Ireland', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 59-67 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, R. Murphy (...), F. Sheerin *et al.*]
- 'Psychopathology in older age', *Mental health, intellectual and developmental disabilities and the ageing process*, eds V.P. Prasher, P.W. Davidson, F.H. Santos, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2021), 31-44 [N. Mulryan, A. Ambikapathy, J. Tyrrell, F. Sheerin]
- Smith, Valerie, 'OptiBIRTH: a cluster randomised trial of a complex intervention to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 143 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-2829-y> [M. Clarke, D. Devane, M.M. Gross (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Perspectives of partners of mothers who experience mental distress in the postnatal period: a systematic review and qualitative evidence synthesis', *Midwifery*, 93 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2020.102868> [J. Atkinson, V. Smith, M. Carroll, G. Sheaf, A. Higgins]
- 'The effectiveness of pictorial discharge advice versus standard advice following discharge from the emergency department: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Emergency Nursing* (2020), 1-11 [S. Dermody, M. Hughes, V. Smith]
- 'Care bundles for improving outcomes in patients with covid-19 or related conditions in intensive care - a rapid scoping review', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 12 (2020), 1-55 [V. Smith, D. Devane, A. Nichol, D. Roche]
- 'Methodology in core outcome set (COS) development: the impact of patient interviews and using a 5-point versus a 9-point Delphi rating scale on core outcome selection in a COS development study', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 21, 10 (2021), 1-15 [A. Remus, V. Smith, F. Wuytack]
- 'Maternity care during covid-19: a protocol for a qualitative evidence synthesis of women's and maternity care providers' views and experiences', *HRB Open Research*, 4, 21 (2021), 1-7 [V. Smith, S.J. Flaherty, K. Matvienko-Sikar, H. Delaney]
- 'Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 11, 1 (2021), 1-118 [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B. Cleary]

Research student

- Lynch, Louise Annmarie, 'Sedentary behaviour levels in adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95250> [L. Lynch, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences
School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Covid-19: is there evidence for the use of herbal medicines as adjuvant symptomatic therapy?', *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 11(2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95092> [D. Silveira, J.M. Pietro-Garcia, F. Boylan (...), M. Tomczyc, M. Heinrich]

'Activity of *Syzygium aromaticum* essential oil and its main constituent eugenol in the inhibition of the development of *Ctenocephalides felis felis* and the control of adults', *Veterinary Parasitology*, 282 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2020.109126> [M.M. Lambert, D.R. Campos, D.A. Borges (...), F. Boylan *et al.*]

'Pharmacological evaluation of *Artemisia cina* crude CO₂ subcritical extract after the removal of santonin by means of high speed countercurrent chromatography', *Molecules*, 25, 12 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules25122728> [Z. Sakipova, T.B.S. Giorno, T. Bekezhanova, N.S.H. Wong, A. Shukirbekova, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]

Cadogan, Cathal, 'A survey of the European society of clinical pharmacy members' research involvement, and associated enablers and barriers', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 42, 4 (2020), 1073-1087 [D. Stewart, V. Paudyal, C. Cadogan, A. Hazen, B. Okuyan, M. Lutters, M. Henman, D. Fialová]

'Brief interventions targeting long-term benzodiazepine and Z-drug use in primary care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Addiction*, 115, 9 (2020), 1618-1639 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes, J. Presseau, Z.M. Allen, C.P. Bradley, C.A. Cadogan]

'A systematic scoping review of interventions to improve appropriate prescribing of oral nutritional supplements in primary care', *Clinical Nutrition*, 39, 3 (2020), 654-663 [C.A. Cadogan, R. Dharamshi, S. Fitzgerald, C.A. Corish, P.D. Castro, C. Ryan]

'Application of the intervention complexity assessment tool for systematic reviews within a Cochrane review: an illustrative case study', *HRB Open Research*, 3(2020), 31 [C.A. Cadogan, A. Rankin, S. Lewin, C.M. Hughes]

'On the frontline against covid-19: community pharmacists contribution during a public health crisis', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 17, 1 (2021), 2032-2035 [C.A. Cadogan, C.M. Hughes]

'Interventions to optimise medication prescribing and adherence in older people with cancer: a systematic scoping review', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 16, 12 (2020), 1627-1631 [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, C.M. Hughes, A. Lavan, C.A. Cadogan]

'A non-randomised pilot study of the Solutions for Medication Adherence Problems (SMAP) intervention in community pharmacies to support older adults adhere to multiple medications', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 7, 1 (2021), DOI:10.1186/s40814-020-00762-3 [D.E. Patton, C.J. Pearce, M. Cartwright (...), C.A. Cadogan *et al.*]

'Provision of clinical pharmacy services in European countries during the covid-19 pandemic: a qualitative study of clinical pharmacists' views and experiences', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy* (2021), doi: 10.1016/j.sapharm.2020.11 [V. Paudyal, C. Cadogan, A. Hazen, B. Okuyan, M. Lutters, M. Henman, D. Fialová, D. Stewart]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'In vitro in vivo relations for the parenteral liposomal formulation of amphotericin B: a biorelevant and clinically relevant approach', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft fur Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpb.2020.07.025> [R. Díaz de León-Ortega, D.M. D'Arcy, D.A. Lamprou, W.F. Xue, N. Fotaki]

'In vitro - in vivo relations for the parenteral liposomal formulation of Amphotericin B: a clinically relevant approach with PBPK modeling', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft fur Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpb.2020.03.001> [R. Díaz de León-Ortega, D.M. D'Arcy, D.A. Lamprou, N. Fotaki]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'In vitro conditions for performance evaluation of products for intravascular administration: developing appropriate test media using amphotericin B as a model drug', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 143 (2020), 105174 [R. Díaz de León-Ortega, D.M. D'Arcy, N. Fotaki]
- 'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', *Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004> [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Using in silico process simulation tools in pharmacy education: considerations for pivoting to online learning', *Pharmacy Education* (2021), 124-135 [D.M. D'Arcy, T.T. Van Pham, M.N. Bachiller, N. Fotaki, T. Persoons]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Assessing the activity of multidrug resistance-associated protein 1 at the lung epithelial barrier', *J Nucl Med*, 61, 11 (2020), 1650-1657 [S. Mairinger, J.A. Sake, I. Hernández Lozano (...), C. Ehrhardt, O. Langer]
- 'Tobacco smoke and inhaled drugs alter expression and activity of multidrug resistance-associated protein-1 (MRP1) in human distal lung epithelial cells in vitro', *Front Bioeng Biotechnol*, 8 (2020), 1030, [M.A. Selo, A.S. Delmas, L. Springer (...), O. Langer, C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Organic cation transporters in the lung - current and emerging (patho)physiological and pharmacological concepts', *Int Jour Mol Sci*, 21, 23 (2020), 9168, [M.A. Selo, J.A. Sake, C. Ehrhardt, J.J. Salomon]
- 'Advances in pulmonary drug delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 10 (2020), 911, [A. Yildiz-Peköz, C. Ehrhardt]
- Gobbo, Oliviero, 'Biocompatible copolymer formulations to treat glioblastoma multiforme', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 121, February (2021), 89-102 [L.C.S. Erthal, O.L. Gobbo, E. Ruiz-Hernandez]
- Grimes, Tamasine, 'Barriers and facilitators of medicines reconciliation at transitions of care in Ireland - a qualitative study', *BMC Family Practice*, 21 (2020), 116, [P. Redmond, K. Munir, O. Alabi, T. Grimes, B. Clyne, C. Hughes, T. Fahey]
- 'Household medication safety practices during the covid-19 pandemic: a descriptive qualitative study protocol', *BMJ Open*, 10, 11 (2020), 1-6 [T. Grimes, S. Garfield, D. Kelly, J. Cahill, C. Wheeler, S. Cromie, B.D. Franklin]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Tryptophan metabolite concentrations in depressed patients before and after electroconvulsive therapy', *Brain, Behavior and Immunity*, 83 (2020), 153-162 [K.M. Ryan, K.A. Allers, D.M. McLoughlin, A. Harkin]
- 'Persistent central inflammation and region specific cellular activation accompany depression and anxiety-like behaviours during the resolution phase of experimental colitis', *Brain Behav Immun*, 80 (2019), 616-632 [E. Dempsey, Á. Abautret-Daly, N.G. Docherty, C. Medina, A. Harkin]
- 'Regulation of beta2-adrenoceptors in brain glia: implications for neuroinflammatory and degenerative disorders', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 15, 11 (2020), 2035-2036 [K.M. Ryan, A. Harkin]
- 'Dexamethasone attenuates inflammatory-mediated suppression of beta2-adrenoceptor expression in rat primary mixed glia', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 338 (2020), 8 [K.M. Ryan, N.T. Boyle, A. Harkin, T.J. Connor]
- 'Pharmacological targeting of $\beta(2)$ -adrenoceptors is neuroprotective in the LPS inflammatory rat model of Parkinson's disease', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 177, 2 (2020), 282-297 [E. O'Neill, J.D. Yssel, C. McNamara, A. Harkin]
- 'Blood plasma B vitamins in depression and the therapeutic response to electroconvulsive therapy', *Brain, Behavior and Immunity Health* (2020), [K.M. Ryan, K.A. Allers, A. Harkin, D.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Image-based characterization of powder flow to predict the success of pharmaceutical minitab tablet manufacturing', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* (2020), E119280 [D. Blanco, O. Antikainen, H. Räikkönen, P.T. Mah, A.M. Healy, A.M. Juppo, J. Yliiruusi]
- 'Personalised 3D printed medicines: optimising material properties for successful passive diffusion loading of filaments for fused deposition modelling of solid dosage forms', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 4 (2020), E345 [J.R. Cerda, T. Arifi, S. Ayyoubi (...), A.M. Healy *et al.*]
- 'Physicochemical properties of poly-vinyl polymers and their influence on ketoprofen amorphous solid dispersion performance: a polymer selection case study', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 5 (2020), E433 [E. Browne, Z.A. Worku, A.M. Healy]
- 'The development and validation of a quality by design based process analytical tool for the inline quantification of ramipril during hot-melt extrusion', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 584 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2020.119382> [S.M. Dadou, Z. Senta-Loys, A. Almajaan, S. Li, D.S. Jones, A.M. Healy, Y. Tian, G.P. Andrews]
- 'Development of inhaled formulation of modified clofazimine as an alternative to treatment of tuberculosis: clofazimine inhaled formulation for tuberculosis', *Journal of Drug Delivery Science and Technology*, 58 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93171> [R.R. de Castro, V. Todaro, L.C.R.P. da Silva (...), A.M. Healy, L.M. Cabral]
- 'Inhaled hydroxychloroquine to improve efficacy and reduce harm in the treatment of covid-19', *Medical Hypotheses*, 143 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mehy.2020.110110> [O. Kavanagh, A.M. Healy, F. Dayton (...), G. Walker, J.P. Farragher]
- 'The use of a three-fluid atomising nozzle in the production of spray-dried theophylline/salbutamol sulphate powders intended for pulmonary delivery', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 11 (2020), 1-18 [S. Focaroli, G. Jiang, P. O'Connell, J.V. Fahy, A-M. Healy]
- 'Spray encapsulation as a formulation strategy for drug-based room temperature ionic liquids: exploiting drug-polymer immiscibility to enable processing for solid dosage forms', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 17, 9 (2020), 3412-3424 [M.W. Stocker, A.M. Healy, S. Ferguson]
- 'Effects of a novel roflumilast and formoterol fumarate dry powder inhaler formulation in experimental allergic asthma', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 588 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2020.119771> [E.Y. Suzuki, A. Simon, A.L. da Silva (...), A.M. Healy, V.P. de Sousa]
- 'Development and characterization of ibuprofen co-crystals granules prepared via fluidized bed granulation in a one-step process - a design of experiment approach', *Drug Development and Industrial Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03639045.2021.1879836> [V. Todaro, A.M. Healy]
- '3D printed spherical mini-tablets: geometry versus composition effects in controlling dissolution from personalised solid dosage forms', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* (2021), 120336 [S. Ayyoubi, J.R. Cerda, R. Fernández-García, P. Knief, A. Lalatsa, A.M. Healy, D.R. Serrano]
- Henman, Martin, 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 29, 4 (2020), 482-492 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'A survey of the European society of clinical pharmacy members' research involvement, and associated enablers and barriers', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 42, 4 (2020), 1073-1087 [D. Stewart, V. Paudyal, C. Cadogan, A. Hazen, B. Okuyan, M. Lutters, M. Henman, D. Fialová]
- 'Pharmacy education; competency and beyond', *Pharmacy*, 8, 2 (2020), 104-105 [M.C. Henman]
- 'Primary health care and community pharmacy in Ireland: a lot of visions but little progress', *Pharmacy Practice*, 18, 4 (2020), 1-8 [M.C. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Provision of clinical pharmacy services during the covid-19 pandemic: experiences of pharmacists from 16 European countries', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94305> [V. Paudyal, C. Cadogan, D. Fialová, M.C. Henman, A. Hazen, B. Okuyan, M. Lutters, D. Stewart]
- 'Antiepileptic drugs, occurrence of seizures and effect of co-administration of potential seizure threshold lowering psychotropic drugs in adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12857> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, N. Mulryan, R. Luus, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- Liu, Junying, 'Exploiting microalgal competition ability to acquire nitrogen and light', *Phycological Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pre.12441> [L. Liu, D. Xia, W. Qiu]
- McMahon, Niamh, 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 29, 4 (2020), 482-492 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Persistent central inflammation and region specific cellular activation accompany depression and anxiety-like behaviours during the resolution phase of experimental colitis', *Brain Behav Immun*, 80 (2019), 616-632 [E. Dempsey, Á. Abautret-Daly, N.G. Docherty, C. Medina, A. Harkin]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Azetidin-2-ones: structures of antimetabolic compounds based on the 1-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)azetidin-2-one core', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 76 (2020), 1187-1194 [B. Twamley, N.M. O'Boyle, N.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari (...), D. Coutinho Endringer, M.J. Meegan]
- Nagar, Shipra, 'Opportunity of plant oligosaccharides and polysaccharides in drug development', *Carbohydrates in drug discovery and development: synthesis and application*, ed V. Kumar Tiwari, Elsevier (2020), 587-639 [V. Kumar, S. Nagar, P. Sharma]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Azetidin-2-ones: structures of antimetabolic compounds based on the 1-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)azetidin-2-one core', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 76 (2020), 1187-1194 [B. Twamley, N.M. O'Boyle, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Potent quinoline-containing combretastatin A-4 analogues: design, synthesis, antiproliferative, and anti-tubulin activity', *Pharmaceuticals*, 13, 11 (2020), 393, [T.S. Ibrahim, M.M. Hawwas, A.M. Malebari, E.S. Taher, A.M. Omar, N.M. O'Boyle, E. McLoughlin, Z.K. Abdel-Samii, Y.A.M.M. Elshaier]
- 'Skin lipids in health and disease: a review', *Chemistry and Physics of Lipids* (2021), 105055, [S. Knox, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari (...), N. O'Boyle *et al.*]
- O'Connell, Juliette, 'Drug burden measures and physical function in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy, European society of clinical pharmacy symposium*, eds Springer International, Belfast (2019), 302-302 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 29, 4 (2020), 482-492 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Measuring drug burden in older adults with intellectual disabilities: critical issues for consideration in finding the optimal measure to improve safety of medicines use', *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety* (2020), 1-4 [M. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, J. O'Connell, M. Henman]
- 'Biopsychosocial factors associated with depression and anxiety in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research: JIDR*, 64, 5 (2020), 368-380 [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan (...), J. O'Connell *et al.*]
- O'Connell, Peter, 'The use of hydrophobic amino acids in protecting spray dried trehalose formulations against moisture-induced changes', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 144 (2019), 139-153 [P.T. Mah, P. O'Connell, S. Focaroli (...), J.V. Fahy, A.M. Healy]
- 'The use of a three-fluid atomising nozzle in the production of spray-dried theophylline/salbutamol sulphate powders intended for pulmonary delivery', *Pharmaceutics* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics12111116> [P. O'Connell, S. Focaroli, G. Jiang]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Extracellular vesicles from mesenchymal stem cells as a covid-19 treatment', *Drug Discovery Today* (2020), [L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell derived extracellular vesicles for tissue engineering and regenerative medicine applications', *Cells*, 9, 4 (2020), 991-1018 [D. Tsiapalis, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'ISEV and ISCT statement on EVs from MSCs and other cells: considerations for potential therapeutic agents to suppress covid-19', *Cytotherapy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcyt.2020.05.002> [V. Börger, L. O'Driscoll, L.A. Ortiz (...), S.K. Lim, B. Giebel]
- 'Human bone marrow stem/stromal cell osteogenesis is regulated via mechanically activated osteocyte-derived extracellular vesicles', *Stem Cells Translational Medicine* (2020), [K.F. Eichholz, I. Woods, M. Riffault (...), L. O'Driscoll, D.A. Hoey]
- 'When E-cadherin becomes unstuck in cancer', *New Eng. J. Medicine*, 383, 9 (2020), 871-874 [L. O'Driscoll]
- 'The future of extracellular vesicles as theranostics - an ISEV meeting report', *J. Extracellular Vesicles*, 9, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93354> [C. Soekmadji, L. O'Driscoll, F. Shekari (...), Q. Wang, L. Zheng]
- 'Extracellular vesicles report on the MET status of their cells of origin regardless of the method used for their isolation', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 19020 [Z. Useckaite, A. Mukhopadhyay, B. Moran, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Extracellular vesicles in blood: are they viable as diagnostic and predictive tools in breast cancer?', *Drug Discovery Today*, 20 (2020), 30466-30469 [R. Daly, L. O'Driscoll]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Measuring drug burden in older adults with intellectual disability: finding the perfect measure', *Expert Opinion on Drug Safety* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14740338.2020.1751119> [M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'The prevalence, awareness, treatment, and control of hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland: a cross sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurjcn/zvaa019> [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]
- 'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', *Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004> [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Antiepileptic drugs, occurrence of seizures and effect of co-administration of potential seizure threshold lowering psychotropic drugs in adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12857> [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, N. Mulryan, R. Luus, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Roche, Cicely, 'Prescription' for purposeful adaptation of professionalism-and-ethics teaching strategies for remote delivery', *Pharmacy*, 9 (1), 55 (2021), 1-13 [C. Roche]

Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'Biocompatible copolymer formulations to treat glioblastoma multiforme', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 121 (2021), 89-102 [L.C.S. Erthal, O.L. Gobbo, E. Ruiz-Hernandez]

'Amino-functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticle-encapsulated octahedral organoruthenium complex as an efficient platform for combatting cancer', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 14 (2020), 10275-10284 [M. Martinez Carmona, Q.P. Ho, J. Morand (...), E. Ruiz-Hernandez *et al.*]

'Cancer nanomedicine meets immunotherapy: opportunities and challenges', *Acta Pharmacologica Sinica*, 41, 7 (2020), 954-958 [Q. Sun, X. Bai, A.M. Sofias (...), E. Ruiz-Hernandez *et al.*]

Ryan, Cristin, 'Pharmaceutical care in the aged', *The pharmacist guide to implementing pharmaceutical care*, eds F. Alves da Costa, A. Alvarez Risco, F. van Mil, Springer International (2019), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-92576-9_26 [C. Ryan, M. O'Dwyer]

'Brief interventions targeting long-term benzodiazepine and Z-drug use in primary care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Addiction*, 115, 9 (2020), 1618-1639 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes, J. Presseau, Z.M. Allen, C.P. Bradley, C.A. Cadogan]

'A systematic scoping review of interventions to improve appropriate prescribing of oral nutritional supplements in primary care', *Clinical Nutrition*, 39, 3 (2020), 654-663 [C.A. Cadogan, R. Dharamshi, S. Fitzgerald, C.A. Corish, P.D. Castro, C. Ryan]

"I just take them because I know the people that give them to me": a theory-informed interview study of community-dwelling people with dementia and carers' perspectives of medicines management', *Int Jour Geriatr Psychiatry*, 23 (2020), 1-9 [H.E. Barry, M. McGrattan, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]

"I just take them because I know the people that give them to me": a theory-informed interview study of community-dwelling people with dementia and carers' perspectives of medicines management', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/gps.5488> [H.E. Barry, M. McGrattan, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]

'A systematic review of pharmacist input to metabolic syndrome screening, management and prevention', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 42, 4 (2020), 995-1015 [R.M. Al Adawi, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, A.P. Tonna]

'Views and experiences of decision-makers on organisational safety culture and medication errors', *International journal of clinical practice*, 74, 9 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ijcp.13560> [D. Stewart, K. MacLure, A. Pallivalapila (...), R. Singh, M.S.H. Al Hail]

'Enhancing community pharmacists - provision of medication adherence support to older adults: a mixed methods study using the theoretical domains framework', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 17, 2 (2021), 406-418 [D.E. Patton, C. Ryan, C.M. Hughes]

'Improving medicines management for people with dementia in primary care: a qualitative study of healthcare professionals to develop a theory-informed intervention', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-020-4971-7> [H.E. Barry, L.E. Bedford, M. McGrattan (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]

'Does potentially inappropriate prescribing predict an increased risk of admission to hospital and mortality? A longitudinal study of the 'oldest old'', *BMC Geriatrics*, 20, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12877-020-1432-4> [K. Cardwell, N. Kerse, C.M. Hughes (...), J.B. Broad, C. Ryan]

'The association between Drug Burden Index (DBI) and health-related outcomes: a longitudinal study of the 'oldest old' (LiLACS NZ)', *Drugs and Aging*, 37, 3 (2020), 205-213 [K. Cardwell, N. Kerse, C. Ryan (...), J. Broad, C.M. Hughes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Quality of prescribing predicts hospitalisation in octogenarians: life and living in advanced age: a cohort study in New Zealand (LiLACS NZ)', *BMC Geriatrics*, 19, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12877-019-1305-x> [C. Ryan, R. the, S. Moyes, T. Wilkinson, M. Connolly, A. Rolleston, M. Kepa, N. Kerse]
- 'Natriuretic peptide-guided treatment for the prevention of cardiovascular events in patients without heart failure', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2019, 10 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013015.pub2> [C. Sweeney, F. Ryan, M. Ledwidge, C. Ryan, K. McDonald, C. Watson, R.B. Pharithi, J. Gallagher]
- 'Optimising prescribing for patients with severe mental illness: the need for criteria', *Evidence-Based Mental Health*, 22, 4 (2019), 139-141 [A. Carolan, D. Keating, J. Strawbridge, C. Ryan]
- 'The development of a core outcome set for medicines management interventions for people with dementia in primary care', *Age and Ageing*, 48, 2 (2019), 260-269 [M. McGrattan, H.E. Barry, C. Ryan (...), H. Buchanan, C.M. Hughes]
- 'A non-randomised pilot study of the Solutions for Medication Adherence Problems (S-MAP) intervention in community pharmacies to support older adults adhere to multiple medications', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 7, 1 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-020-00762-3> [D.E. Patton, C.J. Pearce, M. Cartwright (...), C. Ryan *et al.*]
- Ryan, Theo, 'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', *Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004> [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Design and implementation of online patient-facing experiences for an integrated pharmacy programme', *Pharmacy Education* (2021), 160-164 [T.J. Ryan, E. Ní Sheachnasaigh, S.A. Ryder]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', *Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004> [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Design and implementation of online patient-facing experiences for an integrated pharmacy programme', *Pharmacy Education* (2021), 160-164 [T.J. Ryan, E. Ní Sheachnasaigh, S.A. Ryder]
- Santos-Martinez, Maria, 'Impact of polyethylene glycol polymers on the physicochemical properties and mucoadhesivity of itraconazole nanoparticles', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics And Biopharmaceutics*, 144 (2019), 57-67 [R. Machado Cruz, M.J. Santos-Martinez, L. Tajber]
- 'An enteric-coated polyelectrolyte nanocomplex delivers insulin in rat intestinal instillations when combined with a permeation enhancer', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 3 (2020), 259 [S. Sladek, F. McCartney, M. Eskander, D.J. Dunne, M.J. Santos-Martinez, F. Benetti, L. Tajber, D.J. Brayden]
- 'Effects of functionalized silver nanoparticles on aggregation of human blood platelets', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 14 (2019), 7399-7417 [J. Hajtuch, N. Hante, E. Tomczyk, M. Wojcik, M. Witold Radomski, M.J. Santos-Martinez, I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]
- 'A prospective observational pilot study of adverse drug reactions contributing to hospitalization in a cohort of middle-aged adults aged 45-64 years', *Drugs and Therapy Perspectives*, 36 (2020), 123-130 [T. Smeaton, P. McElwaine, J. Cullen, M.J. Santos-Martinez, E. Deasy, M. Widdowson, T. Grimes]
- 'Understanding the carbon-bio interface: influence of surface chemistry and buffer composition on the adsorption of phospholipid liposomes at carbon surfaces', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 3, 2 (2020), 997-1007 [J.M. Vasconcelos, F. Zen, M.D. Angione, R.J. Cullen, M.J. Santos-Martinez, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Effect on platelet function of metal-based nanoparticles developed for medical applications', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine*, 6 (2019), 139, [N.K. Hante, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Sheridan, Helen, 'Neutraceutical targeting of the bile acid receptor, farnesoid x receptor, for intestinal disease', *The FASEB Journal*, 34, (S1), (2020), 1, [C.M. Fallon, O. Edupuganti, N.K. Lajczak-McGinley, H. Sheridan, S.J. Keely]

'Exploring the Irish national folklore ethnography database (duchas.ie) for open data research on traditional medicine use in post-famine Ireland. An early example of citizen science', *Frontiers in Pharmacology-Ethnopharmacology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93942> [A. Koay, F.S. McLoone, A. Sasse, M. Heinrich, H. Sheridan]

'In vivo study of anti-inflammatory and antinociceptive activities of *Copaifera pubiflora* Benth oleoresin', *Natural Product Research* (2020), 1-13 [G. Venâncio Símaro, M. Lemos, J.J. Mangabeira da Silva (...), H. Sheridan *et al.*]

'Natural products in drug discovery: advances and opportunities', *Nature Reviews Drug Discovery* (2021), 1-17 [A.G. Atanasov, S.B. Zotchev, H. Sheridan, V.M. Dirsch *et al.*]

'Hesperetin's health potential: moving from preclinical to clinical evidence and bioavailability issues, to upcoming strategies to overcome current limitations', *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2021.1875979> [B. Salehi, N. Cruz-Martins, M. Butnariu (...), H. Sheridan *et al.*]

'Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of *Copaifera pubiflora* Benth oleoresin and its major metabolite *ent*-hardwickiic acid', *Journal of Ethnopharmacology* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jep.2021.113883> [G. Venâncio Símaro, M. Lemos, H. Sheridan (...), M. Luis Andrade e Silva, J. Kenupp Bastos.]

Tajber, Lidia, 'Mechanochemical activation with cyclodextrins followed by compaction as an effective approach to improving dissolution of rutin', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 581 (2020), 119294 [M. Paczkowska, A.F. McDonagh, K. Bialek, L. Tajber, J. Cielecka-Piontek]

'Understanding the thermodynamic mechanisms leading to the binding of albumin to lipid nanocapsules', *Langmuir*, 36, 15 (2020), 4165-4173 [A. Umerska, A. Sapin-Minet, M. Parent, L. Tajber, P. Maincent, A. Boudier]

'Carbohydrate-based trojan microparticles as carriers for pulmonary delivery of lipid nanocapsules using dry powder inhalation', *Powder Technology*, 364 (2020), 507-521 [A. Umerska, N. Mugheirbi, A. Kasprzak, P. Saulnier, L. Tajber]

'Anticrystal engineering of ketoprofen and ester local anesthetics: ionic liquids or deep eutectic mixtures?', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 4 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92739> [A. Umerska, K. Bialek, J. Zotova, M. Skotnicki, L. Tajber]

'An enteric-coated polyelectrolyte nanocomplex delivers insulin in rat intestinal instillations when combined with a permeation enhancer', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92740> [S. Sladek, F. McCartney, M. Eskander, D.J. Dunne, M.J. Santos-Martinez, F. Benetti, L. Tajber, D.J. Brayden]

'ORBIS (Open Research Biopharmaceutical Internships Support) - building bridges between academia and pharmaceutical industry to improve drug development', *Journal of Medical Science*, 89, 1 (2020), e419 [E. Jakubowska, S. Davin, A.D. Domicic (...), L. Tajber, J. Lulek]

'Enhancement of the physical stability of amorphous sildenafil in a binary mixture, with either a plasticizing or antiplasticizing compound', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 5 (2020), 460 [J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, K. Chmiel, J. Pacult, K. Bialek, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]

'The impact of the degree of intimate mixing on the compaction properties of materials produced by crystallo-co-spray drying', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 154, 1 (2020), 105505 [A.F. McDonagh, B. Duff, L. Brennan, L. Tajber]

'Identification and pharmaceutical characterization of a new itraconazole terephthalic acid cocrystal', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 8 (2020), E741 [R. Machado Cruz, T. Boleslavská, J. Beránek, E. Tieger, B. Twamley, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O. Dammer, L. Tajber]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Green synthesis of lidocaine ionic liquids and salts: mechanisms of formation and interactions in the crystalline and supercooled states', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 8, 49 (2020), 18266-1827 [J. Zotova, Z. Wojnarowska, B. Twamley, P. Paluch, L. Tajber]

'Physicochemical characterization of a co-amorphous atorvastatin-irbesartan system with a potential application in fixed-dose combination therapy', *Pharmaceutics*, 13, 1 (2021), 118 [M. Skotnicki, B. Jadach, A. Skotnicka, B. Milanowski, L. Tajber, M. Pyda, J. Kujawski]

Walsh, John, 'Development of professional attributes through integration of science and practice at first-year pharmacy level', *Pharmacy* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy9010004> [T.J. Ryan, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy (...), M. O'Dwyer, J.J. Walsh]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Budanov, Andrei*, 'Mitochondrial localization of Sesn2', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 4 (2020), e0226862, [I.E. Kovaleva, A.V. Tokarchuk, A.O. Zheltukhin (...), M. Chumakov, A.V. Budanov]
- Creagh, Emma*, 'Caspase-11 mediated cell death contributes to the pathogenesis of imiquimod-induced psoriasis', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2019), 2389-2393 [S. Kenealy, J. Manils, M. Raverdeau, N. Munoz-Wolf, G. Barber, A. Liddicoat, E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Guardians of the cell: effector-triggered immunity steers mammalian immune defense', *Trends in Immunology*, 11, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89480> [T.A. Kufer, E.M. Creagh, C. Bryant]
- 'Caspase-11 promotes allergic airway inflammation', *Nature Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93508> [Z. Zalona, E. Flis, M.M. Wilk (...), E.M. Creagh, L. O'Neill]
- Cunningham, Colm*, 'Publisher correction: Delirium (Nature Reviews Disease Primers, (2020), 6, 1, (90), 10.1038/s41572-020-00223-4)', *Nature Reviews Disease Primers*, 6, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95389> [J.E. Wilson, M.F. Mart, C. Cunningham, Y. Shehabi, T.D. Girard, A.M.J. MacLulich, A.J.C. Slooter, E.W. Ely]
- 'Characterising neuropsychiatric disorders in patients with covid-19', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 7, 11 (2020), 932-933 [M.A. Oldham, A.J.C. Slooter, C. Cunningham (...), E.W. Ely, A. MacLulich]
- 'A roadmap to advance delirium research: recommendations from the NIDUS scientific think tank', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 16, 5 (2020), 726-733 [E.S. Oh, O. Akeju, M.S. Avidan (...), P. Vlisides, S.K. Inouye]
- 'International drive to illuminate delirium: a developing public health blueprint for action', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 16, 5 (2020), 711-725 [A.S. Khachaturian, K.M. Hayden, J.W. Devlin, L.A. Fleisher, S.L. Lock, C. Cunningham, S.K. Inouye]
- 'Correction: Acute transient cognitive dysfunction and acute brain injury induced by systemic inflammation occur by dissociable IL-1-dependent mechanisms (Molecular Psychiatry, (2019), 24, 10, (1533-1548), 10.1038/s41380-018-0075-8)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24, 10 (2019), 1566 [D.T. Skelly, D.M. Griffin and Bannerman, C. Cunningham]
- 'Study protocol: ASCRIBED: the impact of an Acute Systematic inflammation upon cerebrospinal fluid and blood Biomarkers of brain inflammation and injury in Dementia: a study in acute hip fracture patients', *BMC Neurology*, 19, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12883-019-1447-7> [N. Leavey, S.P. Hammond, L. Shepstone, J. Cross, H. Zetterberg, C. Cunningham, C. Fox]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A single systemic inflammatory insult causes acute motor deficits and accelerates disease progression in a mouse model of human tauopathy', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: Translational Research and Clinical Interventions*, 5 (2019), 579-591 [M. Torvell, D.W. Hampton, P. Connick, A.M.J. MacLulich, C. Cunningham, S. Chandran]
- 'Delirium', *Nat Rev Dis Primers*, 6, 90 (2020), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1038/s41572-020-00223-4> [J.E. Wilson, M.F. Mart, C. Cunningham, et al.]
- Fayne, Darren, '3-vinylazetidin-2-ones: synthesis, antiproliferative and tubulin destabilizing activity in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells', *Pharmaceuticals*, 12, 2 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ph12020056> [S. Wang, A.M. Malebari, T.F. Greene, N.M. O'Boyle, D. Fayne, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, P.M. Kelly, A.M. Malebari, S. Noorani, S.M. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D. Fayne, M.J. Meegan]
- Finlay, David, 'De novo polyamine synthesis supports metabolic and functional responses in activated murine natural killer cells', *European Journal of Immunology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.202048784> [K.L. O'Brien, N. Assmann, E. O'Connor (...), K. Dettmer, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Metabolic but not transcriptional regulation by PKM2 is important for natural killer cell responses', *eLIFE* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93884> [J.F. Walls, J.J. Subleski, E.M. Palmieri, M. Gonzalez Cotto, C.M. Gardiner, D.W. McVicar, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Diverse immunoregulatory roles of oxysterols - the oxidized cholesterol metabolites', *Metabolites*, 10, 10 (2020), E384, [C. Choi, D.K. Finlay]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'The eukaryotic tRNA-guanine transglycosylase enzyme inserts queuine into tRNA via a sequential bi-bi mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 56 (2020), 3915-3918 [M.A. Alqasem, C. Fergus, J.M. Southern, S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]
- 'Spiroindoline-capped selective HDAC6 inhibitors: design, 2 synthesis, structural analysis, and biological evaluation', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93724> [A. Prasanth Saraswati, V.P. Kelly, G. Campiani]
- 'Queuine micronutrient deficiency promotes Warburg metabolism and reversal of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in hela cells', *Nutrients*, 12, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nu12030871> [P. Hayes, C. Fergus, M. Ghanim (...), D.P. Nolan, V.P. Kelly]
- 'Heterozygous disruption of ALAS1 in mice causes an accelerated age-dependent reduction in free heme, but not total heme, in skeletal muscle and liver', *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 697 (2021), 108721 [K. van Wijk, V.P. Kelly, M. Takagi, K. Kodama, K. Takahashi, T. Tanaka, M. Nakajima, O. Nakajima]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Caspase-11 promotes allergic airway inflammation', *Nature Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93508> [Z. Zaslon, M. Wygrecka, E.M. Creagh, L. O'Neill]
- 'Pharmacological activation of pyruvate kinase M2 inhibits CD4+ T cell pathogenicity and suppresses autoimmunity', *Cell Metabolism*, 31, 2 (2020), 391-405.e8 [S. Angiari, E.L. Pearce, K. Mills, L. O'Neill]
- 'Influenza A virus causes maternal and fetal pathology via innate and adaptive vascular inflammation in mice', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95391> [S. Liong, L. O'Neill, S. Bozinovski, R. Vlahos, P.C. Papagianis, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]
- 'The immunomodulatory metabolite itaconate modifies NLRP3 and inhibits inflammasome activation', *Cell Metabolism* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95416> [A. Hoofman, S. Angiari, R. Fischer, L. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Glutathione transferase omega-1 regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation through NEK7 deubiquitination', *Cell Reports* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95418> [M.M. Hughes, S.C. Corr, K. Mills, R.J.S. Preston, L. O'Neill]
- 'Immunometabolism pathways as the basis for innovative anti-viral strategies (INITIATE): a Marie Skłodowska-Curie innovative training network', *Virus Research*, 287, 198094 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95401> [B. van den Hoogen, L. O'Neill, F. van Kuppeveld, R. Fouchier, J. Hiscott]
- 'Modification of proteins by metabolites in immunity', *Immunity*, 54, 1 (2021), 19-31 [C. Diskin, T.A.J. Ryan, L. O'Neill]
- 'Bridging the gap - a new role for STAT3 in TLR4-mediated metabolic reprogramming', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 99, 2 (2021), 122-125 [H.J. Weiss, L. O'Neill]
- 'TCA cycle signalling and the evolution of eukaryotes', *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 68 (2021), 72-88 [D.G. Ryan, C. Frezza, L. O'Neill]
- 'The role of HIF in immunity and inflammation', *Cell Metabolism*, 32, 4 (2020), 524-536 [A.F. McGettrick, L. O'Neill]
- 'Role for retinoic acid-related orphan receptor alpha (ROR α) expressing macrophages in diet-induced obesity', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 11, 1966 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95417> [E. Hams, J. Roberts, R. Bermingham, A.E. Hogan, D. O'Shea, L. O'Neill, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Cytokine-like roles for metabolites in immunity', *Molecular Cell*, 78, 5 (2020), 814-823 [Z. Zaslon, L. O'Neill]
- '*Pseudomonas* persists by feeding off itaconate', *Cell Metabolism*, 31, 6 (2020), 1045-1047 [M.C. Runtz, L. O'Neill]
- 'Spatial properties of reactive oxygen species govern pathogen-specific immune system responses', *Antioxidants and Redox Signaling*, 32, 13 (2020), 982-992 [E.E. To, J.J. O'Leary, L. O'Neill (...), D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]
- 'Krebs cycle reborn in macrophage immunometabolism', *Annual Review of Immunology*, 38 (2020), 289-313 [D.G. Ryan, L. O'Neill]
- 'ACLY-matizing macrophages to histone modification during immunometabolic reprogramming', *Trends in Immunology*, 41, 2 (2020), 93-94 [N.C. Williams, L. O'Neill]
- 'Improved performance of near infrared excitation Raman spectroscopy using reflective thin-film gold on glass substrates for cytology samples', *Analytical Methods*, 11, 47 (2019), 6023-6032 [S.J. Barton, K. O'Dwyer, M. Butler, A. Dignam, H.J. Byrne, L. O'Neill, B.M. Hennelly]
- 'Specific inhibition of the NLRP3 inflammasome as an antiinflammatory strategy in cystic fibrosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 200, 11 (2019), 1381-1391 [O.J. McElvaney, Z. Zaslon, E. Gulbins, L. O'Neill, E.P. Reeves, N.G. McElvaney]
- 'The next decade of metabolism', *Nature Metabolism*, 1, 1 (2019), 2-4 [E. Bugianesi, H. Christofk, I. Dikic, R. Gupta, W.B. Mair, L. O'Neill, M. Ralser, D.M. Sabatini]
- Porter, Richard, 'UCP3 reciprocally controls CD4⁺ Th17 and Treg cell differentiation', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 11 (2020), e02, [E.B. O'Connor, N. Muñoz-Wolf, G. Leon, E.C. Lavelle, K. Mills, P.T. Walsh, R.K. Porter]
- 'Mitochondrial abundance and function in skeletal muscle and liver from Simmental beef cattle divergent for residual feed intake', *Animal* (2020), 1-8 [C. McKenna, R.K. Porter, C. Fitzsimons, S.M. Waters, M. McGee, D.A. Kenny]
- 'Prolonged oral coenzyme Q10- β -cyclodextrin supplementation increases skeletal muscle complex I+III activity in young, untrained healthy thoroughbreds', *Journal of Applied Animal Nutrition*, 8, 1 (2020), 11-20 [M.F. Rooney, C.E. Curley, J. Sweeney, M.E. Griffin, R.K. Porter, E.W. Hill, L.M. Katz]
- 'Mitochondrial physiology', *Bioenergetics Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89947> [E. Aasander Frostner, D. Acuna-Castroviejo, B. Ahn (...), R.K. Porter *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Prolonged oral coenzyme Q10- β -cyclodextrin supplementation increases skeletal muscle complex I+III activity in young thoroughbreds', *Journal of Applied Animal Nutrition*, 8, 1 (2020), 11-20 [M.F. Rooney, C.E. Curley, J. Sweeney, M. Griffin, R.K. Porter, E. Hill, L. Katz]

Rooney, Mary, 'The contribution of myostatin (MSTN) and additional modifying genetic loci to race distance aptitude in thoroughbred horses racing in different geographic regions', *Equine Veterinary Journal*, 51, 5 (2019), 625-633 [E.W. Hill, B.A. McGivney, M.F. Rooney, L.M. Katz, A. Parnell, D.E. MacHugh]

'Prolonged oral coenzyme Q10- β -cyclodextrin supplementation increases skeletal muscle complex I+III activity in young thoroughbreds', *Journal of Applied Animal Nutrition*, 8, 1 (2020), 11-20 [M.F. Rooney, C.E. Curley, J. Sweeney, M. Griffin, R.K. Porter, E. Hill, L. Katz]

Zisterer, Daniela, 'Spiroindoline-capped selective HDAC6 inhibitors: design, 2 synthesis, structural analysis, and biological evaluation', *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93724> [A. Prasanth Saraswati, D. Zisterer, S. Butini, D.W. Christianson, G. Campiani]

'Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazoles and 1-(diarylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles as a novel class of anti-mitotic agent for activity in breast cancer', *Pharmaceuticals*, 14, 2 (2021), 169, [G. Ana, D.M. Zisterer, E. Flavia Pimentel, D. Coutinho Endringer, M.J. Meegan]

IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Immunometabolism pathways as the basis for innovative anti-viral strategies (INITIATE): a Marie Skłodowska-Curie innovative training network', *Virus Research*, 287, 198094 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95401> [B. van den Hoogen, A. Bowie, R. Fouchier, J. Hiscott]

'PYHIN1 regulates pro-inflammatory cytokine induction rather than innate immune DNA sensing in airway epithelial cells', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 295, 14 (2020), 4438-4450 [D. Massa, M. Baran, J.A. Bengoechea, A.G. Bowie, D.R. Voelker]

Dunne, Aisling, 'Nano-particle mediated M2 macrophage polarization enhances bone formation and MSC osteogenesis in an IL-10 dependent manner', *Biomaterials*, 239 (2020), 119833, [O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]

Fletcher, Jean, 'Targeting bioenergetics prevents CD4 T cell-mediated activation of synovial fibroblasts in rheumatoid arthritis', *Rheumatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/kez682> [A. Petrasca, J.J. Phelan, S. Ansboro, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]

'IL-17 in inflammatory skin diseases psoriasis and hidradenitis suppurativa', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 201, 2 (2020), 121-134 [J.M. Fletcher, B. Moran, A. Petrasca, C.M. Smith]

'Dimethyl fumarate modulates the Treg-Th17 cell axis in patients with psoriasis', *The British Journal of Dermatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjd.19229> [J. Sulaimani, D. Cluxton, J. Clowry (...), B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher]

Lavelle, Edward, 'Mycobacterium tuberculosis limits host glycolysis and IL-1 β by restriction of PFK-M via microRNA-21', *Cell Reports*, 30, 1 (2020), 124-136.e4 [E.E. Hackett, H. Charles-Messance, S.M. O'Leary (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]

'Caspase-11 mediated cell death contributes to the pathogenesis of imiquimod-induced psoriasis', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2019), 2389-2393 [S. Kenealy, J. Manils, M. Raverdeau (...), E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Creagh]

'Caspase-11 promotes allergic airway inflammation', *Nature Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93508> [Z. Zaslona, E. Flis, M.M. Wilk (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]

'Type I IFN signalling is required for cationic adjuvant formulation (CAF)01-induced cellular immunity and mucosal priming', *Vaccine*, 38, 3 (2020), 635-643 [C.P. McEntee, H.B.T. Moran, N. Muñoz-Wolf (...), F. Follmann, E.C. Lavelle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Pristine graphene induces innate immune training', *Nanoscale*, 12, 20 (2020), 11192-11200 [F. Lebre, J.B. Boland, P. Gouveia (...), J. Coleman, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Technological approaches for improving vaccination compliance and coverage', *Vaccines*, 8, 2 (2020), E304, [C. Lemoine, A. Thakur, D. Krajišnik (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Prevention and treatment of covid-19 disease by controlled modulation of innate immunity', *European Journal of Immunology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95451> [V. Schijns, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Exposure to diesel exhaust particles increases susceptibility to invasive pneumococcal disease', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 145, 4 (2020), 1272-1284.e6 [R.K. Shears, L.C. Jacques, G. Naylor (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Modulation of immune responses using adjuvants to facilitate therapeutic vaccination', *Immunological Reviews* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95453> [V. Schijns, A. Fernández-Tejada, Z. Barjaktarovic (...), D. Christensen, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'UCP3 reciprocally controls CD4+ Th17 and Treg cell differentiation', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 11 (2020), e02, [E.B. O'Connor, N. Muñoz-Wolf, G. Leon (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Editorial: Challenges in vaccinology', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 11, 632537 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95452> [E.C. Lavelle, R. Carsetti, W.F. Pickl, U. Wiedermann]
- 'Mycobacterial para-hydroxybenzoic acid-derivatives (pHBADs) and related structures induce macrophage innate memory', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 15, 9 (2020), 2415-2421 [M. Lundahl, D.M. Lynch, D. Barnes (...), E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Caspase-11 promotes allergic airway inflammation', *Nature Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93508> [Z. Zasloná, K. Mills, E.C. Lavelle, M. Wygrecka, E.M. Creagh, L. O'Neill]
- 'Nano-particle mediated M2 macrophage polarization enhances bone formation and MSC osteogenesis in an IL-10 dependent manner', *Biomaterials*, 239 (2020), 119833, [O.R. Mahon, K. Mills, D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- 'A population of proinflammatory T cells coexpresses $\alpha\beta$ and $\gamma\delta$ T cell receptors in mice and humans', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 217, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94573> [S.C. Edwards, R.M. McLoughlin, K. Mills]
- 'Pharmacological activation of pyruvate kinase M2 inhibits CD4+ T cell pathogenicity and suppresses autoimmunity', *Cell Metabolism*, 31, 2 (2020), 391-405.e8 [S. Angiari, M.C. Runtsch, K. Mills, L. O'Neill]
- 'Interleukin-17A serves a priming role in autoimmunity by recruiting IL-1 β -producing myeloid cells that promote pathogenic T cells', *Immunity*, 52, 2 (2020), 342-356.e6 [A.M. McGinley, N. Djouder, K. Mills]
- 'The microbiota and immune-mediated diseases: opportunities for therapeutic intervention', *European Journal of Immunology*, 50, 3 (2020), 326-337 [G. Fitzgibbon, K. Mills]
- 'Exercise-induced re-programming of age-related metabolic changes in microglia is accompanied by a reduction in senescent cells', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 87 (2020), 413-428 [V. Mela, B.C. Mota, M. Milner, A. McGinley, K. Mills, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Overcoming waning immunity in pertussis vaccines: workshop of the national institute of allergy and infectious diseases', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 4 (2020), 877-882 [FH. Damron, M. Barbier, P. Dubey, K.M. Edwards, X-X. Gu, N.P. Klein, K. Lu, K. Mills]
- 'UCP3 reciprocally controls CD4+ Th17 and Treg cell differentiation', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 11 (2020), e02, [E.B. O'Connor, N. Muñoz-Wolf, G. Leon, E.C. Lavelle, K. Mills, P.T. Walsh, R.K. Porter]
- 'Highlights of the 12th international *Bordetella* symposium', *Clinical Infectious Diseases: an Official Publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America*, 71, 9 (2020), 2521-2526 [C. Loch, K. Mills, M.E. Rodriguez, F. Mascart]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Next-generation pertussis vaccines based on the induction of protective T cells in the respiratory tract', *Vaccines*, 8, 4 (2020), 1-28 [C.N. Chasasde, K. Mills]
- 'IL-33-stimulated murine mast cells polarize alternatively activated macrophages, which suppress T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 7 (2020), 1909-1919 [C.M. Finlay, K.T. Cunningham, B. Doyle, K. Mills]
- 'Author correction: A guiding map for inflammation (Nature Immunology, (2017), 18, 8, (826-831), 10.1038/ni.3790)', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 2 (2021), 254, [M.G. Netea, K. Mills, K.L. Nowak, L. O'Neill, C.A. Dinarello]
- Moran, Barry, 'Differential regulation of human Treg and Th17 cells by fatty acid synthesis and glycolysis', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 115, [D. Cluxton, A. Petrasca, B. Moran, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156> [A. Uí Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi, J. Hartnett, J. Cabral, B. Moran, M.A. Little]
- 'Enrichment of polyfunctional IL-17 producing T cells in paradoxical psoriasis skin lesions', *The Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2019.10.010> [B. Moran, C. Gallagher, A.M. Tobin, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'A population of proinflammatory T cells coexpresses $\alpha\beta$ and $\gamma\delta$ T cell receptors in mice and humans', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 217, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94573> [S.C. Edwards, C.E. Sutton, B. Moran, P.G. Thomas, R.M. McLoughlin, K. Mills]
- 'IL-17 in inflammatory skin diseases psoriasis and hidradenitis suppurativa', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 201, 2 (2020), 121-134 [J.M. Fletcher, B. Moran, A. Petrasca, C.M. Smith]
- 'The *Trypanosoma brucei* KIFC1 kinesin ensures the fast antibody clearance required for parasite infectivity', *iScience*, 23, 9 (2020), 101476 [L. Lecordier, B. Moran, D. Pérez-Morga, D.P. Nolan, E. Pays]
- 'Extracellular vesicles report on the MET status of their cells of origin regardless of the method used for their isolation', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 19020 [Z. Useckaite, A. Mukhopadhyay, B. Moran, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Dimethyl fumarate modulates the Treg-Th17 cell axis in patients with psoriasis', *The British Journal of Dermatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjd.19229> [J. Sulaimani, D. Cluxton, J. Clowry (...), B. Moran *et al.*]
- 'Pathogenic, glycolytic PD-1+ B cells accumulate in the hypoxic RA joint', *JCI Insight*, 5, 21 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.139032> [A. Floudas, N. Neto, V. Marzaioli (...), B. Moran *et al.*]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'Modeling of nuclear waste forms: state-of-the-art and perspectives', *MRS Advances*, 5 (2020), 213-222 [P.M. Kowalski, S. Lange, G. Deissmann (...), R. Baker *et al.*]
- Boland, John, 'Nonlinear ion drift-diffusion memristance description of TiO₂ RRAM devices', *Nanoscale Advances* (2020), 1-11 [S. Alialy, K. Esteki, M. Ferreira, J.J. Boland, C. Gomes da Rocha]
- 'The resistance of Cu nanowire-nanowire junctions and electro-optical modeling of Cu nanowire networks', *Applied Physical Letters*, 116 (2020), 251902 [H.G. Manning, P.F. Flowers, M.A. Cruz (...), B.J. Wiley, J.J. Boland]
- 'Microplastic release from the degradation of polypropylene feeding bottles during infant formula preparation', *Nature Food*, 1 (2020), 746-751 [D. Li, Y. Shi, L. Yang, L. Xiao, D.K. Kehoe, Y.K. Gun'ko, J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Emulating synaptic response in n- and p-channel MoS₂ transistors by utilizing charge trapping dynamics', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 12178 [S. Bhattacharjee, R. Wigchering, H.G. Manning, J.J. Boland, P.K. Hurley]
- Colavita, Paula, 'Untangling cooperative effects of pyridinic and graphitic nitrogen sites at metal-free N-doped carbon electrocatalysts for the oxygen reduction reaction', *Small*, 15 (2019), 1902081, [J.A. Behan, E. Mates-Torres, S.N. Stamatini (...), M. García-Melchor, P. Colavita]
- 'Understanding the carbon-bio interface: influence of surface chemistry and buffer composition on the adsorption of phospholipid liposomes at carbon surfaces', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 3, 2 (2020), 997-1007 [J.M. Vasconcelos, F. Zen, M.D. Angione, R.J. Cullen, M.J. Santos-Martinez, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Bioinspired electro-permeable glycans on carbon: fouling control for sensing in complex matrices', *Carbon* (2020), 519-526 [J.A. Behan, J. Myles, A. Iannaci, E. Whelan, E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Reactive plasma N-doping of amorphous carbon electrodes: decoupling disorder and chemical effects on capacitive and electrocatalytic performance', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95309> [M.K. Hoque, J.A. Behan, J. Creel, J.G. Lunney, T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Tailored glycosylated anode surfaces: addressing the exoelectrogen bacterial community via functional layers for microbial fuel cell applications', *Bioelectrochemistry*, 136 (2020), 107621, [A. Iannaci, A. Myles, T. Flinois, J.A. Behan, F. Barrière, E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Porous carbon microparticles as vehicles for the intracellular delivery of molecules', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 8 (2020), 576175, [L.M. Magno, D.T. Hinds, P. Duffy, R.B. Yadav, A.D. Ward, S.W. Botchway, P.E. Colavita, S.J. Quinn]
- Florea, Larisa, '3D printed sugar-sensing hydrogels', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92311> [D. Bruen, C. Delaney, J. Chung, K. Ruberu, G.G. Wallace, D. Diamond, L. Florea]
- 'Silicon microcantilever sensors to detect the reversible conformational change of a molecular switch, spiropyan', *Sensors*, 20, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92314> [C. Grogan, G. Amarandei, S. Lawless, F. Pedreschi, F. Lyng, F. Benito-Lopez, R. Raiteri, L. Florea]
- 'Direct laser writing of four-dimensional structural color microactuators using a photonic photoresist', *ACS Nano* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92983> [M. del Pozo, C. Delaney, C.W.M. Bastiaansen, D. Diamond, A.P.H.J. Schenning, L. Florea]
- 'Direct laser writing to generate molds for polymer nanopillar replication', *ACS Applied Polymer Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92984> [C. Delaney, N. Geoghegan, H. Ibrahim, M.T. O'Loughlin, B.J. Rodriguez, L. Florea, S.M. Kelleher]
- 'Two-photon polymerization of masters for polymeric nanopillar replication', *24th International conference on miniaturized systems for chemistry and life sciences, MicroTAS 2020* (2020), 368-369 [N. Geoghegan, C. Delaney, L. Florea, M. O'Loughlin, S.M. Kelleher]
- 'Four-dimensional photonic micro-actuators for microfluidics applications', *24th International conference on miniaturized systems for chemistry and life sciences, MicroTAS 2020* (2020), 346-347 [M. del Pozo, C. Delaney, C.W.M. Bastiaansen, D. Diamond, A.P.H.J. Schenning, L. Florea]
- 'Magnetic movement under the spotlight', *Science Robotics*, 5, 49 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scirobotics.abf1503> [L. Florea]
- Garcia Melchor, Max, 'Selective high-temperature CO₂ electrolysis enabled by oxidized carbon intermediates', *Nature Energy* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93685> [T.L. Skafta, Z. Guan, M.L. Machala (...), M. García-Melchor et al.]
- 'Universal scaling relations for the rational design of molecular water oxidation catalysts with near-zero overpotential', *Nature Communications* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95491> [M. Craig, G.O. Coulter, E.T. Dolan, J. Soriano-López, E. Mates-Torres, W. Schmitt, M. García-Melchor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Effect of chiral ligand concentration and binding mode on chiroptical activity of CdSe/CdS quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 13 (2019), 13560-13572 [V. Kuznetsova, E. Mates-Torres, N. Prochukhan (...), M. García-Melchor, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Insights into the O₂ restitution mechanism on CuO/CeO₂ catalysts: a key step towards high selectivity in the preferential CO oxidation', *ACS Catalysis*, 10 (2020), 6532-6545 [A. Davó-Quiñero, E. Bailón-García, S. López-Rodríguez (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Cobalt-catalyzed ammonia borane dehydrogenation: mechanistic insight and isolation of a cobalt hydride-amidoborane complex', *Organometallics*, 39 (2020), 2917-2927 [J.W. Nugent, M. García-Melchor, A.R. Fout]
- Gounko, Iouri, 'Effect of chiral ligand concentration and binding mode on chiroptical activity of CdSe/CdS quantum dots', *ACS Nano*, 13 (2019), 13560-13572 [V. Kuznetsova, E. Mates-Torres, N. Prochukhan (...), M. García-Melchor, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'One dimensional AuAg nanostructures as anodic catalysts in ethylene glycol oxidation', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 719 (2020), 15 [Y. Gun'ko, D. Kehoe, L. Romeral, R. Lundy, M.E.G. Lyons, M.A. Morris]
- 'Microplastic release from the degradation of polypropylene feeding bottles during infant formula preparation', *Nature Food*, 1 (2020), 746-751 [D. Li, Y. Shi, L. Yang, L. Xiao, D.K. Kehoe, Y.K. Gun'ko, J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]
- 'FRET-based analysis of AgInS₂/ZnAgInS/ZnS quantum dot recombination dynamics', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 12 (2020), 2455 [M. Miropoltsev, V. Kuznetsova, A. Tkach (...), Y. Gun'ko, A. Baranov]
- 'Lab-on-microsphere-FRET-based multiplex sensor platform', *Nanomaterials*, 11, 1 (2021), 109 [V. Kuznetsova, V. Osipova, A. Tkach (...), A. Baranov, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Ligand-induced chirality and optical activity in semiconductor nanocrystals: theory and applications', *Nanophotonics*, 10, 2 (2020), 797-824 [V. Kuznetsova, Y. Gromova, M. Martinez-Carmona, F. Purcell-Milton, E. Ushakova, S. Cherevkov, V. Maslov, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Photophysics of titania nanoparticle/quantum dot hybrid structures', *Optics and Spectroscopy*, 128, 8 (2020), 1256-1261 [E.P. Kolesova, F.M. Safin, V.G. Maslov, A. Dubavik, Y. Gun'ko, A.O. Orlova]
- 'Amino-functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticle-encapsulated octahedral organoruthenium complex as an efficient platform for combatting cancer', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 14 (2020), 10275-10284 [M. Martínez-Carmona, Q.P. Ho, J. Morand (...), M. Vallet-Regí, Maria, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Investigation of magnetic circular dichroism spectra of semiconductor quantum rods and quantum dot-in-rods', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1059 [F. Safin, V. Maslov, Y. Gromova, I. Korsakov, E. Kolesova, A. Dubavik, S. Cherevkov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Recent progress and future prospects in development of advanced materials for nanofiltration', *Materials Today Communications*, 23 (2020), 100888 [N. García Doménech, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Ligand-assisted formation of graphene/quantum dot monolayers with improved morphological and electrical properties', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 4 (2020), 723 [A.P. Litvin, A.A. Babaev, P.S. Parfenov (...), Y.K. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Photocatalytic properties of hybrid structures based on titania nanoparticles and semiconductor quantum dots', *Optical and Quantum Electronics*, 52, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11082-020-2253-6> [A. Makovetskaya, E. Kolesova, V. Maslov, A. Dubavik, Y. Gun'ko, A. Orlova]
- 'Preparation and characterisation of metallorganic precursors derived iron oxides on porous silicon layers', *Materials Science Forum*, 995 (2020), 63-68 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Aggregation induced emission (AIE) active 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide-Tröger's base for the selective sensing of chemical explosives in competitive aqueous media', *Chemical Communications* (2020), 2562-2565 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, S. Shanmugaraju, O. Kotova, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]

"Turn-on" fluorescence sensing of volatile organic compounds using a 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base functionalised triazine organic polymer', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 81 (2019), 12140-12143 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, L.M. González-Barcia, J.M. Delente, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Fluorescent supramolecular hierarchical self-assemblies from glycosylated 4-amino- and 4-bromo-1,8-naphthalimides', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2020), 3475-3480 [E. Calatrava-Pérez, S. Acherman, L. Stricker (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

'Hyper-crosslinked 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base containing pyridinium covalent organic polymer (COP) for discriminative fluorescent sensing of chemical explosives', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 32, 9 (2020), 508-517 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson, S. Shanmugaraju]

'Highlights of the development and application of luminescent lanthanide based coordination polymers, MOFs and functional nanomaterials', *Dalton Transactions*, 50, 3 (2021), 770-784 [T. Gorai, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Caught in the loop: binding of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{phen})_2(\text{dppz})]^{2+}$ light-switch compound to quadruplex DNA in solution informed by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 26, 71 (2020), 17103-17109 [S.J. Devereux, F.E. Poynton, F.R. Baptista (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]

'Functionalisation of gold nanoparticles with ruthenium(ii) polypyridyl complexes for their application in cellular imaging', *Dalton Transactions*, 49, 40 (2020), 14158-14168 [S. Estalayo-Adrián, G.J. McManus, H.L. Dalton, A.J. Savyasachi, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Understanding the factors controlling the photo-oxidation of natural DNA by enantiomerically pure intercalating ruthenium polypyridyl complexes through TA/TRIR studies with polydeoxynucleotides and mixed sequence oligodeoxynucleotides', *Chemical Science*, 11, 32 (2020), 8600-8609 [P.M. Keane, K. O'Sullivan, F.E. Poynton (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]

'Self-assembled Ln(III) cyclen-based micelles and AuNPs conjugates as candidates for luminescent and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) agents', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 32, 6 (2020), 373-382 [J.K. Molloy, A.M. Nonat, J.E. O'Brien, D.F. Brougham, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Balancing connectivity with function in silver(i) networks of pyridyltriazole (tzpa) ligands results in the formation of a metallogel', *Dalton Transactions*, 49, 22 (2020), 7364-7372 [I.N. Hegarty, H.L. Dalton, A.D. Lynes, B. Haffner, M.E. Mobius, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Water-soluble amphiphilic ruthenium(ii) polypyridyl complexes as potential light-activated therapeutic agents', *Chemical Communications*, 56, 65 (2020), 9332-9335 [S. Estalayo-Adrián, S. Blasco, S.A. Bright, G.J. McManus, G. Orellana, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Synthesis, characterization, and biological profiling of ruthenium(II)-based 4-nitro- and 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide conjugates', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 15 (2020), 10874-10893 [R.B.P. Elmes, G.J. Ryan, M.L. Erby (...), S.J. Quinn, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide based fluorescent photoinduced electron transfer (PET) pH sensors as liposomal cellular imaging agents: the effect of substituent patterns on PET directional quenching', *Frontiers of Chemical Science and Engineering*, 14, 1 (2020), 61-75 [M. Martínez-Calvo, S.A. Bright, E.B. Veale, A.F. Henwood, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Formation of enantiomerically pure luminescent triple-stranded dimetallic europium helicates and their corresponding hierarchical self-assembly formation in protic polar solutions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 5 (2020), 2646-2650 [D.E. Barry, J.A. Kitchen, K. Pandurangan, A.J. Savyasachi, R.D. Peacock, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Unexpected linkage isomerism in chiral tetranuclear bis-tridentate (1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)-picolinamide (tzpa) grids', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 64 (2019), 9523-9526 [I.N. Hegarty, H.L. Dalton, A.F. Henwood, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Kelly, John, 'Caught in the loop: binding of the $[\text{Ru}(\text{phen})_2(\text{dppz})]^{2+}$ light-switch compound to quadruplex DNA in solution informed by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 26 (2020), 17103-17109 [S.J. Devereux, F.E. Poynton, F.R. Baptista (...), J.M. Kelly, S.J. Quinn]
- 'A conceptual change in crystallisation mechanisms of oxide materials from solutions in closed systems', *Scientific Reports*, 10 (2020), 18414, [S.C. Padmanabhan, T.W. Collins, S.C. Pillai, D.E. McCormack, J.M. Kelly, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Understanding the factors controlling the photooxidation of natural DNA by enantiomerically pure intercalating ruthenium polypyridyl complexes through TA/TRIR studies with polydeoxynucleotides and mixed sequence oligodeoxynucleotides', *Chemical Science*, 11 (2020), 8600-8609 [P.M. Keane, K. O'Sullivan, F.E. Poynton (...), S.J. Quinn, J.M. Kelly]
- 'Water-soluble amphiphilic ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes as potential light-activated therapeutic agents', *Chemical Communications*, 56 (2020), 9332-9335 [S. Estalayo-Adrian, S. Blasco, S.A. Bright, G.J. McManus, G. Orellana, D.C. Williams, J.M. Kelly, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Lyons, Michael, 'One dimensional AuAg nanostructures as anodic catalysts in ethylene glycol oxidation', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 719 (2020), 15 [Y. Gun'ko, D. Kehoe, L. Romeral, R. Lundy, M.E.G. Lyons, M.A. Morris]
- 'Energy storage: an old dog with new tricks', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 21 (2020), A1-A5 [M.E.G. Lyons, K. Ozoemena]
- 'Transport and kinetics in electrocatalytic thin film biosensors: bounded diffusion with Michaelis-Menten kinetics incorporating general inhibition effects', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 15 (2020), 6060-6090 [M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Electrochemistry: a grand old lady with a distinguished past and an exciting future', *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, 24 (2020), 2131-2132 [M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Understanding the kinetics of catalysed reactions in microheterogeneous thin film electrodes', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 872 (2020), 114278 [M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Transport and kinetics in electrocatalytic thin film biosensors: bounded diffusion with non Michaelis-Menten reaction kinetics', *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, 24 (2020), 2751-2761 [M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'A kinetic model for amperometric immobilised enzymes at planar, cylindrical and spherical electrodes: the Akbar-Ganji method', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 880 (2021), 114921 [L. Rajendran, B. Manimegalai, M.E.G. Lyons]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'High-valent $d^7 \text{Ni}^{\text{III}}$ versus $d^8 \text{Cu}^{\text{III}}$ oxidants in PCET', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93853> [D. Unjaroen, R. Gericke, M. Lovisari (...), E.R. Farquhar, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Hydrogen atom transfer oxidation by a gold-hydroxide complex', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93854> [M. Lovisari, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Phenol oxidation by a nickel(III)-fluoride complex: exploring the influence of the proton accepting ligand in PCET oxidation', *Chemistry - a European Journal* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93856> [P. Mondal, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Oxo-free hydrocarbon oxidation by an iron(III)-isoporphyrin complex', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93852> [R. Gericke, L.M. Doyle, E.R. Farquhar, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Fast hydrocarbon oxidation by a high-valent nickel-fluoride complex', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93855> [P. Mondal, M. Lovisari, B. Twamley, A.R. McDonald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- McGouran, Joanna, 'Probing enzymatic activity - a radical approach', *Chemical Sciences*, 11 (2020), 2967-2972 [N.C. Taylor, G. Hessman, H.B. Kramer, J.F. McGouran]
- Morris, Michael, 'Optimization and control of large block copolymer self-assembly via precision solvent vapor annealing', *Macromolecules* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94809> [A. Selkirk, N. Prochukhan, R. Lundy (...), M. Morris, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Quantifying the trade-off between absolute capacity and rate performance in battery electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 9, 1901359 (2019), 1-10 [S-H. Park, R. Tian, J. Coelho, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid phase exfoliation of MoO₂ nanosheets for lithium ion battery applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 1, 4 (2019), 1560-1570 [J.B. Boland, A. Harvey, R. Tian (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Self-assembly of atomically thin chiral copper heterostructures templated by black phosphorus', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 37 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91535> [H.C. Nerl, A. Pokle, L. Jones (...), C.S. Cucinotta, V. Nicolosi]
- 'The rationale and emergence of electroconductive biomaterial scaffolds in cardiac tissue engineering', *APL Bioeng*, 3, 4 (2019), 041501 [M. Solazzo, F.J. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'Nano-particle mediated M2 macrophage polarization enhances bone formation and MSC osteogenesis in an IL-10 dependent manner', *Biomaterials*, 239 (2020), 119833, [O.R. Mahon, D.C. Brow, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Using chronoamperometry to rapidly measure and quantitatively analyse rate-performance in battery electrodes', *Journal of Power Sources*, 468, 228220 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93610> [R. Tian, P.J. King, J. Coelho (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Quantifying the effect of electronic conductivity on the rate performance of nanocomposite battery electrodes', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 3, 3 (2020), 2966-2974 [R. Tian, N. Alcalá, S.J.K. O'Neill (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Production of quasi-2d platelets of non-layered iron pyrite (FeS₂) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes', *ACS Nano* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93605> [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the dependence of battery rate performance on electrode thickness', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 3, 10 (2020), 10154-10163 [D.V. Horvath, J. Coelho, R. Tian, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Extra lithium-ion storage capacity enabled by liquid-phase exfoliated indium selenide nanosheets conductive network', *Energy and Environmental Science*, 13, 7 (2020), 2124-2133 [C.J. Zhang, M. Liang, S-H. Park (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Liquid exfoliated SnP₃ nanosheets for very high areal capacity lithium-ion batteries', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95214> [R. Tian, A. Griffin, M. McCrystall (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Investigation of process by-products during the selective laser melting of Ti₆Al₄V powder', *Additive Manufacturing*, 36, 101514 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94557> [S. Keaveney, A. Shmeliov, V. Nicolosi, D.P. Dowling]
- 'Layered double hydroxide as a potent non-viral vector for nucleic acid delivery using gene-activated scaffolds for tissue regeneration applications', *Pharmaceutics*, 12, 12 (2020), 1-24 [L.S. Costard, D.C. Kelly, R.N. Power (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Improving stability of organometallic-halide perovskite solar cells using exfoliation two-dimensional molybdenum chalcogenides', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 4, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94555> [M. Liang, A. Ali, A. Belaidi (...), F. El-Mellouhi, V. Nicolosi]
- '3D MXene architectures for efficient energy storage and conversion', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 30, 47 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202000842> [K. Li, M. Liang, H. Wang (...), V. Nicolosi, Y. Xu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'All-pseudocapacitive asymmetric MXene-carbon-conducting polymer supercapacitors', *Nano Energy*, 75, 104971 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2020.104971> [K. Li, X. Wang, X. Wang, M. Liang, V. Nicolosi, Y. Xu, Y. Gogotsi]
- 'An outlook on printed microsupercapacitors: technology status, remaining challenges, and opportunities', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 21 (2020), 69-75 [J. Coelho, M.P. Kremer, S. Pinilla, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Two-photon absorption in monolayer MXenes', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 8, 9 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95624> [G. Wang, D. Bennett, C. Zhang (...), V. Nicolosi, W.J. Blau]
- 'Mechanism of stress relaxation and phase transformation in additively manufactured Ti₆Al₄V via in-situ high temperature XRD and TEM analyses', *Acta Materialia*, 188 (2020), 720-732 [F.R. Kaschel, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, A. Shmeliov (...), V. Nicolosi, M. Celikin]
- '0D-1D hybrid silicon nanocomposite as lithium-ion batteries anodes', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94554> [S. Pinilla, S-H. Park, K. Fontanez, F. Márquez, V. Nicolosi, C. Morant]
- 'Advanced materials of printed wearables for physiological parameter monitoring', *Materials Today*, 32 (2020), 147-177 [S.P. Sreenilayam, I.U. Ahad, V. Nicolosi, V. Acinas Garzon, D. Brabazon]
- 'Sonochemical edge functionalisation of molybdenum disulfide', *Nanoscale*, 11, 33 (2019), 15550-15560 [A. Amorim Graf, M.J. Large, S.P. Ogilvie (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Multifunctional Ti₃C₂T_xMXene composite hydrogels with strain sensitivity toward absorption-dominated electromagnetic-interference shielding', *ACS Nano* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.0c08830> [Y. Zhu, J. Liu, T. Guo, J.J. Wang, X. Tang, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Mxene materials based printed flexible devices for healthcare, biomedical and energy storage applications', *Materials Today* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95607> [S.P. Sreenilayam, I. Ul Ahad, V. Nicolosi, D. Brabazon]
- 'Correction: Stamping of flexible, coplanar micro-supercapacitors using MXene inks (Advanced Functional Materials, (2018), 28, (1705506), 10.1002/adfm.201705506)', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 31, 3 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202008795> [C. Zhang, M.P. Kremer, A. Seral-Ascaso (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Transition metal nitrides for electrochemical energy applications', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 50, 2 (2021), 1354-1390 [H. Wang, J. Li, K. Li (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- O'Donoghue, John, 'Stories from the lab: development and feedback from an online education and public engagement activity with schools', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 97 (2020), 3271-3277 [J. O'Donoghue]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Dual-binding conjugates of diaromatic guanidines and porphyrins for recognition of G-quadruplexes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95406> [J. Grover, C. Trujillo, M. Saad (...), M.O. Senge, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'A hydroxamic-acid-containing nucleoside inhibits DNA repair nuclease SNM1A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 35 (2019), 8094-8105 [W. Doherty, E-M. Durr, H.T. Baddock (...), E.M. Scanlan, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Structures of lipoprotein signal peptidase II from *Staphylococcus aureus* complexed with antibiotics globomycin and myxovirescin', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 140 [S. Olatunji, X. Yu, J. Bailey (...), E.M. Scanlan *et al.*]
- 'Fluorescent supramolecular hierarchical self-assemblies from glycosylated 4-amino- and 4-bromo-1,8-naphthalimides', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2020), 3475-3480 [E. Calatrava-Pérez, S. Acherman, L. Stricker (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Bioinspired electro-permeable glycans on carbon: fouling control for sensing in complex matrices', *Carbon* (2020), 519-526 [J.A. Behan, J. Myles, A. Iannaci, E. Whelan, E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A hydroxamic-acid-containing nucleoside inhibits DNA repair nuclease SNM1A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2019), 8094-8105 [W. Doherty, E.M. Dürr, H. Baddock (...), E. Scanlan, J. McGouran]
- 'Mycobacterial para-hydroxybenzoic acid-derivatives (pHBADs) and related structures induce macrophage innate memory', *ACS Chemical Biology*, 15, 9 (2020), 2415-2421 [M. Lundahl, D.M. Lynch, D. Barnes (...), E.C. Lavelle, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Applications of thiol-ene chemistry for peptide science', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 8, 583272 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.583272> [M.D. Nolan, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Thiyl radicals: versatile reactive intermediates for cyclization of unsaturated substrates', *Molecules*, 25, 13 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules25133094> [D.M. Lynch, E.M. Scanlan]
- '5-exo versus 6-endo thiyl-radical cyclizations in organic synthesis', *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 102, 11 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/hlca.201900162> [R. McCourt, E.M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'A highly augmented, (12,3)-connected Zr-MOF containing hydrated coordination sites for the catalytic transformation of gaseous CO₂ to cyclic carbonates', *Dalton Transactions* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt02117e> [G. Jin, D.o Sensharma, N. Zhu, S. Vaesen, W. Schmitt]
- 'Flexible metal-organic frameworks for light-switchable CO₂ sorption using an auxiliary ligand strategy', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 15 (2019), 9766-9772 [D. Sensharma, N. Zhu, S. Tandon, S. Vaesen, G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Universal scaling relations for the rational design of molecular water oxidation catalysts with near-zero overpotential', *Nature Communications* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95491> [M. Craig, G.O. Coulter, E.T. Dolan, J. Soriano-López, E. Mates-Torres, W. Schmitt, M. García-Melchor]
- "Turn-on" fluorescence sensing of volatile organic compounds using a 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Träger's base functionalised triazine organic polymer', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 81 (2019), 12140-12143 [Shanmugaraju, S., Umadevi, D., González-Barcia, L.M., Delente, J.M., Byrne, K., Schmitt, W., Watson, G.W., Gunnlaugsson, T.]
- 'Fluorescent supramolecular hierarchical self-assemblies from glycosylated 4-amino- and 4-bromo-1,8-naphthalimides', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2020), 3475-3480 [E. Calatrava-Pérez, S. Acherman, L. Stricker (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'Node-dependent photoinduced electron transfer in third-generation 2D MOFs containing Earth-abundant metal ions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 23 (2020), 46406-46415 [F.W. Steuber, J.J. Gough, E. Whelan, L. Burtynyak, A.L. Bradley, W. Schmitt]
- 'Altering the nature of coupling by changing the oxidation state in a {Mn₆} cage', *Dalton Transactions*, 49 (2020), 8086-8095 [S. Tandon, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson]
- 'Hyper-crosslinked 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Träger's base containing pyridinium covalent organic polymer (COP) for discriminative fluorescent sensing of chemical explosives', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 32, 9 (2020), 508-517 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson, S. Shanmugaraju]
- 'A cubane-type manganese complex with H₂O oxidation capabilities', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 4, 9 (2020), 4464-4468 [S. Tandon, J. Soriano-López, A.C. Kathalikkattil (...), G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Mixed donor, phenanthroline photoactive MOFs with favourable CO₂ selectivity', *Chemical Communications*, 56, 87 (2020), 13377-13380 [C.J. Setter, M.B. Price, L. Conte (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'Bioinspired water oxidation using a Mn-Oxo cluster stabilized by non-innocent organic tyrosine Y161 and plastoquinone mimics', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 8, 36 (2020), 13648-13659 [J. Soriano-López, R. Elliott, A.C. Kathalikkattil, A.M. Ako, M. Mulahmetović, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Senge, Mathias, 'Dual-binding conjugates of diaromatic guanidines and porphyrins for recognition of G-quadruplexes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95406> [J. Grover, C. Trujillo, M. Saad (...), M.O. Senge, I. Rozas]
- 'Investigation of the reactivity of 1-azido-3-iodobicyclo[1.1.1]pentane under 'click' reaction conditions', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 86, 1 (2021), 1238-1245 [E. Sitte, B. Twamley, N. Grover, M.O. Senge]
- 'Elucidating atropisomerism in nonplanar porphyrins with tunable supramolecular complexes', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 27, 1 (2021), 331-339 [K. Norvaiša, J.E. O'Brien, D.J. Gibbons, M.O. Senge]
- 'Nucleophilic aromatic substitution (S_NAr) and related reactions of porphyrinoids: mechanistic and regiochemical aspects', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2021, 1 (2021), 7-42 [H.C. Sample, M.O. Senge]
- 'The shape of porphyrins', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 431, 213760 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95310> [C.J. Kingsbury, M.O. Senge]
- 'Synthesis, characterization, and crystal structure analysis of Zn(II) and Cd(II) coordination compounds containing 4-((pyridin-4-ylmethylene)amino)phenol Schiff-base ligand', *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1221, 128846 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95403> [T. Hajiashrafi, S. Salehi, M. Kubicki, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Synthetic advances in the C-H activation of rigid scaffold molecules', *Synthesis (Germany)*, 52, 22 (2020), 3295-3325 [N. Grover, M.O. Senge]
- 'Graphene oxide functionalized with cationic porphyrins as materials for the photodegradation of rhodamine B', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 29 (2020), 15769-15780 [D. Larowska, J.M. O'Brien, M.O. Senge, G. Burdzinski, B. Marciniak, A. Lewandowska-Andralojc]
- 'Synthesis and spectral properties of gem-dimethyl chlorin photosensitizers', *ChemPhotoChem*, 4, 8 (2020), 601-611 [Z. Melissari, H.C. Sample, B. Twamley, R.M. Williams, M.O. Senge]
- 'Influence of meso-linker attachment on the formation of core- π interactions in urea-functionalized porphyrins', *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung-Section B Journal of Chemical Sciences*, 75, 8 (2020), 755-764 [K.J. Flanagan, A.A. Ryan, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'Synthesis and structure of meso-substituted dibenziohomoporphyrins', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2020, 41 (2020), 6489-6496 [N. Grover, G. Emandi, B. Twamley, B. Khurana, V. Sol, M.O. Senge]
- 'Ligand-targeted delivery of photosensitizers for cancer treatment', *Molecules*, 25, 22 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95322> [P.P. Gierlich, A.I. Mata, C. Donohoe, R.M.M. Brito, M.O. Senge, L.C. Gomes-da-Silva]
- 'Porphyrins as colorimetric and photometric biosensors in modern bioanalytical systems', *ChemBioChem*, 21, 13 (2020), 1779 [K. Norvaiša, M. Kielmann, M.O. Senge]
- 'Exploring the relationship between structure and activity in BODIPYs designed for antimicrobial phototherapy', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 18, 13 (2020), 2416-2431 [B.F. Hohlfield, B. Gitter, K.J. Flanagan, C.J. Kingsbury, N. Kulak, M.O. Senge, A. Wiehe]
- 'Towards triptycene functionalization and triptycene-linked porphyrin arrays', *Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 16 (2020), 763-777 [G.M. Locke, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Short-chained anthracene strapped porphyrins and their endoperoxides', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2020, 18 (2020), 2735-2744 [S. Callaghan, K.J. Flanagan, J.E. O'Brien, M.O. Senge]
- 'Targeted synthesis of regioisomerically pure dodecasubstituted type i porphyrins through the exploitation of peri-interactions', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 85, 11 (2020), 7603-7610 [M. Kielmann, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Weak interactions and conformational changes in core-protonated a2- and ax-type porphyrin dications', *Molecules*, 25, 14 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95402> [C.J. Kingsbury, K.J. Flanagan, H-G. Eckhardt, M. Kielmann, M.O. Senge]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Porphyrins as colorimetric and photometric biosensors in modern bioanalytical systems', *ChemBioChem*, 21, 13 (2020), 1793-1807 [K. Norvaiša, M. Kielmann, M.O. Senge]
- 'Structural, photophysical, and photobiological studies on BODIPY-anthracene dyads', *ChemPhotoChem* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cptc.202000191> [S. Callaghan, B.E. Vindstad, K.J. Flanagan, T.B. Melø, M. Lindgren, K. Grenstad, O.A. Gederaas, M.O. Senge]
- 'Synthesis, crystal structure, and ADME prediction studies of novel imidazopyrimidines as antibacterial and cytotoxic agents', *Archiv der Pharmazie*, 353, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95320> [H.T. Abdel-Mohsen, A. Abood, K.J. Flanagan, A. Meindl, M.O. Senge, H.I. El Diwani]
- 'Bridging and conformational control of porphyrin units through non-traditional rigid scaffolds', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 26, 11 (2020), 2405-2416 [N. Grover, G.M. Locke, K.J. Flanagan, M.H.R. Beh, A. Thompson, M.O. Senge]
- 'Targeting receptor tyrosine kinase VEGFR-2 in hepatocellular cancer: rational design, synthesis and biological evaluation of 1,2-disubstituted benzimidazoles', *Molecules*, 25, 4 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95325> [H.T. Abdel-Mohsen, M.A. Abdullaziz, A.M. El Kerdawy (...), H.I. El Diwani, M.O. Senge]
- 'Crystal structures of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octabromo-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl) porphyrin as the chloroform monosolvate and tetrahydrofuran monosolvate', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 76 (2020), 214-220 [C.J. Kingsbury, K.J. Flanagan, M. Kielmann, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'An insight into non-covalent interactions on the bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane scaffold', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202001564> [N. Grover, K.J. Flanagan, C. Trujillo, C.J. Kingsbury, M.O. Senge]
- 'The red color of life transformed - synthetic advances and emerging applications of protoporphyrin ix in chemical biology', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95396> [E. Sitte, M.O. Senge]
- Southern, John, 'The eukaryotic tRNA-guanine transglycosylase enzyme inserts queuine into tRNA via a sequential bi-bi mechanism', *Chemical Communications*, 56 (2020), 3915-3918 [M.A. Alqasem, C. Fergus, J.M. Southern, S.J. Connors, V.P. Kelly]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Altering the nature of coupling by changing the oxidation state in a {Mn₆} cage', *Dalton Transactions*, 49 (2020), 8086-8095 [S. Tandon, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson]
- 'Computationally driven discovery of layered quinary oxychalcogenides: potential p-type transparent conductors?', *Matter*, 3, 3 (2020), 759-781 [B.A.D. Williamson, G.J. Limburn, G.W. Watson, G. Hyett, D.O. Scanlon]
- 'Hyper-crosslinked 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base containing pyridinium covalent organic polymer (COP) for discriminative fluorescent sensing of chemical explosives', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 32, 9 (2020), 508-517 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson, S. Shanmugaraju]
- 'A cubane-type manganese complex with H₂O oxidation capabilities', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 4, 9 (2020), 4464-4468 [S. Tandon, J. Soriano-López, A.C. Kathalikkattil (...), G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- Zhu, Nian-Yong, 'A highly augmented, (12,3)-connected Zr-MOF containing hydrated coordination sites for the catalytic transformation of gaseous CO₂ to cyclic carbonates', *Dalton Transactions* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt02117e> [G. Jin, D. Sensharma, N. Zhu, S. Vaesen, W. Schmitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SCIENCE

- Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'Designing digital activities to screen locomotor skills in developing children', *Addressing global challenges and quality education. EC-TEL 2020. Lecture notes in computer science*, vol 12315, eds C. Alario-Hoyos, M. Rodríguez-Triana, M. Scheffel, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, S. Dennerlein, Springer, Cham (2020), 416-420 [B. Bossavit, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'Addressing global challenges and quality education. 15th European conference on technology enhanced learning, EC-TEL 2020', *Lecture notes in computer science*, September 14-18, Heidelberg, Germany, eds C. Alario-Hoyos, M. Jesús Rodríguez-Triana, M. Scheffel, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, S. Maximilian Dennerlein, Springer, 123152020, 1-486
- 'Model-driven development of augmented reality-based editors for domain specific languages', *Interaction Design and Architecture(s) Journal - IxDaDA*, 45 (2020), 246-263 [I. Ruiz-Rube, R. Baena Pérez, J. Miguel Mota, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- 'MISTRuST: accommodation Short Term Rental Scanning Tool', *16th international conference on web information systems and technologies*, eds M. Marchiori, F. Domínguez Mayo, J. Filipes, WEBIST (2020), 170-177 [I. Ruiz-Rube, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, A. Balderas]
- Brady, Michael, 'Tabloidization versus credibility: short term gain for long term pain', *CHI-the ACM conference on human factors in computing systems*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92759> [B. Spillane, I. Hoe, M. Brady, V. Wade, S. Lawless]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Analysing patterns of right brain-hemisphere activity prior to speech articulation for identification of system-directed speech', *Speech Communication*, 18, 25 (2019), 1, [F. Haider, H. Akira, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Conlan, Owen, 'Digital narrative conventions in heritage trail mobile apps', *New Review of Hypermedia and Multimedia*, 25, 1-2 (2019), 1-30 [N. Basaraba, O. Conlan, J. Edmond, P. Arnds]
- 'Explaining disclosure decisions over personal data', *CEUR workshop proceedings*, 2456 (2019), 41-44 [R. Gachpaz Hamed, H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- 'A user modeling shared challenge proposal', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11696 LNCS (2019), 171-177 [O. Conlan, K. Fraser, L. Kelly, B. Yousuf]
- 'Towards a multi-modal methodology for user-centred evaluation of adaptive systems', *ACM UMAP 2019-adjunct publication of the 27th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization* (2019), 219-220 [A. Nussbaumer, C.M. Steiner, O. Conlan]
- 'Automatic transformation of a video using multimodal information for an engaging exploration experience', *Applied Sciences*, 10, 9 (2020), 3056 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, S. Luz, O. Conlan]
- 'Generation and evaluation of personalised push-notifications', *Adjunct publication of the 27th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, moving boundaries in translation studies* (2019), 223-224 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'A user modeling shared challenge proposal', *International conference of the cross-language evaluation forum for European languages, moving boundaries in translation studies* (2019), 171-177 [O. Conlan, K. Fraser, L. Kelly, B. Yousuf]
- 'A reinforcement learning and synthetic data approach to mobile notification management', *Proceedings of the 17th international conference on advances in mobile computing and multimedia, moving boundaries in translation studies* (2019), 155-164 [R. Sutton, K. Fraser, O. Conlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Debruyne, Christophe, 'Facilitating data curation: a solution developed in the toxicology domain', *IEEE 14th international conference on semantic computing, ICSC 2020*, San Diego, CA, USA, (2020), 315-320 [C. Debruyne, J. Riggio, E. Gustafson, D. O'Sullivan, M. Vinken, T. Vanhaecke, O. De Troyer]

'Just-in-time' generation of datasets by considering structured representations of given consent for GDPR compliance', *Knowledge and Information Systems* (2020), 3615-3640 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]

Dingliana, John, 'Transfer function refinement for exploring volume data', *Contemporary topics in computer graphics and games : selected papers from the Eurasia graphics conference series*, eds V. Isler, H. Gurcay, H. Kemal Suher, G. Catak, Peter Lang (2020), 359-380 [S. Luo, J. Dingliana]

'Enlighten MeMe: importance of brightness and shadow for character emotion and appeal', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 39, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3383195> [P. Wisessing, K. Zibrek, D.W. Cunningham, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]

'Colored cast shadows for improved visibility in optical see-through AR', *SIGGRAPH Asia 2020 Posters*. SA (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3415264.3425442> [C.W. Ooi, J. Dingliana]

Doherty, Gavin, 'Understanding client support strategies to improve clinical outcomes in an online mental health intervention', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2020)* (2020), <https://dl.acm.org/doi/abs/10.1145/3313831.3376341> [P. Chikersal, D. Belgrave, G. Doherty, A. Enrique, J.E. Palacios, D. Richards, A. Thieme]

'Security and privacy of mHealth applications: a scoping review', *IEEE Access*, 8 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2999934> [L. Nurgalieva, D. O'Callaghan, G. Doherty]

'Technology acceptance in mHealth: a scoping review of definitions, models and measurement', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 7 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.2196/17256> [C. Nadal, C.Sas, G. Doherty]

'Mental wellbeing: future agenda drawing from design, HCI and big data', *Companion publication of the 2020 ACM designing interactive systems conference (DIS' 20 Companion)*, Netherlands (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3393914.3395920> [C. Sas, K. Höök, G. Doherty, P. Sanchez, T. Leufkens, J. Westerink]

'A machine learning approach to understanding patterns of engagement with internet-delivered mental health interventions', *JAMA Network Open*, 3, 7 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.1079> [I. Chien, A. Enrique, J. Palacios (...), G. Doherty, D. Belgrave]

'The design of ecological momentary assessment technologies', *Interacting with Computers*, 32, 3 (2020), 257-278 [K. Doherty, A. Balaskas, G. Doherty]

'Machine learning in mental health: a systematic review of the HCI literature to support the development of effective and implementable ML systems', *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 27, 5 (2020), 1-53 [A. Thieme, D. Belgrave, G. Doherty]

'Integration of a smartwatch within an internet-delivered intervention for depression: protocol for a feasibility randomized controlled trial on acceptance', *Contemporary Clinical Trials*, 103, April (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cct.2021.106323> [C. Nadal, C. Earley, A. Enrique, N. Vignano, C. Sas, D. Richards, G. Doherty]

Donnelly, Alexis, 'Facing the urgency of therapies for progressive MS - a progressive MS alliance proposal', *Nature Reviews Neurology*, 17, 3 (2021), 185-192 to [D. Fernando, A. Donnelly, R. Hohlfield, C. Lubetzki, S. Kohlhaas, L. Leocani, O. Ciccarelli]

Dusparic, Ivana, 'Shared autonomous mobility-on-demand: learning-based approach and its performance in the presence of traffic congestion', *IEEE Intelligent Transportation Systems Magazine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94312> [M. Gueriau, F. Cugurullo, R.A. Acheampong, I. Dusparic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The transition to autonomous cars, the redesign of cities and the future of urban sustainability', *Urban Geography* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02723638.2020.1746096> [F. Cugurullo, R. Acheampong, M. Gueriau, I. Dusparic]

Haahr, Mads, 'Procedural puzzle generation: a survey', *IEEE Transactions on Games*, 12, 1 (2020), 21-40 [B. De Kegel, M. Haahr]

'Learning binary search trees through serious games', *First international computer programming education conference (ICPEC 2020)*, eds R. Queiros, F. Portela, M. Pinto, A. Simones, ESMAD, Vila do Conde, Portugal, ACM (2020), 22:1-22:7 [A. Rojas-Salazar, P. Ramirez-Alfaro, M. Haahr]

Hederman, Lucy, 'Understanding user engagement in information and communications technology for development: an exploratory study', *HCI international 2020 - late breaking papers: user experience design and case studies. HCII 2020. Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, vol 12423, eds C. Stephanidis, A. Marcus, E. Rosenzweig, P.L.P. Rau, A. Moallem, M. Rauterberg, Springer (2020), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-60114-0_46 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]

Huggard, Meriel, 'Reconfigurable context reactive blended networking and communication courses', *ACM SIGCOMMEDU Workshop* (2020), 1-4 [C. McGoldrick, M. Huggard]

Iosifidis, Georgios, 'Elastic FemtoCaching: scale, cache, and route', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TWC.2021.3056503> [J. Kwak, G. Paschos, G. Iosifidis]

'Cooperative edge computing of data analytics for the internet of things', *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 6, 4 (2020), 1166-1179 [A. Galanopoulos, T. Salonidis, G. Iosifidis]

'Cache optimization models and algorithms', *Foundations and Trends in Communications and Information Theory*, 16, 3-4 (2020), 156-345 [G. Paschos, G. Iosifidis, G. Caire]

'Collaboration of network operators and cloud providers in software-controlled networks', *IEEE Network*, 34, 5 (2020), 98-105 [J. Kwak, L.B. Le, G. Iosifidis, K. Lee, D.I. Kim]

'Network interventions for managing the covid-19 pandemic and sustaining economy', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 117, 48 (2020), 30285-30294 [A. Nishi, G. Dewey, A. Endo (...), G. Iosifidis et al.]

'Multicast optimization for video delivery in multi-RAT networks', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 68, 8 (2020), 4973-4985 [P. Basaras, G. Iosifidis, S. Kucera, H. Clausen]

'On the efficiency of sharing economy networks', *IEEE Transactions on Network Science and Engineering*, 7, 3 (2020), 1094-1110 [L. Georgiadis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassioulas]

'Pricing for collaboration between online apps and offline venues', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 19, 6 (2020), 1420-1433 [H. Yu, G. Iosifidis, B. Shou, J. Huang]

'Online convex optimization for caching networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 28, 2 (2020), 625-638 [G.S. Paschos, A. Destounis, G. Iosifidis]

'Optimal deployment framework for multi-cloud virtualized radio access networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TWC.2020.3040791> [F.W. Murti, J.A. Ayala-Romero, A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa-Perez, G. Iosifidis]

'Assortative mixing and resource inequality enhance collective welfare in sharing networks', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 116, 45 (2019), 22442-22444 [H. Shirado, G. Iosifidis, N.A. Christakis]

'Joint deployment and pricing of next-generation WiFi networks', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 67, 9 (2019), 6193-6205 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassioulas]

Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Acoustic features in dialogue dominate accurate personality trait classification', *2020 IEEE International Conference on Human-Machine Systems (ICHMS)*, Rome, Italy (2020), 1-3 [M. Koutsombogera, P. Sarthy, C. Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A heuristic method for automatic gaze detection in constrained multi-modal dialogue corpora', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, IEEE (2020), 55-60 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Gaze, dominance and dialogue role in the MULTISIMO corpus', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 83-88 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Aspects of methodology for interaction analysis', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, IEEE (2020), 141-146 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, A. Esposito]
- 'Synchrony in human-bonobo dialog', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, IEEE (2020), 399-404 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, J. Reverdy, A. Esposito]
- Lacey, Gerard, 'Using artificial intelligence in infection prevention', *Current Treatment Options in Infectious Diseases* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40506-020-00216-7> [F. Fitzpatrick, A. Doherty, G. Lacey]
- 'Recognising actions for instructional training using pose information: a comparative evaluation', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92985> [S. Bruton, G. Lacey]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Coronavirus contact tracing', *ACM SIGCOMM Computer Communication Review*, 50, 4 (2020), 66-74 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]
- 'Quick and plenty: achieving low delay and high rate in 802.11ac edge networks', *Computer Networks*, 187 (2021), 107820 [H. Hassani, F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]
- 'Measurement-based evaluation of Google/Apple exposure notification API for proximity detection in a light-rail tram', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 9 (2020), e0239943 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]
- Lewis, David, 'Just-in-time' generation of datasets by considering structured representations of given consent for GDPR compliance', *Knowledge and Information Systems* (2020), 3615-3640 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A rights-based approach to trustworthy AI in social media', *Social Media + Society*, 6, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95722> [D. Lewis, J. Moorkens]
- 'Global challenges in the standardization of ethics for trustworthy AI', *Journal of ICT Standardization*, 8, 2 (2020), 123-150 [D. Lewis, L. Hogan, D. Filip, P.J. Wall]
- Manzke, Michael, 'An analysis of region clustered BVH volume rendering on GPU', *Computer Graphics Forum*, 38, 8 (2019), 13-21 [D. Ganter, M. Manzke]
- 'Synthesising light field volume visualisations using image warping in real-time', *Communications in computer and information science, VISIGRAPP 2019*, eds A. Cláudio A. et al., Prague, Springer international publishing (2020), 30-47 [S. Martin, S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]
- 'Fast approximate light field volume rendering: using volume data to improve light field synthesis via convolutional neural networks', *Communications in computer and information science, VISIGRAPP 2019*, eds A. Cláudio A. et al., Prague, Springer International Publishing (2020), 338-361 [S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Perception of virtual characters', *SIGGRAPH Courses*, Los Angeles, ACM (2019), 21.1-21.17 [E. Zell, K. Zibrek, R. McDonnell]
- 'Enlighten MeMe: importance of brightness and shadow for character emotion and appeal', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 39, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3383195> [P. Wisessing, K. Zibrek, D.W. Cunningham, J. Dingliana, R. McDonnell]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Reconfigurable context reactive blended networking and communication courses', *ACM SIGCOMMEDU workshop* (2020), 1-4 [C. McGoldrick, M. Huggard]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Moreau, Erwan, 'An evaluation method for diachronic word sense induction', *Findings of the association for computational linguistics: EMNLP 2020*, association for computational linguistics (2020), 3171-3180 [A. Alsulaimani, E. Moreau, C. Vogel]
- O'Dwyer, Neill, 'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', *Human-Computer Interaction International*, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W.Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- Digital scenography: 30 years of experimentation and innovation in performance and interactive media*, 1, UK, Bloomsbury (2021), 1-224 [N. O'Dwyer]
- O'Mahony, Donal, 'A real-time transactive energy system for pervasive DERs', *IEEE transactive energy systems conference 2020 (TESC2020)*, Virtual (2020), 1-5 [R. Gupta, D. O'Mahony]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Facilitating data curation: a solution developed in the toxicology domain', *IEEE 14th international conference on semantic computing, ICSC 2020*, San Diego, CA, USA, (2020), 315-320 [C. Debruyne, J. Riggio, E. Gustafson, D. O'Sullivan, M. Vinken, T. Vanhaecke, O. De Troyer]
- 'Just-in-time' generation of datasets by considering structured representations of given consent for GDPR compliance', *Knowledge and Information Systems* (2020), 3615-3640 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Semantic schema mapping for interoperable data-exchange', *Fifteenth international workshop on ontology matching, ISWC* (2020), 1-11 [H.J. Pandit, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, A. Crotti Jr., D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Visually exploring SPARQL endpoints with murmuration', *EKAW 2020* (2020), 1-5 [C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'The semantic combining for exploration of environmental and disease data dashboard for clinician researchers', *VOILA at 19th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2020)*, CEUR-WS (2020), 73-85 [A. Navarro-Gallinad, A. Meehan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a vocabulary for mapping quality assessment', *The fifteenth international workshop on ontology matching collocated with the 19th International Semantic Web Conference ISWC-2020* (2020), 1-2 [A. Randles, A. Crotti Jr., D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A framework for assessing and refining the quality of R2RML mappings', *22nd international conference on Information Integration and Web-based Applications and Services (iiWAS2020)*, ACM (2020), 347-352 [A. Randles, A. Crotti Jr., D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Multi-class imbalance in text classification: a feature engineering approach to detect cyberbullying in Twitter', *Informatics*, 7, 4 (2020), 1-22 [B.A. Talpur, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Cyberbullying severity detection: a machine learning approach', *ePLoS ONE* (2020), 1-19 [B.A. Talpur, D. O'Sullivan]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'A silicon photonic switching platform for flexible converged centralized-radio access networking', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2020), 1-8 [C. Browning, Q. Cheng, N.C. Abrams, M. Ruffini, L. Yuan Dai, L.P. Barry, K. Bergman]
- 'Sharing distributed and heterogeneous resources toward end-to-end 5G networks: a comprehensive survey and a taxonomy', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2020), 1-38 [N. Slamnik-Krijestorac, H. Kremo, M. Ruffini, J.M. Marquez-Barja]
- 'Virtualised EAST-WEST PON architecture supporting low-latency communication for mobile functional-split based on multi-access edge computing', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 12, 10 (2020), 109-119 [S. Das, F. Slyne, A. Kaszubowska, M. Ruffini]
- 'Joint dynamic bandwidth and queue management for upstream SLA-oriented QoS in multi-tenant, multi-service PONs', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2020), 1-3 [F. Slyne, M. Ruffini.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Evolution of access network sharing towards software based passive optical network: can virtual OLTs run at full line rate?', *Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM)* (2020), 1-3 [M. Ruffini, D. Coyle, J. Singh, R. Sexton, B. Ryan, R. Giller, M. O'Hanlon, F. Slyne]
- 'Cost analysis of rural roll-out using long reach PON: trading off upfront cost under uncertainty of user take-up rate', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 13, 5 (2021), 69-84 [C. Zukowsky, A. Mukhopadhyay, D.B. Payne, M. Ruffini]
- Savage, Timothy, 'Virtual worlds: a new environment for constructionist learning', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 99 (2019), 396-414 [C. Girvan, T. Savage]
- 'Challenge-based learning in higher education: an exploratory literature review', *Teaching in Higher Education* (2020), 1-23 [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]
- Shevlin, Fergal, 'Speckle reduction within nanosecond-order pulse widths for flash lidar applications', *Laser display and lighting conference*, Yokohama, Japan (2020), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Autonomous tracking for volumetric video sequences', *Winter Conference on Applications of Computer Vision (WACV 2021)*, Waikoloa, United States (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94749> [M. Moynihan, S. Ruano, R. Pagés, A. Smolic]
- 'Foreground color prediction through inverse compositing', *Winter Conference on Applications of Computer Vision (WACV 2021)*, Waikoloa, United States (2021), 1610-1619 [S. Lutz, A. Smolic]
- 'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', *Human-computer interaction international*, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- 'Quality assessment for omnidirectional video: a spatio-temporal distortion modeling approach', *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia* (2020), 1-1 [P. Gao, P. Zhang, A. Smolic]
- 'Bridging the blue', *The art exhibit at ICIDS 2019 art book: The expression of emotion in humans and technology*, eds R. Brown, B. Salisbury, Pittsburgh, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, ETC Press, 2020, (2020), 15-27 [L.G. Arielle, A. Smolic]
- 'A benchmark for 3D reconstruction from aerial imagery in an urban environment', *VISAPP 2021 -16th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95091> [S. Ruano, A. Smolic]
- 'Image decomposition using geometric region colour unmixing', *CVMP '20: European conference on visual media production virtual event United Kingdom*, December, 2020 Association for Computing Machinery, New York, United States, 2020, ISBN: 978-1-4503-8198-7. (2020), 1-10 [M. Grogan, A. Smolic]
- 'Towards audio-visual saliency prediction for omnidirectional video with spatial audio', *2020 IEEE international conference on Visual Communications and Image Processing (VCIP) China, 2020*, China (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95242> [F-Y. Chao, C. Ozcinar, L. Zhang, W. Hamidouche, O. Deforges, A. Smolic]
- 'A case study on the use of volumetric video in augmented reality for cultural heritage', *Proceedings of the 11th Nordic Conference on Human-Computer Interaction (NordiCHI '20)*, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM), Tallinn, Estonia, ISBN: 978-1-4503-7579-5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95238> [E. Zerman, N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]
- 'A spatio-angular binary descriptor for fast light field inter view matching', *2020 the International Conference on Image Processing (IEEE ICIP 2020)*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95237> [M. Alain, A. Smolic]
- 'Self-supervised light field view synthesis using cycle consistency', *IEEE 22nd international workshop on Multimedia Signal Processing (MMSP 2020)*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95274> [Y. Chen, M. Alain, A. Smolic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Delivery of omnidirectional video using saliency prediction and optimal bitrate allocation', *Springer Signal, Image and Video Processing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95651> [C. Ozcinar, N. Imamoglu, W. Wang, A. Smolic]
- 'A study on visual perception of light field content', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing conference (IMVIP)*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95668> [A. Gill, E. Zerman, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Sub-pixel back-projection network for lightweight single image super-resolution', *The 2020 Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing conference (IMVIP 2020)*, IT Sligo, Sligo (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95671> [S. Banerjee C. Ozcinar, A. Rana A. Smolic, M. Manzke]
- 'A study of efficient light field subsampling and reconstruction strategies', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing conference (IMVIP 2020)* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95672> [Y. Chen, M. Alain, A. Smolic]
- 'A pilot study on video color transfer: a survey of user-type opinions', *14th international conference on interfaces and human computer interaction*, Zagreb, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95673> [M. Grogan, E. Zerman, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]
- 'Model augmented reality curriculum', *ITiCSE-WGR '20: proceedings of the working group reports on Innovation and Technology in Computer Science Education association for computing machinery*, New York, United States, Trondheim Norway, 2020, ISBN: 978-1-4503-8293-9., (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95674> [M. Fominykh, F. Wild, R. Klamma (...), M. Preda, A. Smolic]
- 'CatNet: class incremental 3D convnets for lifelong egocentric gesture recognition', *Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition (CVPR 2020)*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95670> [Z. Wang, Q. She, T. Chalasani, A. Smolic]
- 'Textured mesh vs coloured point cloud: a subjective study for volumetric video compression', *Twelfth international conference on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, Athlone, Ireland (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95669> [E. Zerman, C. Ozcinar, P. Gao, A. Smolic]
- 'Visual attention-aware quality estimation framework for omnidirectional video using spherical voronoi diagram', *Springer Quality and User Experience*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95666> [S. Croci, C. Ozcinar, E. Zerman, S. Knorr, J. Cabrera, A. Smolic]
- 'A self-regulating spatio-temporal filter for volumetric video point clouds', *Computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications*, eds A. Cláudio *et al.*, Prague, Czech Republic, Springer International Publishing, (2020), 391-408 [M. Moynihan, R. Pagés, A. Smolic]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'CodePlus' - measuring short-term efficacy in a non-formal, all-female CS outreach programme', *ACM Transactions on Computer Education*, 20, 4 (2020), 18 [G. Lawlor, P. Byrne, B. Tangney]
- 'ETAS: An instrument for measuring attitudes toward learning English with technology', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 29, 4 (2020), 445-461 [S. Kearney, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]
- 'Developing twenty-first-century skills in out-of-school education: the Bridge21 transition year programme', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2020.1835709> [K. Sullivan, A. Bray, B. Tangney]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Blockchain research beyond cryptocurrencies', *IEEE Communications Standards Magazine*, 3, 4 (2019), 21-25 [H. Tewari]
- 'A distributed blockchain-based broker for efficient resource provisioning in 5G networks', *International Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing conference (IWCMC)*, Cyprus (2020), 1485-1490 [M. Togou, T. Bi, K. Dev, K. McDonnell, A. Milenovic, H. Tewari, G. Muntean]
- 'DBNS: A Distributed Blockchain-enabled Network Slicing framework for 5G networks', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2020), 90-96 [M. Togou, T. Bi, K. Dev, K. McDonnell, A. Milenovic, H. Tewari, G. Muntean]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Framework for a decentralized web', *International Telecommunication Networks and Application conference (ITNAC)*, Melbourne, Australia (2020), 1-7 [R. Singh, A. Donegan, H. Tewari]
- 'Demystifying the role of zk-SNARKs in Zcash', *IEEE conference on applications, information and network security*, Malaysia (2020), 12-19 [A. Banerjee, M. Clear, H. Tewari]
- Vogel, Carl, 'Nouns and verbs in professional reporting of extreme events', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 253-258 [A. Karampela, C. Vogel]
- 'Linguistic and behaviour interaction analysis within cognitive infocommunications', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 47-52 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'Advancing and validating models of cognitive architecture', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 61-66 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'EEGs as potential predictors of virtual agents' acceptance', *10th IEEE international conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Naples, Italy (2019), 433-438 [B. Tolgay, S. Dell'Orco, M.N. Maldonato, C. Vogel, L. Trojano, A. Esposito]
- 'Interaction analysis and cognitive infocommunications', *Infocommunications Journal*, 12, 1 (2020), 2-9 [C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- 'Seniors' appreciation of humanoid robots', *Neural approaches to dynamics of signal exchanges*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Carlo Morabito, E. Pasero, Singapore, Springer (2019), 331-345 [A. Esposito, M. Cuciniello, T. Amorese (...), C. Vogel et al.]
- 'Ethical issues in assistive ambient living technologies for ageing well', *Multimedia Tools and Applications* (2020), <http://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-020-09313-7> [F. Panico, G. Cordasco, C. Vogel, L. Trojano, A. Esposito]
- 'Linguistic evidence of ageing in the Pratchett canon', *Progresses in artificial intelligence and neural systems*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F.C. Morabito, E. Pasero, Singapore, Springer (2021), 531-541 [C. Vogel]
- 'Acoustic features in dialogue dominate accurate personality trait classification', *2020 IEEE International Conference on Human-Machine Systems (ICHMS)*, Rome, Italy (2020), 1-3 [M. Koutsombogera, P. Sarthy, C. Vogel]
- 'A heuristic method for automatic gaze detection in constrained multi-modal dialogue corpora', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, (2020), 55-60 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Gaze, dominance and dialogue role in the MULTISIMO corpus', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 83-88 [L. McLaren, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Aspects of methodology for interaction analysis', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, IEEE (2020), 141-146 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, A. Esposito]
- 'Synchrony in human-bonobo dialog', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, (2020), 399-404 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, J. Reverdy, A. Esposito]
- 'Is it dish washer safe? Automatically answering "yes/no" questions using customer reviews', *2019 conference of the North American chapter of the association for computational linguistics: student research workshop*, Minneapolis, Minnesota (2019), 1-6 [D. Dzendzik, C. Vogel, J. Foster]
- 'Q. Can knowledge graphs be used to answer Boolean questions? A. It's complicated!', *First workshop on insights from negative results in NLP*, Association for computational linguistics (2020), 6-14 [D. Dzendzik, C. Vogel, J. Foster]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An evaluation method for diachronic word sense induction', *Findings of the Association for Computational Linguistics: EMNLP 2020*, (2020), 3171-3180 [A. Alsulaimani, E. Moreau, C. Vogel]
- 'Gender effects in mobile application development', *2020 IEEE international conference on human-machine systems*, Rome, Italy (2020), 1-6 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]
- 'Behavioral sentiment analysis of depressive states', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland, (2020), 209-214 [A. Esposito, G. Raimo, M. Maldonato, C. Vogel, M. Conson, G. Cordasco]
- 'Map task deviation scores: a reconstruction', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 349-354 [J. Reverdy, H. Akira, C. Vogel]
- 'Frontal left alpha activity as an indicator of willingness to interact with virtual agents: a pilot study', *11th IEEE international conference on cognitive Infocommunications*, Mariehamn, Finland (2020), 185-190 [B. Tolgay, M. Maldonato, C. Vogel, G. Cordasco, L. Trojano, A. Esposito]
- 'Taking offence', *11th IEEE international Conference on Cognitive Infocommunications (CogInfoCom2020)*, Mariehamn, Finland, (2020), 147-154 [C. Vogel]
- 'MSO with tests and reducts', *14th international conference on finite-state methods and natural language*, Association for Computational Linguistics, Dresden, Germany, (2019), 27-36 [T. Fernando, D. Woods, C. Vogel]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Crowded house: an analysis of how the virtual learning environment Moodle is built via bug tracker participants', *Interactive Learning Environments* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/10.1080/10.494820.2019.1678488> [E. Costello, K. Johnston, V. Wade]
- 'Tabloidization versus credibility: short term gain for long term pain', *CHI - the ACM conference on human factors in computing systems*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92759> [B. Spillane, I. Hoe, M. Brady, V. Wade, S. Lawless]
- 'Issues relating to trust in care agents for the elderly', *Conversational User Interfaces*, Dublin Ireland, ACM (2019), 1-3 [B. Spillane, E. Gilmartin, C. Saam, V. Wade]
- 'Pilot data collection survey and analytical techniques for persuasion engineering systems', *DiGo-Dialog for Good - workshop on speech and language technology serving society*, Stockholm, Sweden (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92450> [A. Braca, B. Spillane, V. Wade, P. Dondio]
- 'ADELE: evaluating and benchmarking an artificial conversational care agent', *CHI 2020 workshop-conversational agents for health and wellbeing*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2020), 5 [B. Spillane, Brendan, C. Saam, E. Gilmartin, B.R. Cowan, V. Wade]
- Waldron, John, 'Calibration and analysis of source code similarity measures for verilog hardware description language projects', *51st ACM technical symposium on computer science education*, Portland, Oregon (2020), 420-426 [J.F. Power, J.T. Waldron]
- Young, Gareth, 'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', *Human-Computer Interaction International*, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- Zerman, Emin, 'Mixed reality and volumetric video in cultural heritage: expert opinions on augmented and virtual reality', *Human-Computer Interaction International*, Copenhagen, Denmark, Springer (2020), 195-214 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, N. Johnson, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- 'Immersive imaging technologies: from capture to display', *Proceedings of the 28th ACM international conference on multimedia*, 4787-4788, 2020. (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95510> [M. Alain, E. Zerman, C. Ozcinar]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research students

Navarro Gallinad, Albert, 'The semantic combining for exploration of environmental and disease data dashboard for clinician researchers', *Proceedings of the fifth international workshop on visualization and interaction for ontologies and linked data (VOILA 2020)*, eds V. Ivanova, P. Lambrix, C. Pesquita, V. Wiens, Athens, Greece, CEUR Workshop Proceedings (2020), 73-85 [A. Navarro-Gallinad]

Sullivan, Kevin, 'Creating infographics based on the Bridge21 model for team-based and technology-mediated learning', *Journal of Information Technology Education: Innovations in Practice*, 18 (2019), 87-111 [P. Nuhoglu-Kibar, K. Sullivan, B. Akkoyunlu]

STATISTICS

Brophy, Caroline, 'The introduction of soybean in an organic crop rotation in the nemoral zone: the impact on subsequent spring wheat productivity', *Zemdirbyste*, 106, 4 (2019), 321-328 [M. Toleikiene, C. Brophy, A. Arlauskienė, J. Rasmussen, V. Gecaite, Z. Kadziulienė]

Dahyot, Rozenn, 'Bonseyes AI pipeline - bringing AI to you. End-to-end integration of data, algorithms and deployment tools', *ACM Transactions on Internet of Thing* (2020), 26, [M. de Prado, J. Su, R. Saeed (...), R. Dahyot, N. Pazos]

'Mini-batch VLAD for visual place retrieval', *ISSC 2019, 30th Irish signals and systems conference* (2019), 8904931 [R. Aljuaidi, J. Su, R. Dahyot]

'Object geolocation from crowdsourced street level imagery', *European conference on machine learning and principles and practice of knowledge discovery in databases*, (2019), 79-83 [V.A. Krylov, R. Dahyot]

'L2 divergence for robust colour transfer', *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 181 (2019), 39-49 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot]

Georgiadis, Athanasios, 'Regularity, continuity and approximation of isotropic Gaussian random fields on compact two-point homogeneous spaces', *Stochastic Processes and Their Applications*, 130, 8 (2020), 4873-4891 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis, A. Lang, E. Porcu]

'Mixed-norm α -modulation spaces', *Transactions of AMS*, 373, 5 (2020), 3323-3356 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis]

'Kernel and wavelet density estimators on manifolds or more general metric spaces', *Bernoulli*, 26, 3 (2020), 1832-1862 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis, G. Kerkycharian, P. Petrushev, D. Picard]

Wilson, Simon, 'Progress in the discovery of extant and fossil Bryozoans', *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 635 (2020), 71-79 [M. Pagès, P. Bock, D. Gordon, C. Linares, B. Hereu, S.P. Wilson and M. Costello]

'Foreward to the special issue on games and decisions in reliability and risk', *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 35, 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asmb.2461> [A. Pievatalo, D. Rios Insua, S.P. Wilson]

Wyse, Jason, 'Supersizing athletes' risks increasing visceral fat and not muscle mass; a study of across season changes in body composition in professional rugby', *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 75, 11 (2020), 1611-1611 [C. McHugh, K. Hind, D. Davey, J. Wyse, F. Wilson]

'Athlete concussion history recall is underestimated: a validation study of self-reported concussion history among current professional rugby union players', *Brain Injury* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2020.1858160> [J. Cunningham, S. Broglio, J. Wyse, C. McHugh, G. Farrel, K. Denvir, F. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Broderick, Brian*, 'Awareness of health impacts of NO₂ and, potential responses to diesel vehicle bans and proposals to cease their production', *Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [M. O'Mahony, B. Broderick, M. Hennessy, J. Gallagher]
- 'DDBD assessment of steel CBFs using full scale shake table tests with realistic connections', *Journal of Constructional Steel Research*, 154 (2019), 14-26 [S. Salawdeh, T. Ryan, B.M. Broderick, J. Goggins]
- 'Experimental cyclic performance of cold-formed steel bolted moment resisting frames', *Engineering Structures*, 181 (2019), 1-14 [D.P. McCrum, J. Simon, M. Grimes, B.M. Broderick, J.B.P. Lim, A.M. Wrzesien]
- 'Hybrid seismic testing of cold-formed steel moment-resisting frames', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Structures and Buildings*, 173, 2 (2020), 88-98 [D.P. McCrum, J. Simon, M. Grimes, B.M. Broderick, A. Wrzesien, J.B.P. Lim]
- 'Influence of mean period of ground motion on inelastic drift demands in CBFs designed to Eurocode 8', *Engineering Structures*, 182 (2019), 172-184 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Loss impact factors for lifetime seismic loss assessment of steel concentrically braced frames designed to EC8', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 4, 3 (2019), 110-122 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'Acute incidence of disease at elevated levels of fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) in Dublin, Ireland', *Age and Ageing*, 48, 3 (2019), iii17-iii65 [C. Byrne, K. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D. Williams]
- 'Methods for predicting peak inelastic drift and acceleration response of concentrically braced frame structures', *OpenSEES days Eurasia 2019*, eds A. Usmani, G. Monti, M.A. Orabi, Hong Kong (2019), 222-229 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]
- 'A model updating algorithm for hybrid simulation leading to improved OpenSEES modelling accuracy for CBF structures', *OpenSEES days Eurasia 2019*, eds A. Usmani, G. Monti, M.A. Orabi, Hong Kong (2019), 61-68 [B. Broderick, J. Hickey, T. Ryan]
- Caulfield, Brian*, 'Appraising an incentive only approach encourage a sustainable reduction in private car trips in Dublin, Ireland', *International Journal of Sustainable Transportation*, 15 (2020), 1-12 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]
- 'Examining public acceptance of autonomous mobility', *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 21 (2020), 235-246 [A. Rezaei, B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining transport needs in the global south using a screening framework', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 88 (2020), 102845 [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]
- 'Simulating a transition to autonomous mobility', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 106 (2021), 102175, [A. Rezaei, B. Caulfield]
- 'Micromobility and public transport integration: the current state of knowledge', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 89 (2020), 102628 [G. Oeschger, P. Carroll, B. Caulfield]
- 'Identifying hotspots of transport disadvantage and car dependency in rural Ireland', *Transport Policy*, 101 (2021), 46-56 [P. Carroll, R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]
- 'Usage patterns and preferences of car sharing: a case study of Dublin', *Case Studies on Transport Policy* (2021), [B. Caulfield, J. Keoh]
- 'Using floating bike data to determine cyclist exposure to poor air quality', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 20 (2021), 101008 [I. Smith, B. Caulfield, S. Dey]
- Fitzgerald, Breifni*, 'An assessment of the potential for co-located offshore wind and wave farms in Ireland', *Energy* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92191> [B. Fitzgerald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Tuned mass-damper-inerter (TMDI) for suppressing edgewise vibrations of wind turbine blades', *Engineering Structures*, 221 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93055> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'A comparison of soil structure interaction models for dynamic analysis of offshore wind turbines', *The science of making torque from wind (TORQUE 2020)*, Delft, the Netherlands (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93560> [B. Fitzgerald]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Applications of virtual data in subsea inspections', *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 8, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/JMSE8050328> [M. O'Byrne, B. Ghosh, F. Schoefs, V. Pakrashi]
- 'Estimating environmental exposure of cyclists in Cork using limited sensing capabilities', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-Urban Design and Planning* (2020), 1-31 [M. Galvin, B. Lenihan, E. Popovici, R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, B. Ghosh]
- 'Mapping vegetation communities inside wetlands using Sentinel-2 imagery in Ireland', *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation*, 88 (2020), 102083 [S. Bhatnagar, L. Gill, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P. Johnston, S. Waldren, B. Ghosh]
- 'Designing cycle networks to maximize health, environmental, and travel time impacts: an optimization-based approach', *International Journal of Sustainable Transportation*, 14, 5 (2020), 361-374 [R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, W.Y. Szeto, B. Ghosh]
- 'Alternative approach to traffic state analysis on Indian roads using image processing', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-Transport*, 172, 6 (2019), 336-346 [S.K. Reddy, B. Ram, M. O'Byrne, L. Vanajakshi, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Source apportionment of on-site domestic wastewater contamination impacts on springs in rural karst catchments', *Geophysical Research Abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2019), 5387-5387 [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, K-H. Knorr, P. Coxon, L. Gill]
- 'Using 3-dimensional soil sensor networks to trace biomat growth in soil treatment units', *Geophysical Research Abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2019), 15320-15320 [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, A.C. Fowler, L.W. Gill]
- 'Ecohydrological impacts of subsidence and groundwater drainage in an Atlantic raised bog', *Water Resources Research*, 55, 7 (2019), 6153-6168 [S. Regan, R. Flynn, L. Gill, O. Naughton, P. Johnston]
- 'Spatial and temporal variation of CO₂ and CH₄ emissions from a septic tank soakaway', *Science of the Total Environment*, 679 (2019), 185-195 [C. Somlai, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]
- 'Modelling groundwater flooding in a lowland karst catchment', *Journal of Hydrology*, 580 (2020), 124361 [P. Morrissey, T. McCormack, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'A modified wash-off function for stormwater suspended solids modelling', *Journal of Hydrology*, 584 (2020), 124672 [D. Morgan, P. Johnston, K. Osei, L. Gill]
- 'Mapping vegetation communities inside wetlands using Sentinel-2 imagery in Ireland', *International Journal of Applied Earth Observations and Geoinformation*, 88 (2020), 10283 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, S. Waldren, B. Ghosh]
- 'Engineered silver nanoparticle (Ag-NP) behaviour in domestic on-site wastewater treatment plants and in sewage sludge amended-soils', *Science of the Total Environment*, 722 (2020), 137794 [V. Bolaños-Benítez, F. McDermott, L. Gill, J. Knappe]
- 'INCEPTION HORIZON - a celebration of subterranean karst cave systems', Museum Building, Trinity College Dublin, Trinity College Dublin and iCrag (2020), [L.W. Gill]
- 'A new sensitive method for the simultaneous chromatographic separation and tandem mass spectrometry detection of anticoccidials, including highly polar compounds, in environmental waters', *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1618 (2020), 460857, [D. Mooney, C. Coxon, K.G. Richards, L.W. Gill, P-E. Mellander, M. Danaher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The impact of on-site wastewater effluent on rural karstified aquifers', *EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2020), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-5113> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, Q. Crowley, C. Coxon, L. Gill]
- 'Ecosystem services provided by groundwater dependent wetlands (turloughs) in karst areas', *EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2020), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-19485> [F. Delle Grazie, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton]
- 'Investigating hydrological and biogeochemical controls on Irish alkaline fen habitats', *EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2020), <https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-egu2020-19765> [E. Bijkerk, S. Bhatnagar, C. Coxon, P. Johnston, S. Regan, S. Waldren, L. Gill]
- 'Using wavelet coherence to characterize surface water infiltration into a low-lying karst aquifer', *Groundwater*, 59, 1 (2021), 71-79 [P. Schuler, E. Cantoni, L. Duran, P. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'The influence of pre-treatment on biomat development in soil treatment units', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 232 (2020), 103654, [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, A.C. Fowler, L.W. Gill]
- 'GEO-CWB: GIS-based algorithms for parametrising the responses of catchment dynamic water balance regarding climate and land use changes', *Hydrology*, 7, 3 (2020), 39 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- 'An investigation of anticoccidial veterinary drugs as emerging organic contaminants in groundwater', *Science of the Total Environment*, 746 (2020), 141116 [D. Mooney, K.G. Richards, M. Danaher, J. Grant, L. Gill, P-E. Mellander, C.E. Coxon]
- 'Speciation of phosphorus from suspended sediment studied by bulk and micro-XANES', *Soil Systems*, 4 (2020), 51, [Q. Zhang, M. Wieler, D. O'Connell, L. Gill, X. Xiao, Y. Hu]
- 'Application of microcosm experiments for quantifying lateral flow and evapotranspiration on recovering bog ecotypes', *Hydrological Processes* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.13872> [M. Swenson, S. Regan, L.W. Gill]
- 'Drone image segmentation using machine and deep learning for mapping Irish bog vegetation communities', *Remote Sensing*, 12 (2020), 2602, [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh]
- 'Quantifying and numerically representing recharge and flow components in a karstified carbonate aquifer', *Water Resources Research*, 56 (2020), e2020WR027717 [P. Schuler, L. Duran, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'The impact of domestic wastewater treatment systems on private water wells: an assessment of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *Environmental Pollution*, 268 (2021), 115687 [C. Fennell, L. Gill, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, M. Danaher, B. Misstear]
- 'An analysis of the spatio-temporal occurrence of anthelmintic veterinary drug residues in groundwater', *Science of the Total Environment*, 769 (2021), 144804 [D. Mooney, K.G. Richards, M. Danaher, J. Grant, L. Gill, P-E. Mellander, C.E. Coxon]
- 'An evaluation of semi-distributed-pipe-network and distributed-finite-difference models to simulate karst systems', *Hydrogeology Journal*, 27 (2021), 259-279 [L.W. Gill, P. Schuler, L. Duran, P.M. Johnston, P. Morrissey]
- 'A nested drone-satellite approach to monitoring the ecological conditions of wetlands', *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 174 (2021), 151-165 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Regan, S. Waldren, B. Ghosh]
- 'Variation in fluvial suspended sediment phosphorus fractions in small agricultural streams - relations to water quality and streambed sediment', *Journal of Environmental Quality* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/jeq2.20210> [S. Sandström, M.N. Futter, D.W. O'Connell, E.E. Lannergård, J. Rakovic, K. Kyllmar, L.W. Gill, F. Djodjic]
- 'Modeling spring flow of an Irish karst catchment using Modflow-USG with CLN', *Journal of Hydrology*, 597 (2021), 125971, [L. Duran, L.W. Gill]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Nursing home design and covid-19: balancing infection control, quality of life, and resilience', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21, 11 (2020), 1519-1524 [D.C. Anderson, T. Grey, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Igoe, David, 'A comparison of soil structure interaction models for dynamic analysis of offshore wind turbines', *The science of making torque from wind (TORQUE 2020)*, Delft, the Netherlands (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93560> [B. Fitzgerald]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Estimating regional potential for micro-hydropower energy recovery in irrigation networks on a large geographical scale', *Renewable Energy*, 155 (2020), 396-406 [M. Crespo Chacon, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola]
- New challenges in water systems*, Switzerland, MDPI (2020), 1-200 [H.M. Ramos, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola]
- 'Evaluation of the design and performance of a micro hydropower plant in a pressurized irrigation network: real world application at farm-level in southern Spain', *Renewable Energy*, 169 (2021), 1106-1120 [M. Crespo Chacon, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola]
- 'The potential impacts of different traffic management strategies on air pollution and public health for a more sustainable city: a modelling case study from Dublin, Ireland', *Sustainable Cities and Society* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2020.102229> [J. Tang, B.M. Misstear, A. McNabola]
- 'Energy recovery potential in industrial and municipal wastewater networks using microhydropower in Spain', *Water. Special Issue: Integrated Management of Water Systems: Energy Recovery, Pressure Control, and Smart Solutions*, 13, 691 (2021), 1-14 [A. Merida Garcia, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola]
- Environmental hydraulics research*, Print edition of special issue, Switzerland, MDPI (2021), 1-270 [H.M. Ramos, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola, K. Adeyeye]
- Misstear, Bruce, 'An assessment of contamination fingerprinting techniques for determining the impact of domestic wastewater treatment systems on private well supplies', *Environmental Pollution*, 268 (2020), doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.115687 [C. Fennell, B.D.R. Misstear, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, M. Danaher, M. Moloney, L.W. Gill]
- 'An introduction to the Irish aquifer properties manual', *Characterisation and management of groundwater in limestones*, Tullamore, Ireland (2020), 1.11-1.19 [C. Kelly, N. Hunter Williams, B.D.R. Misstear]
- 'The potential impacts of different traffic management strategies on air pollution and public health for a more sustainable city: a modelling case study from Dublin, Ireland', *Sustainable Cities and Society* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2020.102229> [J. Tang, B.M. Misstear, A. McNabola]
- O'Dwyer, Dermot, 'The development in the design of beams from 1820-1860', *Iron, steel and buildings: studies in the history of construction. Proceedings of the seventh conference of the construction history society*, eds J.W.P. Campbell et al., Queens College, Cambridge University, Construction History Society (2020), 73-82 [D. O'Dwyer]
- 'Dublin-Belfast main line 1837-1857', *Papers from the second international early main line railways conference, early main line railways 2*, ed M. Chrimes, York, UK (2019), 1-10 [R. Cox, D. O'Dwyer]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Discussion: use of fall cones to determine Atterberg limits: a review', *Géotechnique*, 70, 7 (2020), 652-654 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh, K.V. Bicalho, J-M. Fleureau, Y-J. Cui]
- 'Discussion of 'The flow index of clays and its relationship with some basic geotechnical properties' eds G. Spagnoli, M. Feinendegen, L. Di Matteo, D.A. Rubinos', *Geotechnical Testing Journal*, 44, 1 (2021), 216-219 [A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Improving internal erosion resistance of silty sand using additives', *Dams and Reservoirs*, 30, 1 (2020), 29-41 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, S. Moghispour, B.C. O'Kelly, S.S. Babaei]
- 'Cyclic swell-shrink behaviour of an expansive soil treated with a sulfonated oil', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Ground Improvement* (2021), 14 [A. Soltani, R. Raeesi, B.C. O'Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Overtopping erosion of model earthen dams analysed using digital image-processing method', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Water Management*, 173, 6 (2020), 304-316 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, M.J.A. Noghab, M. Zolghadr, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Specific gravity of solids relationship with ignition loss for peaty soils', *Geotechnical Research*, 7, 3 (2020), 134-145 [W. Li, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Yang, K. Fang, X. Li, H. Li]
- 'Environmental geotechnics: challenges and opportunities in the post-covid-19 world', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2021), 21 [C.S. Tang, E.K. Paleologos, C. Vitone (...), B.C. O'Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Stabilization of sand with colloidal nano-silica hydrosols', *Applied Sciences*, 10, 15 (2020), 24 (5192) [S. Ghadr, A. Assadi-Langroudi, C. Hung, B.C. O'Kelly, H. Bahadori, T. Ghodsi]
- 'Compressibility behaviour and properties of peaty soils from Dian-Chi lake area, China', *Engineering Geology*, 277, 105778 (2020), 1-12 [W. Li, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Yang, K. Fang]
- 'Municipal solid waste management under covid-19: challenges and recommendations', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2021), 16 [M.D. Vaverková, E.K. Paleologos, A. Dominijanni (...), B.C. O'Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Discussion: a novel formula for the prediction of swelling pressure of compacted expansive soils', *Géotechnique Letters*, 10, 4 (2020), 1-4 [H. Elsaïdy, W.M. Yan, M.J. Pender, A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Improved geotechnical behavior of an expansive soil amended with tire-derived aggregates having different gradations', *Minerals*, 10, 10 (2020), 20 [A. Soltani, A. Taheri, A. Deng, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Review and critical examination of fine-grained soil classification systems based on plasticity', *Applied Clay Science*, 200, 105955 (2021), 13 [J.M. Moreno-Maroto J. Alonso-Azcárate, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'NovADEC: Novel Approach for Determination of the Elemental Content of organic matter', *International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry* (2021), 16 [A. Mohammad, B.C. O'Kelly, D.N. Singh]
- 'Discussion: 'determining the plasticity properties of high plastic clays: a new empirical approach', C. Öser, *Arabian journal of geosciences* (2020) 13, 11, 394', *Arabian Journal of Geosciences* (2021), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]
- 'Use of fall-cone flow index for soil classification: a new plasticity chart', *Géotechnique* (2021), 8 [P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Liquefaction resistance of silty sand with ground rubber additive', *International Journal of Geomechanics (ASCE)* (2021), 16 [S. Ghadr, A. Samadzadeh, H. Bahadori, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Assadi-Langroudi]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Dealing with latency effects in travel time prediction on motorways', *Transportation Engineering*, 2 (2020), 100009 1-100009 8 [D. Laoide-Kemp, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Local NO₂ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. Ó Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (...), O. Naughton, S. Lyons]
- 'Short-term air pollution as a risk for stroke admission: a time-series analysis', *Cerebrovascular Diseases, clinical research in stroke*, 49 (2020), 404-411 [C.P. Byrne, K.E. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D.J. Williams]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Potential of a low-calcium fly ash (FA) for the production of alkali-activated materials', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI) conference*, Cork Institute of Technology (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92968> [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]
- 'A study of the parameters that determine the reactivity of sugarcane bagasse ashes (SCBA) for use as a binder in construction', *SN Applied Sciences*, 2, 1515 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94128> [R. Lima Figueiredo, S. Pavia]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Energy performance, environmental impact and cost of a range of insulation materials', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 140, 110752 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94926> [T. Dickson, S. Pavia]
- West, Roger, 'A technique for early-age strength determination and enhancement of zero slump concrete for hollowcore slab', *Concrete and Building Materials*, 256, 119321 (2020), 16 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]
- 'Structural shear performance of insulated precast concrete sandwich panels with steel plate connectors', *Engineering Structures*, 215, 110691 (2020), 10 [O. Kinnane, R.P. West, R. O'Hegarty]
- 'Composite behaviour of wide sandwich panels with high performance concrete thin wythes with and without thermomass shear connectors', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 125-130 [J. Lipczynska, R.P. West, M. Grimes, D. Niall, O. Kinnane, R. O'Hegarty]
- 'Characterization and performance enhancement of cement-based thermoelectric materials', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 342-347 [R. Jani, N. Holmes, R.P. West (...), J. Kohanoff, H. Yin]
- 'Modelling the thermal behaviour of a precast PCM enhanced concrete cladding panel', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 143-149 [D. Niall, R.P. West, O. Kinnane, R. O'Hegarty]
- 'Impact of occupancy patterns on the indoor environment of A-rated buildings', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 348-353 [N. Saini, P. Shiel, R.P. West, R. Kerrigan, I. Pyburn]
- 'Examining large student cohorts - a question of questions', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 406-411 [R.P. West, M.A. Wride]
- 'Teaching engineering materials through experiential learning', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 412-417 [R.P. West, D. Taylor, M. Burke, M. Grimes]
- 'BIM research in Irish academic institutions 2015-2020', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 733-739 [R.P. West, A. Hore, B. McAuley]
- 'The Irish construction industry's state of readiness for a BIM mandate', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 758-763 [B. McAuley, R.P. West, A. Hore]
- 'St. Mary and St. Anne Cathedral Cork - an optimum heating solution for heritage buildings?', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI20)*, Cork (2020), 389-394 [C. Shiell, R.P. West]
- 'Development of thin precast sandwich panels: challenges and outcomes', *Construction and Building Materials*, 12098 (2020), 26 [R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane, M. Grimes, J. Newell, M. Clifford, R.P. West]
- 'Cathedrals in Ireland - the same but different', *Advances in Cultural Heritage Studies* (2020), 185-200 [C. Shiell, R.P. West]
- 'Hollowcore slabs with alternative cementitious materials in winter conditions', *Magazine of Concrete Research* (2020), 1-11 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]

Research student

- Glenn, Aaron Crommer, 'The viability of organic dyes in luminescent down-shifting layers for the enhancement of Si solar cell efficiency', *Materials science forum, international conference on energy engineering and smart materials*, Trinity College Dublin (2020), <https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.995>

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Bates, Enda, 'Samuel Beckett's play in digital culture: technologies of influence', *Influencing Beckett/Beckett Influencing*, eds A. Rákóczy, M. Hori Tanaka, N.E. Johnson, Budapest and Paris, L'Harmattan / Károli Gáspár University of the Reformed Church in Hungary (2020), 145-157 [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer, E. Bates]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Coffey, William, 'Dipole-dipole and exchange interaction effects on the magnetization relaxation of two macrospins: compared', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 507 (2020), 166814-1-166814-8 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, M.H. Al Bayyari]
- 'Comparison of coupled nonlinear oscillator models for the transient response of power generating stations connected to low inertia systems', *IEEE Transactions on Power Systems*, 35, 1 (2020), 795-802 [M. Zarifakis, D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, S.J. Carrig]
- 'Anomalous diffusion of a dipole interacting with its surroundings', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 152, 11 (2020), 114101-1-114101-11 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, W. J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]
- 'Theory of anomalous dielectric relaxation', *Journal of Physics: conference series*, 1322 (2019), 012037-1-012037-4 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, Yu. P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]
- 'Generalization to anomalous diffusion of Budó's treatment of polar molecules containing interacting rotating groups', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 153 (2020), 044128-1-044128-8 [S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, M.H. Al Bayyari, W.J. Dowling]
- 'Anomalous diffusion of molecules with rotating polar groups: the joint role played by inertia and dipole coupling in microwave and far-infrared absorption', *Physical Review E*, 102, 5 (2020), 052130-1-052130-11 [S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, M. Zarifakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, A.S. Titov]
- Thermal fluctuations and relaxation processes in nanomagnets*, Singapore, World Scientific (2020), 1-684 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]
- Dowling, William, 'Anomalous diffusion of a dipole interacting with its surroundings', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 152, 11 (2020), 114101-1-114101-11 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, W.J. Dowling, A.S. Titov]
- 'Generalization to anomalous diffusion of Budó's treatment of polar molecules containing interacting rotating groups', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 153 (2020), 044128-1-044128-8 [S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, M.H. Al Bayyari, W.J. Dowling]
- 'Anomalous diffusion of molecules with rotating polar groups: the joint role played by inertia and dipole coupling in microwave and far-infrared absorption', *Physical Review E*, 102, 5 (2020), 052130-1-052130-11 [S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, M. Zarifakis, Y.P. Kalmykov, A.S. Titov]
- Eadie, Jimmy, 'One (') Silence (From) John Cage', Re-vision performing arts festival, Ireland (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'The light gleams an instant', New media festival - wake up memorial, new media festival, Cologne, Germany (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'The light gleams an instant', 21st century music practice, research network, Bloomsbury Academic Press (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'Mille plateaux', Re-vision performing arts festival, Ireland (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'Cascando', Galway international arts festival (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'What is the word', Cinéma Les 3 Luxembourg, centre culturel Irlandais, Paris (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'What is the word', Belfast international arts festival at Strand Arts Centre, Cork midsummer festival, Poetry Ireland, (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'What is the word', Irish Film Institute, Poetry Ireland, Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies, Dublin theatre festival (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'Cascando', Forum Freies Theater (FFT) Düsseldorf, Germany (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'Ice pulse echo', Los Angeles, USA, contemporary irish arts center Los Angeles (2020), [J. Eadie]
- 'Ice pulse echo', medium.com (2020), [J. Eadie]
- '100', Ireland, Raidió Teilifís Éireann (2021), [J. Eadie]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Fannin, Paul, 'The electrical conductivity of giniite $\text{Fe}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ materials', *TIM 19 physics conference*, West University of Timisoara, Romania, (2019), AIP Publishing [S. Brindusolu, P. Sfirluaga, P. Viazan, P.C. Fannin, I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin]
- Harte, Naomi, 'How to teach DNNs to pay attention to the visual modality in speech recognition', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Audio Speech and Language Processing*, 28 (2020), 1052-1064 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]
- 'Estimation of a priori signal-to-noise ratio using neurograms for speech enhancement', *The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 147, 6 (2020), 3830-3848 [W.A. Jassim, N. Harte]
- King, Justin, 'Machine learning-based broadband GaN HEMT behavioral model applied to class-J power amplifier design', *International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies* (2020), 1-9 [J. Cai, J. King, S. Chen, M. Wu, J. Su, J. Wang]
- 'A modified poly-harmonic distortion model based on the canonical piecewise linear functions for GaN HEMTs', *IEEE Access*, 8 (2020), 181420-181431 [J. Cai, J. Liu, B. Pan, X. Du, J. King]
- 'A combined broadband model for GaN HEMTs in admittance domain based on canonical piecewise linear functions', *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 68, 12 (2020), 5042-5054 [J. Cai, J.B. King, C. Yu, S. Chen, Q. Xie, L. Sun]
- 'Energy and charge conservation for FET models', *2020 15th European Microwave Integrated Circuits conference (EuMIC)*, Utrecht (2021), 173-176 [C. Wilson, M. Schmidt-Szalowski, J.B. King]
- 'Machine learning technique based extremely broadband small-signal behavioral model for InP DHBTs', *International Journal of RF and Microwave Computer-Aided Engineering*, 30, 7 (2020), e22235 [J. Cai, J. Liu, J. King, L. Sun]
- 'Large-signal behavioral model for radio frequency power transistors based on modified canonical sectionwise piecewise-linear functions', *International Journal of Numerical Modelling: Electronic Networks, Devices and Fields*, 33, 6 (2020), e2767 [J. Cai, J. King, J. Liu, J. Wang, L. Sun]
- 'Behavioral model of RF PAs including load mismatch effects based on canonical section-wise piecewise-linear function', *IEEE Access*, 8 (2020), 9469-9479 [J. Cai, J.B. King]
- 'Behavioral model for RF power transistors based on canonical section-wise piecewise linear functions', *IEEE Transactions on Microwave Theory and Techniques*, 68, 4 (2020), 1409-1422 [J. Cai, J. Liu, J. Su, L. Sun, S. Chen, J. Xia, J.B. King]
- "The more you did, the more it made sense": problem-based learning to improve early evidence-based practice in an undergraduate physiotherapy professional programme', *Physiotherapy Research International*, 24, 3 (2019), e1774 [O. Lennon, D. Phelan, D. Wallace, J. King, T. Barrett]
- Kokaram, Anil, 'Anatomy transformed', *Journal of Anatomy*, 234, 5 (2019), 577-582 [T.C. Lee, Z. Molnar, A. Stein, M. O'Dea, A. Kokaram, C.K. Simms]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Agent-based modelling for distributed decision support in an IoT network', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2020.2976802> [M. Butt, I. Dey, M. Dzaferagic, M. Murphy, N. Kaminski, N. Marchetti]
- 'Improving in-network computing in IoT through degeneracy', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2020.2976873> [M. Dzaferagic, N. McBride, R. Thomas, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'On maximizing information reliability in wireless powered cooperative networks', *Elsevier Physical Communication* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.phycom.2020.101060> [M. Butt, G. Naurzybayev, N. Marchetti]
- 'Optimized caching and spectrum partitioning for D2D enabled cellular systems with clustered devices', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2020.2983015> [R. Amer, H. Elsayy, M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Application of flexible numerology to blockage mitigation in 5G-mmWave networks', *IEEE Global Communications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOBECOM38437.2019.9013208> [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, N. Marchetti]
- 'Indoor millimeter-wave systems: design and performance evaluation', *Proceedings of the IEEE* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JPROC.2020.2989189> [J. Kibilda, A. MacKenzie, M. Abdel-Rahman (...), N. Marchetti *et al.*]
- 'Advanced dynamic spectrum 5G mobile networks employing licensed shared access', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MCOM.001.1900742> [G. Papageorgiou, K. Voulgaris, K. Ntougias (...), N. Marchetti *et al.*]
- 'Minimizing the signaling overhead and latency based on users' mobility patterns', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2020.3011898> [M. Dzaferagic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]
- 'Experimental analysis of wideband spectrum sensing networks using massive MIMO testbed', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2020.2998544> [I. Dey, P. Rossi, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance analysis and optimization of cache-assisted comp for clustered D2D networks', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMC.2020.3020552> [R. Amer, H. ElSawy, J. Kibilda, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'On provisioning slices and overbooking resources in service tailored networks of the future', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNET.2020.3004443> [C. Sexton, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'Reconfigurable filtering of neuro-spike communications using synthetically engineered logic circuits', *Frontiers in Computational Neuroscience* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncom.2020.556628> [G. Adonias, H. Siljak, M. Barros, N. Marchetti, M. White, S. Balasubramaniam]
- 'Space-time spreading aided distributed MIMO-WSNs', *IEEE Communication Letters* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LCOMM.2020.3046231> [I. Dey, H. Joshi, N. Marchetti]
- 'Spectral domain spline graph filter bank', *IEEE Signal Processing Letters* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LSP.2021.3059203> [A. Miraki, H. Saeedi-Sourck, N. Marchetti, A. Farhang]
- 'Blind channel estimation for massive MIMO: a deep learning assisted approach', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)*, eds IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC40277.2020.9149291> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Performance analysis of mobile cellular-connected drones under practical antenna configurations', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)*, eds IEEE (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC40277.2020.9148841> [R. Amer, W. Saad, B. Galkin, N. Marchetti]
- McDonnell, Maura, 'Digital alchemy', SeenSound livestream - sound and image: aesthetics and practices (2020), [M. McDonnell]
- 'Visual dérive', Seeing sound symposium, Bath Spa University, UK (2020), [M. McDonnell]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Investigation of AgInS₂/ZnS quantum dots by magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy', *Materials*, 12, 21 (2019), 3616/1-3616/12, <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma12213616> [Y. Gromova, A. Sokolova, D. Kurshanov (...), T. Perova *et al.*]
- 'Reactive plasma N-doping of amorphous carbon electrodes: decoupling disorder and chemical effects on capacitive and electrocatalytic performance', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95309> [M.K. Hoque, J.A. Behan, J. Creel, J.G. Lunney, T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Enhanced FTIR spectroscopy of biological liquid samples confined between Ge hemispherical ATR element and Al coated glass substrate', *Biomedical Journal of Scientific and Technical Research*, 24, 3 (2020), 18227, [A. Gunko, Y.K. Gun'ko, T.S. Perova]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Accounting for the local field when determining the dielectric loss spectra of metals in the region of the frequencies of volume, surface, and localized plasmon oscillations', *Materials*, 13, 3 (2020), 631/1-631/15 [T.S. Perova, I.I. Shaganov, K. Berwick]
- 'Preparation and characterisation of metallorganic precursors derived iron oxides on porous silicon layers', *Materials science forum, ICSMEE+ICEESM*, ed T.S. Perova, Dublin, Trans Tech Publications Ltd., Switzerland (2020), 63-68 [S. Balakrishnan, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.F. Swiegers, T.S. Perova]
- Quinn, Anthony, 'Bayesian transfer learning between Student-t filters', *Elsevier Signal Processing Journal*, 175, 107624 (2020), 1-36 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]
- 'Bayesian filtering for states uniformly distributed on a parallelotopic support', *19th IEEE International Symposium on Signal Processing and Information Technology (ISSPIT)*, eds IEEE, Ajman, UAE (2019), 1-6 [L. Pavelková, L. Jirsa, A. Quinn]
- 'Bayesian transfer learning between Gaussian process regression tasks', *19th IEEE International Symposium on Signal Processing and Information Technology (ISSPIT)*, eds IEEE, Ajman, UAE (2019), 1-6 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]
- 'Robust Bayesian transfer learning between Kalman filters', *29th IEEE Int. workshop on Machine Learning for Signal Processing (MLSP)*, eds IEEE, Pittsburg, US (2019), 1-6 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]
- 'Knowledge transfer in a pair of uniformly modelled Bayesian filters', *Proc. 16th International Conference on Informatics in Control, automation and robotics (ICINCO)*, Prague, Czechia (2019), 1-8 [L. Jirsa, L. Pavelková, A. Quinn]
- Shanker, Shreejith, 'DeCoRIC: Decentralized Connected Resilient IoT Clustering', *International Conference on Computer Communications and Networks (ICCCN)*, USA (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93744> [N. Shivaraman, S. Ramanathan, S. Shanker, A. Easwaran, S. Steinhorst]
- 'An adaptive energy detection scheme with real-time noise variance estimation', *Circuits, Systems, and Signal Processing* (2019), 1-25 [L.K. Mathew, S. Shanker, A.P. Vinod, A.S. Madhukumar]
- 'A power-efficient spectrum-sensing scheme using 1-bit quantizer and modified filter banks', *IEEE Transactions on Very Large Scale Integration (VLSI) Systems*, 28, 9 (2020), 2074-2078 [L.K. Mathew, S. Shanker, A.P. Vinod, A.S. Madhukumar]
- 'Blockchain, what time is it? Trustless datetime synchronization for IoT', *International Conference on Omni-layer Intelligent Systems (COINS)*, Barcelona, Spain (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93745> [E. Regnath, N. Shivaraman, S. Shreejith, A. Easwaran, S. Steinhorst]
- Siljak, Harun, 'A topology inference method of cortical neuron networks based on network tomography and the internet of bio-nano things', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 1, 4 (2019), 142-145 [M. Barros, H. Siljak, A. Ekky, N. Marchetti]
- 'Distributed antenna selection for massive MIMO using reversing petri nets', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 8, 5 (2019), 1427-1430 [H. Siljak, K. Psara, A. Philippou]
- 'Controlling reversibility in reversing petri nets with application to wireless communications', *International conference on reversible computation* (2019), 238-245 [A. Philippou, K. Psara, H. Siljak]
- 'Reversible hardware for acoustic communications', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 58, 1 (2020), 55-61 [H. Siljak, J. de Rosny, M. Fink]
- 'Simulating dystopian worlds: a sci-fi agent-based modeling anthology' (2019), [A. Gillreath-Brown, J. Lim, H. Siljak]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Vij, Jagdish, 'Design and electro-optic investigations of de Vries chiral smectic liquid crystals for exhibiting broad temperature ranges of SmA* and SmC* phases and fast electro-optic switching', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8 (2020), 4859-4868 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, A. Panov, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, P.J. Stevenson, E. Gorecka, J.K. Vij]

'Stereochemical rules govern the soft self-assembly of achiral compounds: understanding the heliconical liquid-crystalline phases of bent-core mesogens', *Chemistry - a European Journal* (2020), 4714-4733 [A. Lehmann, M. Alaasar, M. Poppe (...), J.K. Vij, C. Tschierske]

'Thermochromic luminescence in dual-dye-doped liquid crystal mixture induced by varying the energy transfer rate', *Dyes and Pigments*, 180 (2020), 108450-1-108450-6 [J.-M. Choi, T.-Z. Shen, J.K. Vij, J.H. Lee, J.-K. Song]

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Ahearne, Mark, 'Effect of substrate topography on the regulation of human corneal stromal cells', *Colloids and Surfaces. B, Biointerfaces*, 190 (2020), 110971 [P. Bhattacharjee, B.L. Cavanagh, M. Ahearne]

'Designing scaffolds for corneal regeneration', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92930> [M. Ahearne, J. Fernandez-Perez, S. Masterton, P.W. Madden, P. Bhattacharjee]

'Influence of micropatterned substrates on keratocyte phenotype', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92928> [P. Bhattacharjee, B.L. Cavanagh, M. Ahearne]

'Engineering a corneal stromal equivalent using a novel multilayered fabrication assembly technique', *Tissue Engineering. Part A* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92958> [J. Fernández-Pérez, P.W. Madden, M. Ahearne]

'Significance of crosslinking approaches in the development of next generation hydrogels for corneal tissue engineering', *Pharmaceutics*, 13, 3 (2021), 913, [P. Bhattacharjee, M. Ahearne]

Bennett, Gareth, 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: The CEAS-ASC report on 2019 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 484 (2020), 115540 [R. Camussi, G.J. Bennett]

'Air curtain flow control for aerodynamic noise reduction', *Fundamentals of high lift for future civil aircraft*, eds R. Radespiel, R. Semaan, DLR, Braunschweig, Germany, Springer Nature (2020), 279-295 [G.J. Bennett, K. Zhao]

'SeMSA: a compact super absorber optimised for broadband, low-frequency noise attenuation', *Scientific Reports (Nature)*, 10 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93886> [A. McKay, I. Davis, J. Killeen, G.J. Bennett]

Buckley, Conor, 'Injectable disc-derived ECM hydrogel functionalised with chondroitin sulfate for intervertebral disc regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 117 (2020), 142-155 [C. Borrelli, C.T. Buckley]

'Synergistic effects of acidic pH and pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1 β and TNF- α for cell-based intervertebral disc regeneration', *Applied Sciences*, 10, 24 (2020), 9009 [C. Borrelli, C.T. Buckley]

'Priming as a strategy to overcome detrimental pH effects on cells for intervertebral disc regeneration', *European Cells and Materials*, 41 (2021), 153-169 [J. Gansau, C.T. Buckley]

'Investigating the physiological relevance of ex vivo disc organ culture nutrient microenvironments using in silico modeling and experimental validation', *JOR Spine* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95633> [E.E. McDonnell, C.T. Buckley]

Gibbons, Michael, 'Evaporating hydrophilic and superhydrophobic droplets in electric fields', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 164 (2021), 120539 [M.J. Gibbons, A.I. Garivalis, S. O'Shaughnessy, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]

'Analysis of a wide range of commercial exterior wood coatings', *Coatings*, 10, 11 (2020), 1013 [M.J. Gibbons, S. Nikafshar, T. Saravi, K. Ohno, S. Chandra, M. Nejad]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Thermal spray deposition of aluminum and zinc coatings on thermoplastics', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 399 (2020), 126114 [S. Devaraj, B. Anand, M. Gibbons, A. McDonald, S. Chandra]
- 'Heat flux distribution beneath evaporating hydrophilic and superhydrophobic droplets', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 148 (2020), 119093 [M.J. Gibbons, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]
- 'A novel ultra-large flat plate heat pipe manufactured by thermal spray', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 171 (2020), 115030 [C. Feng, M.J. Gibbons, M. Marengo, S. Chandra]
- 'Fabrication of composite heat sinks consisting of a thin metallic skin and a polymer core using wire-arc spraying', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 28, 5 (2019), 974-985 [C. Feng, M. Gibbons, S. Chandra]
- Hoey, David, 'Human bone marrow stem/stromal cell osteogenesis is regulated via mechanically activated osteocyte-derived extracellular vesicles', *Stem Cells Translational Medicine* (2020), [K.F. Eichholz, I. Woods, M. Riffault (...), L. O'Driscoll, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Utilizing osteocyte derived factors to enhance cell viability and osteogenic matrix deposition within IPN hydrogels', *Materials*, 13, 7 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94930> [L. Parmentier, M. Riffault, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Development of a new bone-mimetic surface treatment platform: nanoneedle hydroxyapatite (nnHA) coating', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2020), 2001102 [K.F. Eichholz, S. Von Euw, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Mechanically stimulated osteocytes promote the proliferation and migration of breast cancer cells via a potential CXCL1/2 mechanism', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 534 (2021), 14-20 [A. Dwivedi, P.A. Kiely, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Loss of adenylyl cyclase 6 in leptin receptor-expressing stromal cells attenuates loading-induced endosteal bone formation', *JBMR Plus* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94931> [M. Riffault, G.P. Johnson, M.M. Owen, B. Javaheri, A.A. Pitsillides, D.A. Hoey]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Osteoarthritis-associated basic calcium phosphate crystals alter immune cell metabolism', *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage*, 28, 5 (2020), 603-612 [O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, G.M. McCarthy, A. Dunne]
- 'Nano-particle mediated M2 macrophage polarization enhances bone formation and MSC osteogenesis in an IL-10 dependent manner', *Biomaterials*, 239 (2020), 119833, [O.R. Mahon, D.C. Brow, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), D.J. Kelly, A. Dunne]
- 'Reinforcing interpenetrating network hydrogels with 3D printed polymer networks to engineer cartilage mimetic composites', *Biofabrication*, 12, 3 (2020), 1, [R. Schipani, S. Scheurer, R. Florentin, S.E. Critchley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Development of a new bone-mimetic surface treatment platform: nanoneedle hydroxyapatite (nnHA) coating', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2020), 2001102 [K.F. Eichholz, S. Von Euw, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Improving the intercellular uptake and osteogenic potency of calcium phosphate via nanocomplexation with the RALA peptide', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 12 (2020), 1-16 [M. O'Doherty, E.J. Mulholland, P. Chambers (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'The identification of articular cartilage and growth plate extracellular matrix-specific proteins supportive of either osteogenesis or stable chondrogenesis of stem cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 528, 2 (2020), 285-291 [P.J. Diaz-Payno, D.C. Browe, G.M. Cunniffe, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Solid-state phase transformation and self-assembly of amorphous nanoparticles into higher-order mineral structures', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 142, 29 (2020), 12811-12825 [S. Von Euw, T. Azaïs, V. Manichev (...), D.J. Kelly, P.G. Falkowski]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Development and characterization of carbohydrate-based thermosensitive hydrogels for cartilage tissue engineering', *European Polymer Journal*, 129, 109637 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eurpolymj.2020.109637> [C.B. Westin, M.H.T. Nagahara, M.C. Decarli, D.J. Kelly, Å.M. Moraes]
- 'A developmental engineering-based approach to bone repair: endochondral priming enhances vascularization and new bone formation in a critical size defect', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 230 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94799> [F.E. Freeman, M. Brennan, D.C. Browe, A. Renaud, J. De Lima, D.J. Kelly, L.M. McNamara, P. Layrolle]
- '3D bioprinting spatiotemporally defined patterns of growth factors to tightly control tissue regeneration', *Science Advances*, 6, 33 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94803> [F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco, L.H.A. van Dommelen, J. Nulty, D.C. Browe, J.-Y. Shin, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'The development of natural polymer scaffold-based therapeutics for osteochondral repair', *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 48, 4 (2020), 1433-1445 [M. Lemoine, S.M. Casey, J.M. O'Byrne, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Development of collagen-poly(caprolactone)-based core-shell scaffolds supplemented with proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans for ligament repair', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 111657 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2020.111657> [P.J. Gouveia, T. Hodgkinson, I. Amado (...), D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Spatial presentation of tissue-specific extracellular matrix components along electrospun scaffolds for tissue engineering the bone-ligament interface', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 6, 9 (2020), 5145-5161 [D. Olvera, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Hydroxyapatite particle shape and size influence MSC osteogenesis by directing the macrophage phenotype in collagen-hydroxyapatite scaffolds', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 3, 11 (2020), 7562-7574 [R. Sridharan, K.J. Genoud, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- '3D printing of fibre-reinforced cartilaginous templates for the regeneration of osteochondral defects', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 113 (2020), 130-143 [S. Critchley, E.J. Sheehy, G. Cuniffe (...), P.A.J. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'Proposing a performance framework for innovation measurement: an exploratory case-based research', *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95240> [V. Nappi, K. Kelly]
- Kennedy, John, 'Design of a Kelvin cell acoustic metamaterial', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 472, 115167 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92757> [H.J. Rice, J. Kennedy, P. Göransson, L. Dowling, D. Trimble]
- Lally, Caitriona, 'Assessment of mechanical indicators of carotid plaque vulnerability: geometrical curvature metric, plaque stresses and damage in tissue fibres', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 103 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmbbm.2019.103573> [M. Ghasemi, D.R. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Resident multipotent vascular stem cells exhibit amplitude dependent strain avoidance similar to that of vascular smooth muscle cells', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 521, 3 (2020), 762-768 [P.S. Mathieu, E. Fitzpatrick, M. Di Luca, P.A. Cahill, C. Lally]
- 'Bovine pericardium of high fibre dispersion has high fatigue life and increased collagen content; potentially an untapped source of heart valve leaflet tissue', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95138> [A. Whelan, E. Williams, D. Nolan, B. Murphy, P. Gunning, D. O'Reilly, C. Lally]
- 'Diffusion tensor imaging and arterial tissue: establishing the influence of arterial tissue microstructure on fractional anisotropy, mean diffusivity and tractography', *Scientific Reports* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95200> [B. Tornifoglio, A.J. Stone, R.D. Johnston, S.S. Shahid, C. Kerskens, C. Lally]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Lupoi, Rocco, 'Modeling of erosion response of cold-sprayed In718-Ni composite coating using full factorial design', *Coatings*, 10, 4 (2020), 1-17 [E. Verna, R. Biagi, M. Kazasidis, M. Galetto, E. Bemporad, R. Lupoi]

'Tribological properties of Al/diamond composites produced by cold spray additive manufacturing', *Additive Manufacturing*, 36 (2020), 101434 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, X. Yan (...), R. Lupoi *et al.*]

'Applications of laser in cold spray', *Laser cladding of metals*, eds P. Cavaliere, Springer (2020), 395-427 [N. Fan, X. Xie, C. Huang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Unravelling the deposition mechanism of brittle particles in metal matrix composites fabricated via cold spray additive manufacturing', *Scripta Materialia*, 194 (2021), 113614 [S. Yin, M. Hassani, Q. Xie, R. Lupoi]

'Microstructure and cavitation erosion performance of nickel-inconel 718 composite coatings produced with cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 382 (2020), 125195 [M. Kazasidis, S. Yin, J. Cassidy, T. Volkov-Husovic, M. Vlahovic, S. Martinovic, E. Kyriakopoulou, R. Lupoi]

'Mechanical reliability modification of metal matrix composite coatings by adding Al particles via cold spray technology', *Surfaces and Interfaces*, 20 (2020), 100515 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]

'The role of particles flow characteristics in the performance of cold spray nozzles', *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 69, 1 (2020), 189-192 [R. Lupoi, M. Meyer, W. Wits, S. Yin]

'Microscopic visualization of cell-cold sprayed bio-coating interfaces: an intermediate layer formed during the culturing mediates the behaviors of the cells', *Applied Surface Science*, 529 (2020), 147132 [Y. Liu, W. Hou, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, J. Huang, H. Li]

'A new strategy for strengthening additively manufactured cold spray deposits through inprocess densification', *Additive Manufacturing* (2020), 101626 [N. Fan, J. Cizek, C. Huang, X. Xie, Z. Chlup, R. Jenkins, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Correlation between flattening ratio and wear performance of cold sprayed metal matrix composite coatings', *Materials Letters*, 283 (2021), 128773 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]

'A detailed analysis on the microstructure and compressive properties of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V lattice structures', *Materials and Design*, 198 (2020), 109292 [J. Ge, X. Yan, Y. Lei, M. Ahmed, P. O'Reilly, C. Zhang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Solid-state cold spraying of FeCoCrNiMn high-entropy alloy: an insight into microstructure evolution and oxidation behavior at 700-900°C', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 68 (2021), 172-183 [Y. Xu, W. Li, L. Qu, X. Yang, B. Song, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Cold spraying of IN 718-Ni composite coatings: microstructure characterization and tribological performance', *Materials Science Forum*, 1016 (2021), 840-845 [R. Biagi, E. Verna, M. Kazasidis, E. Bemporad, M. Galetto, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

McGinn, Conor, 'Why do robots need a head? The role of social interfaces on service robot', *International Journal of Social Robotics* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12369-019-00564-5> [C. McGinn]

'Meet Stevie: a socially assistive robot developed through application of a design-thinking approach', *Journal of Intelligent and Robotic Systems, Special Issue on Special Issue on Elderly Care Robotics Technology and Ethics* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10846-019-01051-9> [C. McGinn, M.F. Cullinan, M. Otubela, K. Kelly]

Monaghan, Michael, 'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, N.G.B. Neto (...), M. Monaghan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Murphy, Bruce, 'Bovine pericardium of high fibre dispersion has high fatigue life and increased collagen content; potentially an untapped source of heart valve leaflet tissue', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95138> [A. Whelan, E. Williams, D. Nolan, B. Murphy, P. Gunning, D. O'Reilly, C. Lally]

Pakdel, Amir, 'Two-dimensional transition metal carbides and nitrides (MXenes): synthesis, properties, and electrochemical energy storage applications', *Energy and Environmental Materials* (2020), <https://doi-org.elib.tcd.ie/10.1002/eem.2.12058> [C. Zhang, Y. Ma, X. Zhang, S. Abdolhosseinzadeh, H. Sheng, W. Lan, A. Pakdel, J. Heier, F. Nüesch]

'Extra lithium-ion storage capacity enabled by liquid-phase exfoliated indium selenide nanosheets conductive network', *Energy and Environmental Science* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1039/d0ee01052a> [C.J. Zhang, M. Liang, S-H. Park (...), A. Pakdel et al.]

'Review - Towards the two-dimensional hexagonal boron nitride (2D h-BN) electrochemical sensing platforms', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95713> [S. Angizi, M. Khalaj, S. Ali Ahmad Alem, A. Pakdel, M. Willander, A. Hatamie, A. Simchi]

'Organic Electrochemical Transistors (OECTs) toward flexible and wearable bioelectronics', *Molecules*, 25, 22 (2020), 5288 [A. Marquez Villarroel, N. McEvoy, A. Pakdel]

Persoons, Tim, 'The application of evolutionary algorithms in multi-objective design and optimization of air cooled heatsinks', *Journal of Thermal Science and Engineering Applications*, 12, 2 (2020), 021003 [Y.O. Abdelsalam, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]

'Characterisation and modelling of small diameter heat pipes for low power applications', *14th Int Conf Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics (HEFAT)*, Enniskerry, Ireland (2019), 431-436 [A. Clarke, K. Smith, J. Cornett, M. Dunham, B. Chen, T. Persoons]

'Experimental validation of lift and drag forces on an asymmetrical hydrofoil for seafloor anchoring applications', *Journal of Ocean and Climate: Science, Technology and Impacts*, 9 (2019), 175931311881197 [G. Byrne, T. Persoons, W. Kingston]

'Application of gaseous laser-induced fluorescence in low-temperature convective heat transfer research', *Experiments in Fluids*, 61, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00348-020-02959-x> [E. Fanning, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney, D.B. Murray, T. Persoons]

'Microscale heat transfer modulation for server CPU cooling using deformable structures', *14th Int Conf Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics (HEFAT)*, Enniskerry, Ireland (2019), 431-436 [E. Oude Essink, J. McEvoy, S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]

'Droplet boiling on a superheated liquid infused surface', *14th Int Conf Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics (HEFAT)*, Enniskerry, Ireland (2019), 431-436 [P. Sullivan, V. Kumar, T. Persoons, R. Enright]

Reilly, Richard, 'Current source density approaches improve spatial resolution in event related potential analysis in people with Parkinson's disease', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 130, 10 (2019), 1998-1999 [C. Fearon, J.S. Butler, S.M. Waechter, I. Killane, R.B. Reilly, T. Lynch]

'Temporal discrimination threshold and blink reflex recovery cycle in cervical dystonia - two sides of the same coin?', *Parkinsonism and Related Disorders*, 68 (2019), 4-7 [J. Junker, T. Paulus, V. Brandt (...), R.B. Reilly et al.]

'Revision cochlear implantation: the Irish experience', *Cochlear Implants International*, 20, 6 (2019), 281-287 [C. Wijaya, C. Simões-Franklin, F. Glynn, P. Walshe, R. Reilly, L. Viani]

'Cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes: results from the ENBIND study', *Diabetic Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14412> [A. Dyer, L. McKenna, G. Gamage (...), R. Reilly et al.]

Rice, Henry, 'Design of a Kelvin cell acoustic metamaterial', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 472, 115167 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92757> [H.J. Rice, J. Kennedy, P. Göransson, L. Dowling, D. Trimble]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Twist, tilt and stretch: from isometric Kelvin cells to anisotropic cellular materials', *Materials Design*, 193 (2020)108855(2020), 1-15 [H. Mao, R. Rumpfer, M. Gaborit, P. Göransson, J. Kennedy, D. O'Connor, D. Trimble, H. Rice]
- 'The influence of additive manufacturing processes on the performance of a periodic acoustic metamaterial', *International Journal of Polymer Science*, July (2019), 1-11 [J. Kennedy, L. Flanagan, L. Dowling, G.J. Bennett, H. Rice, D. Trimble]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Characteristics of cyclist collisions in Ireland: analysis of a self-reported survey', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 151, 105948 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95579> [K. Gildea, C. Simms]
- 'Kinematics and dynamics of pedestrian head ground contact: a cadaver study', *Safety Science*, 127, 104684 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2020.104684> [S. Shang, C. Masson, D. Teeling, M. Py, Q. Ferrand, P.-J. Arnoux, C. Simms]
- 'New observations from real-world vehicle-pedestrian collisions in reducing ground related injury by controlling vehicle braking', *International Journal of Crashworthiness* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13588265.2020.1827848> [T. Zou, Q. Liu, A. Zha, C. Simms, T. Chen]
- 'Reliability and measurement error of multi-segment trunk kinematics and kinetics during cerebral palsy gait', *Medical Engineering and Physics*, 75 (2020), 53-58 [D. Kiernan, C.K. Simms]
- 'Pedestrian gaits observed from actual pedestrian-vehicle collisions', *International Journal of Crashworthiness* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13588265.2020.1769455> [T. Zou, A. Zha, Q. Liu, C. Simms]
- 'The predictive capacity of the MADYMO ellipsoid pedestrian model for pedestrian ground contact kinematics and injury evaluation', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 149, 105803 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95580> [S. Shang, C. Masson, M. Llari, M. Py, Q. Ferrand, P.-J. Arnoux, C. Simms]
- 'An inverse model of the mechanical response of passive skeletal muscle: implications for microstructure', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 99, 109483 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiomech.2019.109483> [T. Valentin, C. Simms]
- Taylor, David, 'Through-life engineering: inspirations from nature', *Procedia Manufacturing*, 16 (2019), 163-170 [D. Taylor]
- 'Repair of microdamage caused by cyclic loading in insect cuticle', *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A.*, 333 (2019), 20-28 [M. O'Neill, D. Taylor]
- Trimble, Daniel, 'Design of a Kelvin cell acoustic metamaterial', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 472, 115167 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92757> [H.J. Rice, J. Kennedy, P. Göransson, L. Dowling, D. Trimble]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Mechanical reliability modification of metal matrix composite coatings by adding Al particles via cold spray technology', *Surfaces and Interfaces* (2020), 100515 [C.-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]
- 'Effect of Mo on tribological behaviors of atmospheric plasma sprayed Al₂O₃-13%TiO₂/Mo coatings under boundary lubrication condition', *Ceramics International*, 46, 10 (2020), 15066-05075 [C. Zhang, B. Huang, J. Xu, W. Cao, G. Sun, J. Xiao, S. Yin]
- 'Effect of heat treatment on the corrosion resistance behavior of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V ELI', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 396 (2020), 125955 [X. Yan, C. Shi, T. Liu (...), S. Yin et al.]
- 'Microstructure and mechanical properties of pure copper manufactured by selective laser melting', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 789 (2020), 139615 [X. Yan, C. Chang, D. Dong, S. Gao, W. Ma, M. Liu, H. Liao, S. Yin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Microscopic visualization of cell-cold sprayed bio-coating interfaces: an intermediate layer formed during the culturing mediates the behaviors of the cells', *Applied Surface Science*, 529 (2020), 147132 [Y. Liu, W. Hou, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, J. Huang, H. Li]

'The role of particles flow characteristics in the performance of cold spray nozzles', *CIRP Annals*, 69 (2020), 189-192 [R. Lupoi, M. Meyer, S. Yin]

'Tribological properties of Al/diamond composites produced by cold spray additive manufacturing', *Additive Manufacturing*, 36 (2020), 101434 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, X. Yan (...), H. Liao, S. Yin]

'Solid-state cold spraying of FeCoCrNiMn high-entropy alloy: an insight into microstructure evolution and oxidation behavior at 700-900°C', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 68 (2021), 172-183 [Y. Xu, W. Li, L. Qu, X. Yang, B. Song, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Correlation between flattening ratio and wear performance of cold sprayed metal matrix composite coatings', *Materials Letters*, 283 (2021), 128773 [C-H. Ng, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, J. Nicholls]

'Achieving simultaneously improved tensile strength and ductility of a nano-TiB₂/AlSi10mg composite produced by cold spray additive manufacturing', *Composites Part B: Engineering*, 202 (2020), 108404 [X. Xie, C. Chen, Z. Chen, W. Wang, S. Yin, G. Ji, H. Liao]

'Microstructural features and compressive properties of SLM Ti₆Al₄V lattice structures', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 403 (2020), 126419 [J. Ge, J. Huang, Y. Lei, P. O'Reilly, M. Ahmed, C. Zhang, X. Yan, S. Yin]

'Unravelling the deposition mechanism of brittle particles in metal matrix composites fabricated via cold spray additive manufacturing', *Scripta Materialia*, 194C (2021), 113614 [S. Yin, M. Hassani, Q. Xie, R. Lupoi]

'A detailed analysis on the microstructure and compressive properties of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V lattice structures', *Materials and Design*, 198 (2021), 109292 [J. Ge, X. Yan, Y. Lei, M. Ahmed, P. O'Reilly, C. Zhang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Laser additive manufacturing of single-crystal superalloy component: from solidification mechanism to grain structure control', *Laser cladding of metals*, eds P. Cavaliere, Springer (2021), 137-159 [C. Chen, J. Wang, H. Liao, Z. Ren, S. Yin]

'Applications of laser in cold spray', *Laser cladding of metals*, eds P. Cavaliere, Springer (2021), 395-427 [N. Fan, X. Xie, C. Huang, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'A new strategy for strengthening additively manufactured cold spray deposits through in-process densification', *Additive Manufacturing*, 36 (2020), 101626 [N. Fan, J. Cizek, C. Huang, X. Xie, Z. Chlup, R. Jenkins, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Formation conditions of vortex-like intermixing interfaces in cold spray', *Materials and Design*, 200 (2021), 109444 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera (...), W. Li, R. Lupoi]

'Wear behaviors of 5 wt. % SiO₂-Ni₆₀ coatings deposited by atmospheric plasma spraying under dry and water-lubrication sliding conditions', *Wear*, 470-471 (2021), 203621 [C. Zhang, J. Xu, G. Sun, X. Wei, J. Xiao, G. Zhang, S. Yin]

'Current research status on cold sprayed amorphous alloy coatings: a review', *Coatings*, 11 (2021), 206 [Q. Wang, P. Han, S. Yin (...), X. Mao, Y. Han]

Research student

Borrelli, Chiara, 'Synergistic effects of acidic pH and pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-1 β and TNF- α for cell-based intervertebral disc regeneration', *Applied Sciences* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94647> [C. Borrelli, C.T. Buckley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian*, 'Structural basis for PRC2 engagement with chromatin', *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*, 67 (2021), 135-144 [E. Glancy, C. Ciferri, A.P. Bracken]
- Campbell, Matthew*, 'Advanced late-onset retinitis pigmentosa with dominant-acting D477G RPE65 mutation is responsive to oral synthetic retinoid therapy', *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, 5, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95318> [P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries, A-S. Kiang (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- Farrar, Gwyneth*, 'Properties and therapeutic implications of an enigmatic D477G RPE65 variant associated with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa', *Genes*, 11, 12 (2020), 1-21 [A-S. Kiang, P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries (...), G.J. Farrar, P. Humphries]
- 'Novel 199 base pair NEFH promoter drives expression in retinal ganglion cells', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95314> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, M. Berkeley (...), A. Palfi, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Optimized OPA1 isoforms 1 and 7 provide therapeutic benefit in models of mitochondrial dysfunction', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 571479 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2020.571479> [D.M. Maloney, N. Chadderton, S. Millington-Ward (...), P. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'AAV-delivered *Tulp1* supplementation therapy targeting photoreceptors provides minimal benefit in *Tulp1*^{-/-} retinas', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 891 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95316> [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, S. Millington-Ward (...), N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Non-photoreceptor expression of *Tulp1* may contribute to extensive retinal degeneration in *Tulp1*^{-/-} mice', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 656 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95317> [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, P. Humphries, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Advanced late-onset retinitis pigmentosa with dominant-acting D477G RPE65 mutation is responsive to oral synthetic retinoid therapy', *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, 5, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95318> [P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries, A-S. Kiang (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]
- 'Findings from a genotyping study of over 1000 people with inherited retinal disorders in Ireland', *Genes*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/genes11010105> [L. Whelan, A. Dockery, N. Wynne (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Modeling and rescue of RP2 retinitis pigmentosa using iPSC-derived retinal organoids', *Stem Cell Reports*, 15, 1 (2020), 67-79 [A. Lane, K. Jovanovic, C. Shortall (...), G.J. Farrar *et al.*]
- 'Resolving the dark matter of ABCA4 for 1054 Stargardt disease probands through integrated genomics and transcriptomics', *Genetics in Medicine*, 22, 7 (2020), 1235-1246 [M. Khan, S.S. Cornelis, G.J. Farrar, F.P.M. Cremers]
- 'A FBN1 variant manifesting as non-syndromic ectopia lentis with retinal detachment: clinical and genetic characteristics', *Eye*, 34, 4 (2020), 690-694 [K.A.J. Stephenson, A. Dockery, M. O'Keefe, A. Green, G.J. Farrar, D.J. Keegan]
- 'Retinal bioenergetics: new insights for therapeutics', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 1185 (2019), 275-279 [D.M. Maloney, N. Chadderton, A. Palfi, S. Millington-Ward, G.J. Farrar]
- 'A novel FLVCR1 variant implicated in retinitis pigmentosa', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 1185 (2019), 203-207 [A. Dockery, M. Carrigan, N. Wynne, K. Stephenson, D. Keegan, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- Humphries, Marian*, 'Properties and therapeutic implications of an enigmatic D477G RPE65 variant associated with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa', *Genes*, 11, 12 (2020), 1-21 [A-S. Kiang, P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries (...), G.J. Farrar, P. Humphries]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Humphries, Peter, 'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273, [N. Hudson, P. Humphries, S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]

'SARM1 deficiency promotes rod and cone photoreceptor cell survival in a model of retinal degeneration', *Life Science Alliance*, 3, 5 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95319> [E. Ozaki, L. Gibbons, A.M. Bowie, S.L. Doyle]

'Novel 199 base pair NEFH promoter drives expression in retinal ganglion cells', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95314> [S. Millington-Ward, N. Chadderton, M. Berkeley (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]

'Properties and therapeutic implications of an enigmatic D477G RPE65 variant associated with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa', *Genes*, 11, 12 (2020), 1-21 [A-S. Kiang, P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries, E. Ozaki, R.K. Koenekoop, M. Campbell, G.J. Farrar, P. Humphries]

'Optimized OPA1 isoforms 1 and 7 provide therapeutic benefit in models of mitochondrial dysfunction', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 571479 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2020.571479> [D.M. Maloney, N. Chadderton, S. Millington-Ward (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]

'AAV-delivered *Tulp1* supplementation therapy targeting photoreceptors provides minimal benefit in *Tulp1*^{-/-} retinas', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 891 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95316> [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, S. Millington-Ward, C. Shortall, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, N. Chadderton, G.J. Farrar]

'Non-photoreceptor expression of *Tulp1* may contribute to extensive retinal degeneration in *Tulp1*^{-/-} mice', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 14, 656 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95317> [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, P. Humphries, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]

'Advanced late-onset retinitis pigmentosa with dominant-acting D477G RPE65 mutation is responsive to oral synthetic retinoid therapy', *BMJ Open Ophthalmology*, 5, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95318> [P.F. Kenna, M.M. Humphries, A-S. Kiang (...), R. Koenekoop, P. Humphries]

'Findings from a genotyping study of over 1000 people with inherited retinal disorders in Ireland', *Genes*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/genes11010105> [L. Whelan, A. Dockery, N. Wynne (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]

McLaughlin, Russell, 'Characteristic Increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex*, 29, 1 (2019), 27-41 [B. Nasserouleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]

McLysaght, Aoife, 'Synteny-based analyses indicate that sequence divergence is not the main source of orphan genes', *eLife*, 9 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/elife.53500> [N. Vakirlis, A. McLysaght]

Mitchell, Kevin, 'Insufficient evidence for 'autism-specific' genes', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 106, 5 (2020), 587-595 [S.M. Myers, K.J. Mitchell, H.Y. Zoghbi, C.L. Martin, D.H. Ledbetter]

MICROBIOLOGY

Bond, Ursula, 'Fermentation innovation through complex hybridization of wild and domesticated yeasts', *Nat Ecol Evol*, 11 (2019), 1576-1586 [Q.K. Langdon, D. Peris, E.P. Baker (...), U. Bond *et al.*]

Dorman, Charles, 'Genetics in microbiology - introduction', *Microbiology Today*, 47, 1 (2020), 44-45 [C.J. Dorman]

'Bacterial gene regulatory networks and hierarchies', *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 55 (2020), iii-v [C.J. Dorman, J. Geoghegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Network rewiring: physiological consequences of reciprocally exchanging the physical locations and growth-phase-dependent expression patterns of the *Salmonella* FIS and DPS genes', *mBio*, 11, 5 (2020), e02128-20 [M.M. Bogue, A. Mogre, M.C. Beckett, N.R. Thomson, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Human health and ocean pollution', *Annals of Global Health*, 86, 1 (2020), 1-64 [P. Landrigan, J. Stegeman, C.J. Dorman, P. Rampil]
- 'Regulatory hierarchies controlling virulence gene expression in *Shigella flexneri* and *Vibrio cholerae*', *Regulation of gene expression in enteropathogenic bacteria*, Vol II, eds D. Zhou, S. Wang, X. Shen, Lausanne, Switzerland, Frontiers (2021), 382-402 [M.J. Dorman, C.J. Dorman]
- 'Consequences of producing DNA gyrase from a synthetic gyrBA operon in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *Molecular Microbiology* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94977> [G. Pozdeev, A. Mogre, C.J. Dorman]
- Geoghegan, Joan, 'Bacterial gene regulatory networks and hierarchies', *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 55 (2020), iii-v [C.J. Dorman, J. Geoghegan]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* binds to the N-terminal region of corneodesmosin to adhere to the stratum corneum in atopic dermatitis', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 118, 1 (2021), e2014444118 [A.M. Towell, C. Feuillie, P. Vitry (...), A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan]

School of Mathematics

- Fry, Michael, 'Nonperturbative path integral quantization of the electroweak model: the Maxwell integration', *Physical Review D*, 101, 3 (2020), 033010-1-033010-14 [M.P. Fry]
- Karageorgis, Paschalis, 'Positive solutions for quasilinear elliptic inequalities and systems with nonlocal terms', *Journal of Differential Equations*, 268, 10 (2020), 6033-6066 [M. Ghergu, P. Karageorgis, G. Singh]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Effective gravitational couplings of four-dimensional $N = 2$ supersymmetric gauge theories', *JHEP*, 2020, 06 (2020), 150, [J. Manschot, G.W. Moore, X. Zhang]
- 'S-duality and refined BPS indices', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 380, 2 (2020), 755-810 [S. Alexandrov, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, *Science and mathematics education for 21st century citizens: Challenges and ways forward*, Hauppauge, NY, Nova Science Publishers (2020), i-xxvii, 1-407 [L. Leite, E. Oldham, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho]
- 'Introduction - teaching and learning science and mathematics in the 21st century: challenges and aspirations', *Science and mathematics education for 21st century citizens: challenges and ways forward*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, Hauppauge, NY, Nova Science Publishers (2020), xv-xxvii [E. Oldham, E. Price]
- 'Investigating prospective science and mathematics teachers' meanings for and representations of functions: an international study', *ATEE annual conference 2019: teacher education in a changing global context*, eds L. Shagrir, D. Parmigiani, Bath Spa, England, ATEE (2020), 80-102 [E. Oldham, M.H. Martinho, F. Viseu, R. Doggen, E. Price, L. Leite]
- 'Investigating prospective mathematics teachers' meanings for and representations of functions: a study of pre-service teachers and of students of mathematics in an Irish university', *ATEE annual conference 2019: Teacher education in a changing global context*, eds L. Shagrir, D. Davide Parmigiani, Bath Spa, England, ATEE (2020), 38-61 [E. Oldham, M. Prendergast]
- 'Reforming junior cycle: lessons from project maths', *Curriculum change within policy and practice: reforming second-level education in Ireland*, eds D. Murchan, K. Johnston, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), 125-142 [C. Byrne, M. Prendergast, E. Oldham]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'A geometric approach to Catlin's boundary systems', *Annales de l'Institut Fourier*, 69, 6 (2020), 2635-2679 [D. Zaitsev]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'A new invariant equation for umbilical points on real hypersurfaces in C_2 and applications', *Communications in Analysis and Geometry*, 27, 7 (2019), 1549-1582 [P. Ebenfelt, D. Zaitsev]

'Open Access eXchange (OAeX): an economic model and platform for fundraising open scholarship services', *Insights the UKSG journal*, 33 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1629/uksg.500> [J. Hyland, A. Kouker, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

Harper, Carla, 'Morphological diversity of fungal reproductive units in the lower Devonian rhynie and windyfield cherts, Scotland: a new species of the genus *Windipila*', *PalZ*, 94 (2020), 619-632 [M. Krings, C.J. Harper]

'A Permian nurse log and evidence for facilitation in high-latitude *Glossopteris* forests', *Lethaia*, 54, 1 (2020), 96-105 [A.-L. Decombeix, T. Durieux, C.J. Harper, R. Serbet, E.L. Taylor]

'*Archaeosporites rhyniensis* gen. et sp. nov. (Glomeromycota, Archaeosporaceae), from the lower Devonian rhynie chert - a fungal lineage morphologically unchanged from more than 400 million years', *Annals of Botany*, 126, 5 (2020), 915-928 [C.J. Harper, C. Walker, A.B. Schwendemmann, H. Kerp, M. Krings]

'The early Devonian fungus *Mycokidstonia sphaerialoides* from the rhynie chert is a member of the Ambisporaceae (Glomeromycota, Archaeosporales), not an ascomycete', *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology*, 287 (2021), 104384 [C. Walker, C.J. Harper, M. Brundrett, M. Krings]

'*Rhizophydites matryoshkae* gen. et sp. nov. (fossil Chytridiomycota) on spores of the early land plant *Horneophyton lignieri* from the lower Devonian rhynie chert', *International Journal of Plant Sciences*, 182, 2 (2021), 109-122 [M. Krings, S. Serbet, C.J. Harper]

Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Global gene flow releases invasive plants from environmental constraints on genetic diversity', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117, 8 (2020), 4218-4227 [A.L. Smith, T.R. Hodkinson, Y.M. Buckley]

'Phylogenetics of taxus using the internal transcribed spacers of nuclear ribosomal DNA and plastid trnL-F regions', *Horticulturae*, 6 (2020), 19, [P. Coughlan, J.C. Carolan, I.L.I. Hook, L. Kilmartin, T.R. Hodkinson]

'*Viola umphangensis* (Violaceae), a new species from Thailand', *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 38 (2020), 1-4 [S. Nansai, P. Srisanga, T.R. Hodkinson, C. Suwanphakdee]

'Synergy between fungal endophytes improves fruit production in strawberry cultivar', *Emergent Life Sciences Research*, 5, 1 (2019), 29-41 [B.R. Murphy, E. Soldi, M.J. Jadwiszczak, T.R. Hodkinson]

'Fungal endophytes for grass based bioremediation: an endophytic consortium isolated from *Agrostis stolonifera* stimulates the growth of *Festuca arundinacea* in lead contaminated soil', *Journal of Fungi*, 6, 4 (2020), 254, [E. Soldi, C. Casey, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]

'Persistence, yield, and silage quality of *Festulolium* cultivars over a consecutive five-year period under a mild Atlantic climate', *Biologia Plantarum*, 64 (2020), 856-864 [N. Curran, D. Grogan, D. Milbourne (...), T.R. Hodkinson, S. Barth]

'Genome biology of the paleotetraploid perennial biomass crop *Miscanthus*', *Nature Communications*, 11, 5442 (2020), 1-11 [T. Mitros, T.R. Hodkinson, S.P. Moose, K. Swaminathan, D.S. Rokhsar]

'A synopsis of Thai *Piper* (Piperaceae)', *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, 48, 2 (2020), 145-183 [C. Suwanphakdee, D.A. Simpson, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Chantaranothai]

Kavanagh, Mark, 'Low concentrations of fertilizer and herbicide alter plant growth and interactions with flower-visiting insects', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 304 (2020), 107141 [L. Russo, Y.M. Buckley, H. Hamilton, M. Kavanagh, J.C. Stout]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

McElwain, Jennifer, 'A novel hypothesis for the role of photosynthetic physiology in shaping macroevolutionary patterns', *Plant Physiology*, 181, 3 (2019), 1148-1162 [C. Yiotis, J.C. McElwain]

'Consistent relationship between field-measured stomatal conductance and theoretical maximum stomatal conductance in C3 woody angiosperms in four major biomes', *International Journal of Plant Sciences*, 181, 1 (2020), 142-154 [M. Murray, W.K. Soh, C. Yiotis, R.A. Spicer, T. Lawson, J.C. McElwain]

'Variability of water supply affected shoot biomass and root depth distribution of four temperate grassland species in monocultures and mixtures', *Journal of Plant Ecology*, 13, 5 (2020), 554-562 [E. Haughey, J.C. McElwain, J.A. Finn]

'A process-based ecosystem model (Paleo-BGC) to simulate the dynamic response of Late Carboniferous plants to elevated O₂ and aridification', *American Journal of Science*, 320, 7 (2020), 547-598 [J.D. White, I.P. Montañez, J.P. Wilson, C.J. Poulsen, J. McElwain, W.J. Matthaues]

'Carboniferous plant physiology breaks the mold', *New Phytologist*, 227, 3 (2020), 667-679 [J.P. Wilson, J.D. White, I.P. Montañez, W.A. DiMichele, J.C. McElwain, C.J. Poulsen, M.T. Hren]

'An inter-comparison study of three stomatal-proxy methods for CO₂ reconstruction applied to early Jurassic ginkgoales plants', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 542 (2020), 109547 [N. Zhou, Y. Wang, L. Ya (...), N. Lu, J.C. McElwain]

Parnell, John, *Flora of Thailand 14(4)*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2020), 511-699+LXXIIp [H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit, M. Newman (...), D.J. Middleton, M. Kato]

'Vitaceae', *Flora of Thailand 14(4)*, eds H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2020), 588-669 [A. Trias-Blasi, J.A.N. Parnell, P. Pongponggrueng, P. Kochaiphai]

'*Scleropyrum brevistachyum* (Santalaceae), a new species from Papua New Guinea', *Kew bulletin*, 75 (2020), 45 [J. Macklin, J.A.N. Parnell]

'Leguminosae - Papilionoideae', *Flora of Thailand 14(4)*, eds H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit, M. Newman (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2020), 373-487+XLVIII [H. Balslev, P. Chantaranothai]

'Towards a floristic inventory of Bat Xat nature reserve, Vietnam: thirteen new national records of vascular plants', *Wulfenia*, 27 (2020), 233-250 [B.H. Quang, T.T. Bach, S. Eum (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]

'Chromosome numbers of one hundred vascular plant species from Ireland', *Irish Naturalists' Journal*, 37, 2 (2021), 156-162 [R.J. Gornall, J.P. Bailey, R.E. Dempsey, J.A.N. Parnell]

Thai Forest Bulletin, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*, 48, 1 (2020), 1-85

Stout, Jane, 'A critical analysis of the potential for EU common agricultural policy measures to support wild pollinators on farmland', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 57 (2020), 681-694 [L.J. Cole, D. Kleijn, L.V. Dicks, J.C. Stout, R. Zemeckis, J. Scheper]

'Local-scale tree and shrub diversity improves pollination services to shea trees in tropical west African parklands', *Journal of Applied Ecology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92684> [A. Delaney, A. Dembele, I. Nombé (...), C. Tayleur, J.C. Stout]

'Assessment of semi-natural habitats and landscape features on Irish farmland: new insights to inform EU common agricultural policy implementation', *Ambio* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-020-01344-6> [R. Rotchés-Ribalta, S. Ruas, K.D. Ahmed, M. Gormally, J. Moran, J. Stout, B. White, D. Ó hUallacháin]

'Plant protection product residues in plant pollen and nectar: a review of current knowledge', *Environmental Research* (2020), 109873 [E. Zioga, R. Kelly, B. White, J.C. Stout]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Low concentrations of fertilizer and herbicide alter plant growth and interactions with flower-visiting insects', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 304 (2020), 107141 [L. Russo, Y.M. Buckley, H. Hamilton, M. Kavanagh, J.C. Stout]
- 'Linear habitats across a range of farming intensities contribute differently to dipteran abundance and diversity', *Insect Conservation and Diversity* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94129> [K.S.D Ahmed, A. Volpato, M.F. Day (...) J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- Waldren, Stephen, 'Mapping vegetation communities inside wetlands using Sentinel-2 imagery in Ireland', *International Journal of Applied Earth Observations and Geoinformation*, 88 (2020), 10283 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, S. Waldren, B. Ghosh]
- 'Above- to below-ground vegetation biomass ratio in temperate north-east Atlantic salt-marshes increases strongly with soil nitrogen gradient', *Ecosystems*, 23 (2020), 648-661 [M.R. Penk, P.M. Perrin, S. Waldren]
- 'Nutrients in saltmarsh soils are weakly related to those in adjacent coastal waters', *Estuaries and Coasts*, 42 (2019), 675-687 [M.R. Penk, R. Wilkes, P.M. Perrin, S. Waldren]
- 'Plant diversity and community composition in temperate northeast Atlantic salt marshes are linked to nutrient concentrations', *Applied Vegetation Science*, 23 (2020), 3-13 [M.R. Penk, P.M. Perrin, R. Kelly, F. O'Neill, S. Waldren]
- 'Vegetation richness and rarity in habitats of European conservation value in Ireland', *Ecological Indicators*, 117 (2020), doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2020 [P.M. Perrin, S. Waldren]
- GEOGRAPHY
- Carmody, Pdraig, 'Economic-geographic theory from the south: African experience in the global economy', *Geoforum*, 115 (2020), 60-63 [P. Carmody]
- 'A green economy transition in south Africa? The case of atlantis greentech special economic zone', *Journal of Modern African Studies*, 58, 2 (2020), 189-211 [R. Grant, P. Carmody, J. Murphy]
- Cugurullo, Federico, 'Shared autonomous mobility-on-demand: learning-based approach and its performance in the presence of traffic congestion', *IEEE Intelligent Transportation Systems Magazine* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94312> [M. Gueriau, F. Cugurullo, R.A. Acheampong, I. Dusparic]
- 'The transition to autonomous cars, the redesign of cities and the future of urban sustainability', *Urban Geography* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02723638.2020.1746096> [F. Cugurullo, R. Acheampong, M. Gueriau, I. Dusparic]
- 'Urban artificial intelligence: from automation to autonomy in the smart city', *Frontiers in Sustainable Cities*, 2 (2020), 1-14 [F. Cugurullo]
- 'The sustainability of artificial intelligence: an urbanistic viewpoint from the lens of smart and sustainable cities', *Sustainability*, 12, 20 (2020), 8548, [Y. Tan, F. Cugurullo]
- Davies, Anna, 'Public participation, engagement, and climate change adaptation: a review of the research literature', *WIREs Climate Change*, 11 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/wcc.645> [S. Hugel, A.R. Davies]
- Edwards, Robin , 'Final deglaciation of the Malin Sea through meltwater release and calving events', *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 56, 2 (2020), 117-133 [S. Tarlati, S. Benetti, S.L. Callard (...), R. Edwards *et al.*]
- Moeller, Iris, 'Resistance of salt marsh substrates to near-instantaneous hydrodynamic forcing', *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/esp.4912> [H. Brooks, I. Moller, S. Carr (...), T. Spencer, K. Royle]
- 'Field observation of saltmarsh-edge morphology and associated vegetation characteristics in an open-coast tidal flat', *Journal of Coastal Research*, 95, sp1 (2020), 412-416 [L. Chen, Z. Zhou, F. Xu, I. Moller, C. Zhang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Understanding spatio-temporal barrier dynamics through the use of multiple shoreline proxies', *Geomorphology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2020.107058> [J.A. Pollard, T. Spencer, S.M. Brooks, E.K. Christie, I. Möller]
- O'Callaghan, Cian, 'Struggles over property in the 'post-political' era: notes on the political from Rome and Dublin', *Environment and Planning C: Politics and Space* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2399654419870812> [C. Di Feliciantonio, C. O'Callaghan]
- 'Streamers (Spotify)', *How to Run a City Like a Company and Other Fables*, eds G.M. Kitchin, S. Mattern, J. Shaw, Oxford, Meatspace Press (2019), 955-1034 [C. O'Callaghan]
- Sokol, Martin, 'New financial geographies of Asia', *Regional Studies*, 54, 2 (2020), 143-148 [K.P.Y. Lai, F. Pan, M. Sokol, D. Wójcik]
- 'Winners and losers in coronavirus times: financialisation, financial chains and emerging economic geographies of the covid-19 pandemic', *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie*, 111, 3 (2020), 401-415 [M. Sokol, L. Pataccini]

Research student

- Nic Lochlainn, Grainne Maedhbh, 'Networked geographies of digital contention in post-financial crisis Ireland', *Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie (Journal of Economic and Social Geography)* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93883> [M. Nic Lochlainn]

GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'LA-ICP-MS imaging in the geosciences and its applications to geochronology', *Chemical Geology*, 559 (2021), 119917 [D. Chew, K. Drost, J.H. Marsh, J.A. Petrus]
- 'Pre-orogenic upper crustal softening by lower greenschist facies metamorphic reactions in granites of the central Pyrenees', *Journal of Metamorphic Geology*, 38, 2 (2020), 183-204 [L. Airaghi, N. Bellahsen, B. Dubacq, D. Chew, C. Rosenberg, E. Janots, M. Waldner, V. Magnin]
- 'Temperate rainforests near the South Pole during peak Cretaceous warmth', *Nature*, 580, 7801 (2020), 81-86 [J.P. Klages, U. Salzmann, T. Bickert, D. Chew, M. Scheinert]
- 'Diffusion and fluid interaction in iron-rich pegmatite (Madagascar): evidence from in-situ ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar dating of gem-quality alkali feldspar and U-Pb dating of protogenetic apatite inclusions', *Chemical Geology*, 556 (2020), 119841 [D.V. Popov, R.A. Spikings and S. Scaillet]
- 'The clastic record of a Wilson cycle: evidence from detrital apatite petrochronology of the Grampian-Taconic fore-arc', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 552 (2020), 116588 [G.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Chew]
- 'U-Pb zircon geochronology of the Ediacaran volcano - sedimentary succession of the NE Sagro inlier (anti-atlas, Morocco): chronostratigraphic correlation on the northwestern margin of Gondwana', *Gondwana Research*, 87 (2020), 263-277 [Z. Yajoui, B. Karaoui, D. Chew, C. Breitkreuz, A. Mahmoudi]
- 'Laser ablation inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) U-Pb carbonate geochronology: strategies, progress, and limitations', *Geochronology*, 2, 1 (2020), 33-61 [N.M.W. Roberts, K. Drost, M.S.A. Horstwood, D.J. Condon, D. Chew, J.K. Lee]
- 'Characterisation and geodynamic setting of the 1 Ga granitoids of the Karagwe-Ankole belt (KAB), Rwanda', *Precambrian Research*, 356 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.precamres.2021.106124> [S. De Clercq, D. Chew, G. O'Sullivan, T. De Putter, J. De Grave, S. Dewaele]
- 'Tracing proto-Rheic - Qaidam ocean vestiges into the western Tatra mountains and implications for the Palaeozoic palaeogeography of central Europe', *Gondwana Research*, 91 (2021), 188-204 [J. Burda, U. Klotzli, J. Majka, D. Chew, Q.-L. Li, Y. Liu, A. Gaweda, M. Wiedenbeck]
- 'All mixed up: Pb isotopic constraints on the transit of sands through the Mississippi-Missouri river drainage basin, North America', *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 131, 9-10 (2019), 1501-1518 [A. Blowick, P. Houghton, S. Tyrrell, J. Holbrook, D. Chew, P. Shannon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Crowley, Quentin, 'The impact of on-site wastewater effluent on rural karstified aquifers', *EGU2020: sharing geoscience online, EGU general assembly 2020* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91933> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, Q. Crowley, C. Coxon, L. Gill]
- 'Detrital zircon provenance of Triassic sandstone of the Algarve Basin (SW Iberia): evidence of Gondwanan-and Laurussian-type sources of sediment', *Geological Magazine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0016756820000370> [C. Gama, M. Pereira, Q. Crowley, I. Dias da Silva, J. Silva]
- 'Detrital Zircon U-Pb LA-ICPMS ages from the Kolhan group, Singhbhum craton, eastern India: implications for terminal Mesoproterozoic paleogeography between Columbia and Rodinia along the central Indian tectonic zone', *Geological Journal*, 56, 1 (2021), 60-78 [J. Mukhopadhyay, Q. Crowley, B. Ghosh, G. Ghosh, K. Heron]
- 'Application of airborne radiometric surveys for large-scale geogenic radon potential classification', *Journal of the European Radon Association* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93561> [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, M. Cooper, V. Gallagher]
- 'Geogenic radon potential mapping using geospatial analysis of multiple radon-related variables: a case study from southeastern Ireland', *EGU general assembly conference abstracts, EGU* (2020), 4884 [M. Mousavi, Q. Crowley]
- Ferreira Louro Silva, Ricardo, 'Sedimentary organic matter and early Toarcian environmental changes in the Lusitanian basin (Portugal)', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 554 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.109781> [B. Rodrigues, L.V. Duarte, R.L. Silva, J.G. Mendonca Filho]
- 'Total organic carbon and pyrolysis analysis of the lower Cretaceous in Compton bay and Atherfield, Isle of Wight (England)', *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 131, 1 (2020), 51-59 [R.L. Silva, G.D. Wach, S.P. Hesselbo, D.E. O'Connor.]
- 'Late Pliensbachian - early Toarcian palaeoenvironmental dynamics and the Pliensbachian-Toarcian event in the middle atlas basin (Morocco)', *International Journal of Coal Geology*, 217 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coal.2019.103339> [B. Rodrigues, R.L. Silva, J.G.M. Filho, D. Sadki, J.O. Mendonca, L.V. Duarte]
- 'Oceanic organic carbon as a possible first-order control on the carbon cycle during the Bathonian-Callovian', *Global and Planetary Change*, 184 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2019.103058> [R.L. Silva, L.V. Duarte, G.D. Wach, N. Morrison, T. Campbell]
- 'Sedimentary organic matter and-13CKerogen variation on the southern Iberian palaeomargin (Betic Cordillera, SE Spain) during the latest Pliensbachian - early Toarcian', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 534 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2019.109342> [B. Rodrigues, R.L. Silva, M. Reolid, J.G. Mendonca Filho, L.V. Duarte]
- 'Kerogen assemblages and -13CKerogen of the uppermost Pliensbachian - lower Toarcian succession of the Asturian Basin (northern Spain)', *International Journal of Coal Geology*, 229 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coal.2020.103573> [B. Rodrigues, R.L. Silva, J.G. Mendonca Filho, M.J. Comas-Rengifo, A. Goy, L.V. Duarte]
- Graham, John, 'The structure and stratigraphical relations of the Lough Nafooey group, South Mayo', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 37 (2019), 1-18 [J.R. Graham]
- 'A reliable age for the Louisburgh Clare Island succession and its significance in the stabilisation of the Laurentian margin in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 38 (2020), 5-14 [J.R. Graham, N.R. Riggs, B. McConnell]
- Ruhl, Micha, 'Comments on - Paleosalinity determination in ancient epicontinental seas: a case study of the T-OAE in the Cleveland basin (UK) M.N. Ramirez, T.J. Algeo', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 208 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103290> [S.P. Hesselbo, C.T.S. Little, M. Ruhl, N. Thibault, C.V. Ullmann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The Cyclostratigraphy Intercomparison Project (CIP): consistency, merits and pitfalls', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 199 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2019.102965> [M. Sinnesael, D. De Vleeschouwer, C. Zeeden (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- 'Controls on the Cd-isotope composition of upper Cretaceous (Cenomanian-Turonian) organic-rich mudrocks from south Texas (Eagle Ford group)', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 287 (2020), 251-262 [T.C. Sweere, A.J. Dickson, H.C. Jenkyns (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- 'Sedimentology and carbon isotope stratigraphy of the Rhaetian Hochalm section (Late Triassic, Austria)', *Global and Planetary Change*, 191 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2020.103210> [M. Rizzi, N. Thibault, C.V. Ullmann (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- 'Mercury anomalies and carbon isotope excursions in the western Tethyan Cs-vár section support the link between CAMP volcanism and the end-Triassic extinction', *Global and Planetary Change*, 194 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2020.103291> [E.B. Kovács, M. Ruhl, A. Demény (...), Z. Vallner, J. Pálfi]
- 'On the onset of Central Atlantic Magmatic Province (CAMP) volcanism and environmental and carbon-cycle change at the Triassic-Jurassic transition (Neuquén basin, Argentina)', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 208 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103229> [M. Ruhl, S.P. Hesselbo, A. Al-Suwaidi (...), T.A. Mather, A.C. Riccardi]
- 'Orbital pacing and secular evolution of the Early Jurassic carbon cycle', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 117, 8 (2020), 3974-3982 [M.S. Storm, S.P. Hesselbo, H.C. Jenkyns (...), M. Ruhl *et al.*]
- 'Palaeovegetation and palaeoclimate changes across the Triassic-Jurassic transition in the Sichuan basin, China', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 556 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2020.109891> [L. Li, Y. Wang, W.M. Kürschner, M. Ruhl, V. Vajda]
- Sevastopulo, George, 'Homology of posterior interlay plates in crinoids: a review and new perspectives from phylogenetic, the fossil record and development', *Palaeontology* (2020), 1-21 [W.I. Ausich, D.F. Wright, S.R. Cole, G.D. Sevastopulo]
- Tomlinson, Emma, 'Chemical zoning and open system processes in the Laacher See magmatic system', *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 175, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92710> [E.L. Tomlinson, V.C. Smith, M.A. Menzies]
- 'Microanalysis of Cl, Br and I in apatite, scapolite and silicate glass by LA-ICP-MS', *Chemical Geology*, 557 (2020), 119854, [J.T. Caulfield, E.L. Tomlinson, D.M. Chew, M.A.W. Marks, C.A. McKenna, T. Ubide, V.C. Smith]
- 'Tracking halogen recycling and volatile loss in kimberlite magmatism from Grenland: evidence from combined F-Cl-Br and $\delta^{37}\text{Cl}$ systematics', *Lithos* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94717> [B.C. Hoare, E.L. Tomlinson, J.D. Barnes, S. Tappe, M.A.W. Marks, T. Epp, J. Caulfield, T. Riegler]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Obituary: Gordon Leslie Herries Davies (1932-2019)', *Archives of Natural History*, 47, 1 (2020), 190-201 [H. Torrens, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'In memorium: Françoise Bigey (1941-2019)', *IBA Bulletin*, 16, 1 (2020), 12-14 [J.-L. d'Hondt, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'An appreciation: Charles Hepworth Holland (1923-2019), founding editor of the Irish Journal of Earth Sciences', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 38 (2020), 1-4 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.A. Parkes, J. Murray]
- 'Charles Hepworth Holland 1923-2019', *Palaeontology Newsletter*, 104 (2020), 81-83 [G.D. Sevastopulo, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Gordon Leslie Herries Davies (1932-2019): honorary senior member (2003) [Ireland]', *International commission on the history of geological sciences INHIGEO annual record*, 52 (2020), 58-60 [H. Torrens, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Adrian John Bancroft (1958-2020): an appreciation', *IBA Bulletin*, 16, 2 (2020), 14-16 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Connemara marble, Galway, Ireland: a global heritage stone resource proposal', *Geological society of London Special Publications*, 486 (2020), 251-268 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, L. Caulfield, M. Feely, A. Joyce jr., M.A. Parkes]

ZOOLOGY

Buckley, Yvonne, 'Global gene flow releases invasive plants from environmental constraints on genetic diversity', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117, 8 (2020), 4218-4227 [A.L. Smith, T.R. Hodkinson, A. Wingler, Y.M. Buckley]

'Low concentrations of fertilizer and herbicide alter plant growth and interactions with flower-visiting insects', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 304 (2020), 107141 [L. Russo, Y.M. Buckley, H. Hamilton, M. Kavanagh, J.C. Stout]

'Dominant native and non-native graminoids differ in key leaf traits irrespective of nutrient availability', *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 29, 7 (2020), 1126-1138 [A.A.D. Broadbent, J. Firn, J.M. McGree (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]

'Predicting the ecosystem-wide impacts of eradication with limited information using a qualitative modelling approach', *Ecological Modelling*, 430 (2020), 109122 [Y. Han, N.P. Kristensen, Y.M. Buckley, D.J. Maple, J. West, E. McDonald-Madden]

Donohue, Ian, 'Infection with behaviour-manipulating parasites enhances bioturbation by key aquatic detritivores', *Parasitology*, 146, 12 (2019), 1528-1531 [M.A. Williams, I. Donohue, J. Picard, F. O'Keefe, C.V. Holland]

'Coping with multiple enemies: pairwise interactions do not predict evolutionary change in complex multitrophic communities', *Oikos*, 128 (2019), 1588-1599 [D. McClean, V-P. Friman, A. Finn, L.I. Salzberg, I. Donohue]

'Advancing our understanding of ecological stability', *Ecology Letters*, 22 (2019), 1349-1356 [S. Kéfi, V. Dominguez-Garcia, I. Donohue, C. Fontaine, E. Thébault, V. Dakos]

'Measuring resilience is essential to understand it', *Nature Sustainability*, 2 (2019), 895-897 [S.L. Pimm, I. Donohue, J.M. Montoya, M. Loreau]

'The predictability of ecological stability in a noisy world', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 3 (2019), 251-259 [Q. Yang, M.S. Fowler, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]

'Going beyond gross domestic product as an indicator to bring coherence to the sustainable development goals', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 248 (2020), 119232 [L. Coscieme, L.F. Mortensen, S. Anderson, J. Ward, I. Donohue, P.C. Sutton]

'Integrating the underlying structure of stochasticity into community ecology', *Ecology*, 101 (2020), e02922 [L.G. Shoemaker, L.L. Sullivan, I. Donohue (...), Q. Yang, K.C. Abbott]

Holland, Celia, 'Invasive freshwater fish act as a sink for a parasite of native brown trout *Salmo trutta*', *Biological Invasions*, 22 (2020), 2235-2250 [P. Tierney, J.M. Caffrey, S. Vogel, S.M. Matthews, E. Costantini, C.V. Holland]

Jackson, Andrew, 'Vegetated habitats trophically support early development stages of a marine migrant fish in a coastal lagoon', *Estuaries and Coasts*, 43, 2 (2020), 424-437 [C. Andolina, P. Franzoi, A.L. Jackson, A. Mazzola, S. Vizzini]

'Niche-related processes in island intertidal communities inferred from stable isotopes data', *Ecological Indicators*, 104 (2019), 648-658 [R. Andrades, A.L. Jackson, R.M. Macieira, J.A. Reis-Filho, A.F. Bernardino, J-C. Joyeux, T. Giarrizzo]

'Stable isotopes are quantitative indicators of trophic niche', *Ecology Letters*, 22, 11 (2019), 1990-1992 [H.H. Marshall, R. Inger, A.L. Jackson, R.A. McDonald, F.J. Thompson, M.A. Cant]

'The predictability of ecological stability in a noisy world', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 3, 2 (2019), 251-259 [Q. Yang, M.S. Fowler, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

O'Connor, Nessa, 'Sustainable harvesting of the ecosystem engineer *Corallina officinalis* for biomaterials', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 6 (2019), 285, [C.L. Magill, C.A.M. Maggs, M.P. Johnson, N.E. O'Connor]

'Can an invasive species compensate for the loss of a declining native species? Functional similarity of native and introduced oysters', *Marine Environmental Research*, 153 (2020), 104793, [N. Zwerschke, L. Eagling, D. Roberts, N.E. O'Connor]

'Edge effects are not linked to key ecological processes in a fragmented biogenic reef', *Estuaries and Coasts*, 43 (2020), 708-721 [C. Bertolini, W.I. Montgomery, N.E. O'Connor]

Payne, Nicholas, 'Fish body sizes change with temperature but not all species shrink with warming', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 4, 6 (2020), 809-814 [A. Audzijonyte, S.A. Richards, R.D. Stuart-Smith, G. Pecl, G.J. Edgar, N.S. Barrett, N. Payne, J.L. Blanchard]

'Scalloped hammerhead sharks swim on their side with diel shifts in roll magnitude and periodicity', *Animal Biotelemetry*, 8, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40317-020-00196-x> [M. Royer, K. Maloney, C. Meyer, E. Cardona, N. Payne, K. Whittingham, G. Silva, C. Blandino, K. Holland]

Puy, Javier, 'Competition-induced transgenerational plasticity influences competitive interactions and leaf decomposition of offspring', *New Phytologist*, 229, 6 (2021), 3497-3507 [J. Puy, F. de Bello, N.G. Medina, V. Latzel, C.P. Carmona]

'Ecological differentiation of *Carex* species coexisting in a wet meadow: comparison of pot and field experiments', *Acta Oecologica*, 110 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2020.103692> [K. Tammara, J. Kosnar, A.F. Abbas (...), J. Puy, J. Leps]

'Diversity of parental environments increases phenotypic variation in *Arabidopsis* populations more than genetic diversity but similarly affects productivity', *Annals of Botany* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aob/mcaa100> [J. Puy, C.P. Carmona, H. Dvořáková, V. Latzel, F. de Bello]

'Colonization resistance and establishment success along gradients of functional and phylogenetic diversity in experimental plant communities', *Journal of Ecology*, 107, 5 (2019), 2090-2104 [T. Galland, G. Adeux, H. Dvořáková (...), J. Puy *et al.*]

White, Hannah, 'Quantifying large-scale ecosystem stability with remote sensing data', *Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation*, 6, 3 (2020), 354-365 [H.J. White, W. Gaul, D. Sadykova (...), N. Pettorelli, A. Zielszky]

'Towards ecological science for all by all', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 58, 2 (2021), 206-213 [I. Thornhill, J.H.C. Cornelissen, J.M. McPherson, S. MacBride-Stewart, Z. Mohamad, H.J. White, Y.F. Wiersma]

'Data quantity is more important than its spatial bias for predictive species distribution modelling', *PeerJ*, 8 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.10411> [W. Gaul, D. Sadykova, H.J. White, L. Leon-Sanchez, P. Caplat, M.C. Emmerson, J.M. Yearsley]

'What have biological records ever done for us? A systematic scoping review', *Frontiers of Biogeography*, 12, 4 (2020), 1-13 [W. Gaul, D. Sadykova, E. Roark, H.J. White, L. Leon-Sanchez, P. Caplat, J.M. Yearsley]

'Species-area relationships in continuous vegetation: evidence from Palaearctic grasslands', *Journal of Biogeography*, 47, 1 (2020), 72-86 [J. Dengler, T.J. Matthews, H. White, M. Winkler, I. Biurrun]

'The ZtvlB gene is required for vegetative growth and sporulation in the wheat pathogen *Zymoseptoria tritici*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 10 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2019.02210> [A.M.M. Tiley, H.J. White, G.D. Foster, A.M. Bailey]

'Land cover drives large scale productivity-diversity relationships in Irish vascular plants', *PeerJ*, 2019, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.7035> [H.J. White, W. Gaul, D. Sadykova, L. Leon-Sanchez, P. Caplat, M.C. Emmerson, J.M. Yearsley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Collier, Marcus, 'Nature-based solutions for urban climate change adaptation: linking the science, policy, and practice community for evidence-based decision-making', *Bioscience*, 69, 6 (2019), 455-466 [N. Frantzeskaki, T. McPhearson, M.J. Collier (...), C. Oke, L. Pintér]

'Examining the policy needs for implementing nature-based solutions in cities: findings from city-wide transdisciplinary experiences in Glasgow (UK), Genk (Belgium) and Poznan (Poland)', *Land Use Policy*, e104668 (2020), 0-0 [N. Frantzeskaki, P. Vandergert, S. Connop, K. Schipper, K. Zwierchowska, M.J. Collier, M. Lodder]

'Nature-based solutions and interventions in cities', *Physical activity in natural settings: green and blue exercise*, eds A.A. Donnelly, T.E. MacIntyre, London, Routledge (2019), 335-348 [T.E. MacIntyre, C. Gidlow, M. Nieuwenhuijsen, M. Baronian, M. Collier, S. Gritzka, G. Warrington]

'Identifying principles for the design of robust impact evaluation frameworks for nature-based solutions in cities', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 112 (2020), 107-116 [A. Dumitru, N. Frantzeskaki, M.J. Collier]

'ReNature: creating the first nature-based solutions compendium in the Mediterranean', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 6, e59646 (2020), 0-0 [A. Sapundzhieva, M.V. Balzan, J. Tomaskinova (...), M.J. Collier et al.]

'Building capacity for mainstreaming nature-based solutions into environmental policy and landscape planning', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 6, e58970 (2020), 0-0 [M.V. Balzan, J. Tomaskinova, M.J. Collier (...), P. Stoev, A. Sapundzhieva]

'Capacity-building and networking events for nature-based solutions and re-naturing in Malta', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 6, e60893 (2020), 0-0 [J. Tomaskinova, L. Dicks, M.J. Collier (...), A. Sapundzhieva, M.V. Balzan]

'Priority knowledge needs for implementing nature-based solutions in the Mediterranean islands', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 116 (2021), 56-68 [M. Grace, M. Balzan, M.J. Collier (...), A. Zammit, L.V. Dicks]

'The case for mainstreaming nature-based solutions into integrated catchment management in Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 102B, 2 (2020), 107-113 [M.J. Collier, M. Bourke]

'Ground flora of field boundary dry stone walls in the Burren, Ireland', *British and Irish Botany*, 2, 4 (2020), 352-376 [L. Hollingsworth, M.J. Collier]

'Innovating with nature: from nature-based solutions to nature-based enterprises', *Sustainability*, 13, 3 (2021), 1263 [E.D. Kooijman, S. McQuaid, M-L. Rhodes, M.J. Collier, F. Pilla]

Coxon, Catherine, 'A new sensitive method for the simultaneous chromatographic separation and tandem mass spectrometry detection of anticoccidials, including highly polar compounds, in environmental waters', *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1618 (2020), 460857, [D. Mooney, C. Coxon, K.G. Richards, L.W. Gill, P-E. Mellander, M. Danaher]

'An investigation of anticoccidial veterinary drugs as emerging organic contaminants in groundwater', *Science of the Total Environment*, 746 (2020), 141116 [D. Mooney, K.G. Richards, M. Danaher, J. Grant, L. Gill, P-E. Mellander, C.E. Coxon]

'An analysis of the spatio-temporal occurrence of anthelmintic veterinary drug residues in groundwater', *Science of the Total Environment*, 769 (2021), 144804 [D. Mooney, K.G. Richards, M. Danaher, J. Grant, L. Gill, P-E. Mellander, C.E. Coxon]

Crowley, Quentin, 'Development of a geogenic radon hazard index-concept, history, experiences', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 11 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92754> [P. Bossew, G. Cinelli, G. Ciotoli (...), G. Crowley et al.]

'Using geogenic radon potential to assess designation of radon priority areas in Ireland', EGU general assembly conference abstracts, EGU (2020), 4672 [M. Hughes, Q. Crowley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Gray, Nicholas, *Fixed-film reactors in wastewater treatment*, First, Singapore, World Scientific Publishing (2020), 1-300 [N.F. Gray]

Piggott, Jeremy, 'Multiple stressors in Australia and New Zealand: key stressors and interactions', *multiple stressors in river ecosystems*, eds S. Sabater, A. Elozegi, R. Ludwig, Elsevier (2019), 221-233 [C.D. Matthaei, J.J. Piggott]

'Anthropogenic stressors affect fungal more than bacterial communities in decaying leaf litter: a stream mesocosm experiment', *Science of the Total Environment*, 716 (2020), 135053 [N.P.D. Juvigny-Khenafou, Y. Zhang, J.J. Piggott, D. Atkinson, C.D. Matthaei, S.A. Van Bael, N. Wu]

'Multiple-stressor effects of dicyandiamide (DCD) and agricultural stressors on trait-based responses of stream benthic algal communities', *Science of the Total Environment*, 693 (2019), 133305 [R.K. Salis, A. Bruder, J.J. Piggott, T.C. Summerfield, C.D. Matthaei]

'Towards a unified study of multiple stressors: divisions and common goals across research disciplines', *Proceedings. Biological Sciences*, 287, 1926 (2020), 20200421 [J.A. Orr, R.D. Vinebrooke, M.C. Jackson, K.J. Kroeker, R.L. Kordas, J.J. Piggott]

'Fine sediment and flow velocity impact bacterial community and functional profile more than nutrient enrichment', *Ecological Applications*, 31, 1 (2021), e02212 [N.P.D. Juvigny-Khenafou, J.J. Piggott, D. Atkinson, Y. Zhang, N. Wu, C.D. Matthaei]

'Impacts of multiple anthropogenic stressors on stream macroinvertebrate community composition and functional diversity', *Ecology and Evolution*, 11, 1 (2020), 133-152 [N.P.D. Juvigny-Khenafou, J.J. Piggott, D. Atkinson, Y. Zhang, S.J. Macaulay, N. Wu, C.D. Matthaei]

'Making waves. bridging theory and practice towards multiple stressor management in freshwater ecosystems', *Water Research* (2021), 116981 [B.M. Spears, D.S. Chapman, L. Carvalho, C.K. Feld, M. O Gessner, J.J. Piggott, S. Birk]

'Expanding ecological assessment by integrating microorganisms into routine freshwater biomonitoring', *Water Research*, 191 (2021), 116767 [M. Sagova-Mareckova, J.J. Piggott, J.C. Rusch, R. Salis, M. Zupancic, T. Stoeck]

'Imidacloprid dominates the combined toxicities of neonicotinoid mixtures to stream mayfly nymphs', *Science of the Total Environment*, 761 (2021), 143263 [S.J. Macaulay, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, C.D. Matthaei]

'Time-cumulative effects of neonicotinoid exposure, heatwaves and food limitation on stream mayfly nymphs: a multiple-stressor experiment', *Science of the Total Environment*, 754 (2021), 141941 [S.J. Macaulay, K.J. Hageman, J.J. Piggott, C.D. Matthaei]

Waldren, Stephen, 'Development of a scoring method to identify important areas of plant diversity in Ireland', *Journal for Nature Conservation*, 47 (2019), 1-11 [A. Walsh, C. Sullivan, S. Waldren, J. Finn]

Research student

Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, 'Cryptic sexual dimorphism reveals differing selection pressures on continental islands', *Biotropica*, 53, 1 (2021), 121-129 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, K. Analuddin, A. Karya, N. Lawless, N.M. Marples]

'The avifauna of Ankobohobo wetland, a neglected important bird area in northwestern Madagascar', *Scopus: Journal of East African Ornithology*, 40, 2 (2020), 18-28 [F. Ó Marcaigh, J. Neaves, P. Long, T.E. Martin]

School of Physics

Bello, Frank, 'Shaping and storing magnetic data using pulsed plasmonic nanoheating and spin-transfer torque', *ACS Photonics*, 6, 6 (2019), 1524-1532 [F. Bello, S. Sanvito, O. Hess, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Less is more: improved thermal stability and plasmonic response in Au films via the use of subnanometer Ti adhesion layers', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 7 (2019), 7607-7614 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, C. Zhong (...), F. Bello *et al.*]
- 'Tuning behaviour of slotted vernier widely tunable lasers', *Optics express*, 27, 12 (2019), 17122-17137 [M.J. Wallace, G. Jain, R. McKenna, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- Blau, Werner, 'Two-photon absorption in monolayer MXenes', *Advanced Optical Materials*, 8, 9 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95624> [G. Wang, D. Bennett, C. Zhang (...), V. Nicolosi, W.J. Blau]
- Bradley, Louise, 'Influence of gold nano-bipyramid dimensions on strong coupling with excitons of monolayer MoS₂', *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, 12, 41 (2020), 46406-46415 [J. Lawless, C. Hrelescu, C. Elliott, L. Peters, N. McEvoy, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Node-dependent photoinduced electron transfer in third-generation 2D MOFs containing Earth-abundant metal ions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59, 23 (2020), 46406-46415 [F.W. Steuber, J.J. Gough, E. Whelan, L. Burtnyak, A.L. Bradley, W. Schmitt]
- 'Constructive and destructive interference of Kerker-type scattering in an ultrathin silicon Huygens metasurface', *Physical Review Materials*, 4 (2020), 125202 [X. Zhang, J. Li, J.F. Donegan, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Structural, optical, and electrical properties of silver gratings prepared by nanoimprint lithography of nanoparticle ink', *Applied Surface Science*, 537 (2021), 147892 [F. McGrath, J. Qian, K. Gwynne (...), D.M. O'Carroll, A.L. Bradley]
- Caffrey, David, 'Solution-based deposition of transparent Eu-doped titanium oxide thin films for potential security labeling and UV screening', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1-7 [A. Molkenova, L. Khamkhash, A. Zhussupbekova, K. Zhussupbekov, S. Sarsenov, I. Taniguchi, I.V. Shvets, T. Sh. Atabaev]
- 'Efficient resistive switching and spike rate dependent plasticity in a new CuCrO₂ memristor for plausible neuromorphic systems', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 67, 8 (2020), 3451-3458 [P.K.R. Boppidi, B. Suresh, A. Zhussupbekova, P. Biswas, D. Mullarkey, P.M.P. Raj, I.V. Shvets, S. Kundu]
- 'Revealing electromigration on dielectrics and metals through the step-bunching instability', *Physical Review B*, 102, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94692> [V. Usov, C.O. Coileain, A.N. Chaika (...), S. Stoyanov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Atomic and electronic structure of a multidomain GeTe crystal', *ACS Nano* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94702> [A.S. Frolov, J. Sanchez-Barriga, C. Callaert (...), O. Rader, L.V. Yashina]
- 'Low-cost, high-performance spray pyrolysis-grown amorphous zinc tin oxide: the challenge of a complex growth process', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 41 (2020), 46892-46899 [A. Zhussupbekova, D. Caffrey, K. Zhussupbekov, C.M. Smith, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Deformation and fracture of crystalline tungsten and fabrication of composite STM probes', *Ultramicroscopy*, 218 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94738> [A.M. Ionov, S.V. Chekmazov, V. Usov, M. Nesterova, A.S. Aronin, V.N. Semenov, I.V. Shvets, S.I. Bozhko]
- Coey, John, 'Magnetization dynamics of the compensated ferrimagnet Mn₂Ru₂Ga', *Physical Review B*, 100, 104438 (2019), 1-6 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, K. Siewerska (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Dispersible SmCo₅ nanoparticles with huge coercivity', *Nanoscale*, 11 (2019), 16962-16966 [Y. Dong, T. Zhang, Z. Xi (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'The effect of surfactant choice and concentration on the dimensions and yield of liquid phase exfoliated nanosheets', *Chemistry of Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92312> [A. Griffin, K. Nisi, J. Pepper, A. Harvey, B.M. Szydłowska, J.N. Coleman, C. Backes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The rate performance of 2D material based battery electrodes may not be as good as is commonly believed', *ACS Nano* (2020), 1-32 [R. Tian, M. Breshears, D.V. Horvath, J.N. Coleman]

'Pristine graphene induces innate immune training.', *Nanoscale*, 12, 20 (2020), 11192-11200 [F. Lebre, J.B. Boland, P. Gouveia (...), J. Coleman, E.C. Lavelle]

'Using chronoamperometry to rapidly measure and quantitatively analyse rate-performance in battery electrodes', *Journal of Power Sources*, 468, 228220 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93610> [R. Tian, P.J. King, J. Coelho (...), C. O'Dwyer, J.N. Coleman]

'Effect of the gate volume on the performance of printed nanosheet network-based transistors', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 2, 7 (2020), 2164-2170 [D. O'Suilleabhain, A.G. Kelly, R. Tian, C. Gabbett, D. Horvath, J.N. Coleman]

'Mechanochromic and thermochromic sensors based on graphene infused polymer opals', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 30, 31 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94578> [I. Jurewicz, A.A.K. King, R. Shanker (...), J.N. Coleman, A.B. Dalton]

'In vitro localisation and degradation of few-layer MoS₂ submicrometric plates in human macrophage-like cells: a label free Raman micro-spectroscopic study', *2D Materials*, 7, 2 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94575> [C. Moore, A. Harvey, J.N. Coleman, H.J. Byrne, J. McIntyre]

'Production and processing of graphene and related materials', *2D Materials*, 7, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/ab1e0a> [C. Backes, A.M. Abdelkader, C. Alonso, A. Andrieux-Ledier, J. Coleman, A.C. Ferrari, M. Garcia-Hernandez]

'High performance Na-O₂ batteries and printed microsupercapacitors based on water-processable, biomolecule-assisted anodic graphene', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 1 (2020), 494-506 [J.M. Munuera, J.I. Paredes, M. Enterría (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]

'Liquid phase exfoliation of GeS nanosheets in ambient conditions for lithium ion battery applications', *2D Materials*, 7, 3 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93607> [J.B. Boland, R. Tian, A. Harvey (...), Y. Li, J.N. Coleman]

'Developing models to fit capacity-rate data in battery systems', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 21 (2020), 1-6 [J.N. Coleman, R. Tian]

'The rate performance of two-dimensional material-based battery electrodes may not be as good as commonly believed', *ACS Nano*, 14, 3 (2020), 3129-3140 [R. Tian, M. Breshears, D.V. Horvath, J.N. Coleman]

'Quantifying the effect of electronic conductivity on the rate performance of nanocomposite battery electrodes', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 3, 3 (2020), 2966-2974 [R. Tian, N. Alcalá, S.J.K. O'Neill (...), C. O'Dwyer, J.N. Coleman]

'Ferroelectric behavior in exfoliated 2D aurivillius oxide flakes of sub-unit cell thickness', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 6, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aeml.201901264> [L. Keeney, R.J. Smith, M. Palizdar, M. Schmidt, A.J. Bell, J.N. Coleman, R.W. Whatmore]

'Electronic polarizability as the fundamental variable in the dielectric properties of two-dimensional materials', *Nano Letters*, 20, 2 (2020), 841-851 [T. Tian, D. Scullion, D. Hughes, L.H. Li, C.-J. Shih, J. Coleman, M. Chhowalla, E.J.G. Santos]

'Production of quasi-2D platelets of non-layered iron pyrite (FeS₂) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes', *ACS Nano* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93605> [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

'All-printed dielectric capacitors from high permittivity, liquid-exfoliated BiOI nanosheets', *ACS Applied Electronic Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93612> [Y. Nalawade, J. Pepper, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, D. Caffrey, A.G. Kelly, J.N. Coleman]

'On the relationship between morphology and conductivity in nanosheet networks', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93611> [S. Barwich, J. Medeiros de Araújo, A. Rafferty, C. Gomes da Rocha, M. Ferreira, J. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Label-free screening of biochemical changes in macrophage-like cells following MoS₂ exposure using Raman micro-spectroscopy', *Spectrochimica Acta-Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, 246, 118916 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95312> [C. Moore, A. Harvey, J.N. Coleman, H.J. Byrne, J. McIntyre]
- 'High charge and discharge rate limitations in ordered macroporous Li-ion battery materials', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 167, 14 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94577> [S. O'Hanlon, D. McNulty, R. Tian, J. Coleman, C. O'Dwyer]
- 'Quantifying the dependence of battery rate performance on electrode thickness', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 3, 10 (2020), 10154-10163 [D.V. Horvath, J. Coelho, R. Tian, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Low cost, high performance ultrafiltration membranes from glass fiber-PTFE-graphene composites', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94576> [U. Khan, S. Bicca, C.S. Boland, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Extra lithium-ion storage capacity enabled by liquid-phase exfoliated indium selenide nanosheets conductive network', *Energy and Environmental Science*, 13, 7 (2020), 2124-2133 [C.J. Zhang, M. Liang, S-H. Park (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Selective electrochemical production of hydrogen peroxide at zigzag edges of exfoliated molybdenum telluride nanoflakes', *National Science Review*, 7, 8 (2020), 1360-1366 [X. Zhao, Y. Wang, Y. Da (...), J.N. Coleman, Y. Li]
- 'Liquid exfoliated SnP₃ nanosheets for very high areal capacity lithium-ion batteries', *Advanced Energy Materials* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95214> [R. Tian, A. Griffin, M. McCrystall, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Tuning the photo-electrochemical performance of Ru^{II}-sensitized two-dimensional MoS₂', *Chemistry - a European Journal* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.202002615> [X. Chen, A.M. Krajewska, C. McGuinness (...), J.N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]
- 'On the relationship between morphology and conductivity in nanosheet networks', *Carbon* (2021), 306-319 [S. Barwich, J. Medeiros de Araújo, A. Rafferty (...), M.S. Ferreira, J.N. Coleman]
- Droghetti, Andrea*, 'Oxygen doping and polaron magnetic coupling in Alq₃ films', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 502 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166578> [A. Droghetti]
- 'Enhanced thermopower in covalent graphite-molecule contacts', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 22, 3 (2020), 1466-1474 [A. Droghetti, I. Rungger]
- Eastham, Paul*, 'Weyl points and exceptional rings with polaritons in bulk semiconductors', *Physical Review Research*, 2 (2020), 043268 [R.L. McGuinness, P.R. Eastham]
- Espey, Brian*, 'Perceptions of light pollution and its impacts: results of an Irish citizen science survey', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 15 (2020), 5628-5634 [A. Coogan, M. Cleary-Gaffney, M. Finnegan, G. McMillan, A. Gonzalez, B. Espey]
- Gibson, Neale*, 'Is TiO emission present in the ultra-hot Jupiter WASP-33b? A reassessment using the improved ExoMol T OTO line list', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 645 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202039135> [D.B. Serindag, S.K. Nugroho, P. Molliere, E.J.W. De Mooij, N.P. Gibson, I.A.G. Snellen]
- 'Ground-based transmission spectroscopy with FORS2: a featureless optical transmission spectrum and detection of H₂O for the ultra-hot Jupiter WASP-103b', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 497, 4 (2020), 5155-5170 [J. Wilson, N.P. Gibson, N. Nikolov (...), N.J. Mayne, D.K. Sing]
- 'Detection of Fe I emission in the dayside spectrum of WASP-33b', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 898, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/aba4b6> [S.K. Nugroho, N.P. Gibson, E.J.W. De Mooij, M.K. Herman, C.A. Watson, H. Kawahara, S.R. Merritt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Searching for thermal inversion agents in the transmission spectrum of KELT-20b/MASCARA-2b: detection of neutral iron and ionised calcium H&K lines', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 496, 1 (2020), 504-522 [S.K. Nugroho, N.P. Gibson, E.J.W. De Mooij, C.A. Watson, H. Kawahara, S. Merritt]
- 'Detection of Fe I in the atmosphere of the ultra-hot Jupiter WASP-121b, and a new likelihood-based approach for Doppler-resolved spectroscopy', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 493, 2 (2020), 2215-2228 [N.P. Gibson, S. Merritt, S.K. Nugroho (...), C.A. Watson, J. Wilson]
- 'Non-detection of TiO and VO in the atmosphere of WASP-121b using high-resolution spectroscopy', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 636 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201937409> [S.R. Merritt, N.P. Gibson, S.K. Nugroho (...), J.J. Spake, C.A. Watson]
- 'Detection of Na, K, and H₂O in the hazy atmosphere of WASP-6b', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 494, 4 (2020), 5449-5472 [A.L. Carter, N. Nikolov, D.K. Sing (...), N.P. Gibson, P.A. Wilson]
- 'A new window into planet formation and migration: refractory-to-volatile elemental ratios in ultra-hot Jupiters', *ArXiv E-prints* (2021), arXiv:2011.10626 [J.D. Lothringer, Z. Rustamkulov, D.K. Sing, N.P. Gibson, J. Wilson, K.C. Schlaufman]
- 'First detection of hydroxyl radical emission from an exoplanet atmosphere: high-dispersion characterization of WASP-33b using Subaru/IRD', *ArXiv E-prints* (2021), arXiv:2103.03094 [S.K. Nugroho, H. Kawahara, N.P. Gibson, M. Omiya, T. Serizawa, A. Ueda, S. Vievard]
- 'Doppler tomography as a tool for detecting exoplanet atmospheres', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 490, 2 (2019), 1991-2006 [C.A. Watson, E.J.W. de Mooij, D. Steeghs, T.R. Marsh, M. Brogi, N.P. Gibson, S. Matthews]
- 'Storms or systematics the changing secondary eclipse depth of WASP-12b', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 486, 2 (2019), 2397-2406 [M.J. Hooton, E.J.W. De Mooij, C.A. Watson, N.P. Gibson, F.J. Galindo-Guil, R. Clavero, S.R. Merritt]
- 'Time-resolved spectroscopy of dust and gas from extrasolar planetesimals orbiting WD 1145+017', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 482, 1 (2019), 999-1006 [M. Karjalainen, E.J.W. de Mooij, R. Karjalainen, N.P. Gibson]
- 'Revisiting the potassium feature of WASP-31b at high resolution', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 482, 1 (2019), 606-615 [N.P. Gibson, E.J.W. de Mooij, T.M. Evans, S. Merritt, N. Nikolov, D.K. Sing, C. Watson]
- Goold, John, 'Asymmetry in energy versus spin transport in certain interacting disordered systems', *Physical Review B: Condensed Matter and Materials*, 99, 9 (2019), 094435, [J.J. Mendoza-Arenas, M. Znidaric, V.K. Varma, J. Goold, S.R. Clark, A. Scardicchio]
- 'Role of coherence in the nonequilibrium thermodynamics of quantum systems', *Physical Review E: Statistical, Nonlinear and Soft Matter Physics*, 99, 4 (2019), 042105, [G. Francica, J. Goold, F. Plastina]
- 'Quantum work statistics and resource theories: bridging the gap through Rényi divergences', *Physical Review E: Statistical, Nonlinear and Soft Matter Physics*, 99, 5 (2019), 050101 [G. Guarneri, N.H.Y. Ng, K. Modi, J. Eisert, M. Paternostro, J. Goold]
- 'Nonreciprocal quantum transport at junctions of structured leads', *Physical Review E: Statistical, Nonlinear and Soft Matter Physics*, 99, 24 (2019), 245134-245143 [E. Mascarenhas, F. Damanet, S. Flannigan, L. Tagliacozzo, A.J. Daley, J. Goold, I. de Vega]
- 'Energy current rectification and mobility edges', *Physical Review Letters*, 123, 2 (2019), 020603-020609 [V. Balachandran, V and Clark, S R. and Goold, J and Poletti, D]
- 'Spin heat engine coupled to a harmonic-oscillator flywheel', *Physical Review Letters*, 123, 8 (2019), 080602-080608 [D. von Lindenfels, O. Grab, C.T. Schmiegelow (...), J. Goold et al.]
- 'Thermodynamic uncertainty relations from exchange fluctuation theorems', *Physical Review Letters*, 123, 9 (2019), 090604-090610 [A.M. Timpanaro, G. Guarneri, J. Goold, G.T. Landi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Thermodynamics of precision in quantum nonequilibrium steady states', *Physical Review Research*, 1, 3 (2019), 033021-033034 [G. Guarneri, G.T. Landi, S.R. Clark, J. Goold]
- 'Geometry and quantum thermodynamics', *Quantum*, 3 (2019), 28 [J. Goold]
- 'Quasiperiodic quantum heat engines with a mobility edge', *Physical Review Research*, 2, 1 (2020), 013093-013105 [C. Chiaracane, M.T. Mitchison, A. Purkayastha, G. Haack, J. Goold]
- 'Multipartite entanglement in the eigenstate thermalisation hypothesis', *Physical Review Letters*, 124, 4 (2020), 040605-040611 [M. Brenes, S. Pappalardi, J. Goold, A. Silva]
- 'Tunable phonon-induced steady state coherence in a double-quantum-dot charge qubit', *NPJ Quantum Information*, 6, 1 (2020), 1-7 [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarneri, M.T. Mitchison, R. Fillip, J. Goold]
- 'Logarithmic growth of local entropy and total correlations in many-body localized dynamics', *Quantum*, 4 (2020), 250, [F. Anza, F. Pietracaprina, J. Goold]
- Groh, Jose, 'Can we detect aurora in exoplanets orbiting M dwarfs?', *MNRAS*, 488, 1 (2019), 633-644 [A.A. Vidotto, N. Feeney, J.H. Groh]
- 'Progenitors of early-time interacting supernovae', *MNRAS*, 496, 2 (2020), 1325-1342 [I. Boian, J.H. Groh]
- 'The impact of stars stripped in binaries on the integrated spectra of stellar populations', *AandA*, 629 (2019), A134 [Y. Gotberg, S.E. de Mink, J.H. Groh, C. Leitherer, C. Norman]
- 'On the Gaia DR2 distances for Galactic luminous blue variables', *MNRAS*, 488, 2 (2019), 1760-1778 [N. Smith, M. Aghakhanloo, J.W. Murphy, M.R. Drout, K.G. Stassun, J.H. Groh]
- 'Contribution from stars stripped in binaries to cosmic reionization of hydrogen and helium', *AandA*, 634 (2020), A134 [Y. Gotberg, S.E. de Mink, M. McQuinn, E. Zapartas, J. Groh, C. Norman]
- 'Inferring the parallax of Westerlund 1 from Gaia DR2', *MNRAS*, 492, 2 (2020), 2497-2509 [M. Aghakhanloo, J.W. Murphy, N. Smith (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- 'CO, water, and tentative methanol in η carinae approaching periastron', *ApJL*, 892, 2 (2020), L23 [P.W. Morris, S.B. Charnley, M. Corcoran (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- 'SNAPSHOT: Connections between internal and surface properties of massive stars', *MNRAS*, 495, 4 (2020), 4659-4680 [J. Farrell, J.H. Groh, G. Meynet, J.J. Eldridge, S. Ekstrom, C. Georgy]
- 'The uncertain masses of progenitors of core-collapse supernovae and direct-collapse black holes', *MNRAS*, 494, 1 (2020), L53-L58 [E.J. Farrell, J.H. Groh, G. Meynet, J.J. Eldridge]
- 'A massive nebula around the luminous blue variable star RMC 143 revealed by ALMA', *AandA*, 626 (2019), A126 [C. Agiozzo, A. Mehner, N.M. Phillips (...), J.H. Groh *et al.*]
- 'Grids of stellar models with rotation. IV. Models from 1.7 to 120 Msun at metallicity $Z = 0.0004$ ', *AandA*, 627 (2019), A24 [J.H. Groh, S. Ekstrom, C. Georgy (...), I. Boian, E.J. Farrell]
- 'Massive stars in the young cluster VVV CL074', *AandA*, 627 (2019), A170 [F. Martins, A-N. Chené, J-C. Bouret, J. Borissova, J. Groh, S. Ramirez Alegria, D. Minniti]
- 'Impact of binary interaction on the evolution of blue supergiants. The flux-weighted gravity luminosity relationship and extragalactic distance determinations', *AandA*, 621 (2019), A22 [E.J. Farrell, J.H. Groh, G. Meynet (...), S. Ekstrom, S-C. Yoon]
- 'Diversity of supernovae and impostors shortly after explosion', *AandA*, 621 (2019), A109 [I. Boian, J.H. Groh]
- 'The disappearance of a massive star in the low metallicity galaxy PHL 293B', *MNRAS*, (2020), arXiv:2003.02242 [A. Allan, J. Groh, A. Mehner, N. Smith, I. Boian, E. Farrell]
- Hess, Ortwin, 'Nanoscopy through a plasmonic nanolens', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117, 5 (2020), 2275-2281 [M.J. Horton, O.S. Ojambati, R. Chikkaraddy (...), O. Hess, J.J. Baumberg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Tailoring the third-order nonlinear optical property of a hybrid semiconductor quantum dot-metal nanoparticle: from saturable to fano-enhanced absorption', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* (2019), 7594-7602 [X. Liu, N. Kongsuwan, X. Li, D. Zhao, Z. Wu, O. Hess, X. Zhang]
- 'Metasurfaces atop metamaterials: surface morphology induces linear dichroism in gyroid optical metamaterials', *Advanced Materials* (2019), 1803478 [J.A. Dolan, R. Dehmel, A. Demetriadou (...), O. Hess *et al.*]
- 'Active optical metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 187-261 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Disorder in metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 103-130 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Electromagnetics of metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 41-73 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Metamaterial cloaking', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 175-186 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Slow and stopped light in metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 155-173 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Surface plasmon polaritons at metamaterial interfaces', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 75-102 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- 'Types of metamaterials', *Phenomena of Optical Metamaterials* (2019), 1-39 [T. Gric, O. Hess]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'A simple experimental system to illustrate the nonlinear properties of a linear chain under compression', *American Journal of Physics*, 88, 5 (2020), 347-352 [D. Weaire, A. Irannezhad, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Buckling of a linear chain of hard spheres in a harmonic confining potential: numerical and analytical results for low and high compression', *Physical Review E*, 102 (2020), 022905, [S. Hutzler, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire]
- 'The energy of fcc and hcp foams', *Soft Matter*, 16 (2020), 8262-8271 [S. Hutzler, F.F. Dunne, A.M. Kraynik, D. Weaire]
- 'Physical models of infant mortality: implications for defects in biological systems', *Journal of Biological Physics*, 46 (2020), 371-394 [A. Bois, E.M. Garcia-Roger, E. Hong (...), S. Hutzler *et al.*]
- 'Mortality: a physics perspective', *Physica A*, 566 (2021), 125660, [P. Richmond, B.M. Roehner, A. Irannezhad, S. Hutzler]
- 'Analysis of the foam-forming of non-woven lightweight fibrous materials using x-ray tomography', *SN Applied Sciences*, 3 (2021), 192, [S.R. Burke, M. Moebius, J. Ketoja, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- 'Variation of average coordination number with liquid fraction for two-dimensional foams with finite contact angle', *Philosophical Magazine* (2021), 1-13 [Z. Jing, C. Feng, S. Cox, S. Hutzler]
- Jones, Lewys, 'Control of knock-on damage for 3D atomic scale quantification of nanostructures: making every electron count in scanning transmission electron microscopy', *Physical Review Letters*, 122, 6 (2019), 066101 [S. Van Aert, A. De Backer, L. Jones, G.T. Martinez, A. Béché]
- 'Self-assembly of atomically thin chiral copper heterostructures templated by black phosphorus', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 37 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91535> [H.C. Nerl, A. Pogle, L. Jones (...), C.S. Cucinotta, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Interstitial boron atoms in the palladium lattice of an industrial type of nanocatalyst: properties and structural modifications', *Journal of the American Chemical Society* (2019), 19616-19624 [T. Chen, I. Ellis, T.J.N. Hooper (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Targeted T1 magnetic resonance imaging contrast enhancement with extraordinarily small CoFe₂O₄ nanoparticles', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2019), 6724-6740 [D. Piché, I. Tavernaro, J. Fleddermann (...), L. Jones *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Direct imaging of charge redistribution due to bonding at atomic resolution via electron ptychography', *ArXiv Preprint arXiv:1907.12974* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95405> [G.T. Martinez, T.C. Naginey, L. Jones (...), J.R. Yates, P.D. Nellist]
- 'Probing the dynamics of topologically protected charged ferroelectric domain walls with the electron beam at the atomic scale', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 26, S2 (2020), 3030-3032 [M. Conroy, K. Moore, E. O'Connell (...), M. Gregg, U Bangert]
- 'Comparison of ptychography vs. center-of-mass analysis of registered 4D-STEM series', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 26, S2 (2020), 1898-1900 [B. Haas, M. Schloz, A. Mittelberger (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Measuring dynamic structural changes of nanoparticles at the atomic scale using scanning transmission electron microscopy', *Physical Review Letters*, 124, 10 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.124.106105> [A. De Wael, A. De Backer, L. Jones, A. Varambhia, P.D. Nellist, S. Van Aert]
- 'Development of a practicable digital pulse read-out for dark-field STEM', *Microscopy and Microanalysis* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S1431927620024721> [T. Mullarkey, C. Downing, L. Jones]
- 'Towards data-driven next-generation transmission electron microscopy', *Nature Materials* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41563-020-00833-z> [S. Spurgeon, C. Ophus, L. Jones (...), M. Murayama, M.L. Taheri]
- 'Targeted T₁ magnetic resonance imaging contrast enhancement with extraordinarily small CoFe₂O₄ nanoparticles', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 7 (2019), 6724-6740 [D. Piché, I. Tavernaro, J. Fleddermann (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- Lunney, James, 'Application of gaseous laser-induced fluorescence in low-temperature convective heat transfer research', *Experiments in Fluids*, 61, 5 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00348-020-02959-x> [E. Fanning, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney, D.B. Murray, T. Persoons]
- 'Metal nanoparticle film deposition by femtosecond laser ablation at atmospheric pressure', *Nanomaterials*, 10 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95295> [T. Donnelly, G. O'Connell, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Reactive plasma N-doping of amorphous carbon electrodes: decoupling disorder and chemical effects on capacitive and electrocatalytic performance', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95309> [M.K. Hoque, J.A. Behan, J. Creel, J.G. Lunney, T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- Maguire, Kate, 'Tidal disruptions of white dwarfs: theoretical models and observational prospects', *Space Science Reviews*, 216, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11214-020-00661-2> [K. Maguire, M. Eracleous, P.G. Jonker, M. MacLeod, S. Rosswog]
- 'Tidal disruptions of white dwarfs: theoretical models and observational prospects', *Space Science Reviews*, 216, 3 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11214-020-00661-2> [K. Maguire, M. Eracleous, P.G. Jonker, M. MacLeod, S. Rosswog]
- 'The rise and fall of an extraordinary Ca-rich transient: the discovery of ATLAS19dqr/SN 2019bkc', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 635 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201936515> [S.J. Prentice, K. Maguire, C. Vogl, D.R. Young]
- 'Observations of the low-luminosity type Iax supernova 2019gsc: a fainter clone of SN 2008ha?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 496, 2 (2020), 1132-1143 [L. Tomasella, M. Stritzinger, S. Benetti (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'DES16C3cje: A low-luminosity, long-lived supernova', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 496, 1 (2020), 95-110 [C.P. Gutiérrez, M. Sullivan, L. Martinez (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'Exploring the diversity of double detonation explosions for type Ia supernovae: effects of the post-explosion helium shell composition', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stab201> [M.R. Magee, K. Maguire, R. Kotak, S.A. Sim]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'SN 2018gjx reveals that some SNe Ibn are SNe IIb exploding in dense circumstellar material', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mnras/staa2947> [S.J. Prentice, K. Maguire, I. Boian (...), S. Valenti, D.R. Young]
- 'An investigation of 56Ni shells as the source of early light curve bumps in type Ia supernovae', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 642 (2020), A189 [M.R. Magee, K. Maguire]
- 'Observational constraints on the optical and near-infrared emission from the neutron star-black hole binary merger candidate S190814bv', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 643 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/202037669> [K. Ackley, L. Amati, C. Barbieri (...), S-X. Yi, D.R. Young]
- 'The tidal disruption event at 2018hyz - I. Double-peaked emission lines and a flat Balmer decrement', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 498, 3 (2020), 4119-4133 [P. Short, M. Nicholl, K. Maguire, C. McCully, T.E. Muller Bravo, F. Onori, J. Sollerman, D.R. Young]
- 'SN 2017ivv: two years of evolution of a transitional type II supernova', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 499, 1 (2020), 974-992 [C.P. Gutierrez, A. Pastorello, A. Jerkstrand (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'PS15cey and PS17cke: prospective candidates from the Pan-STARRS search for kilonovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 500, 3 (2021), 4213-4228 [O.R. McBrien, S.J. Smartt, M.E. Huber (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'SN 2019muj - a well-observed type Iax supernova that bridges the luminosity gap of the class', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 501, 1 (2021), 1078-1099 [B. Barna, T. Szalai, S.W. Jha (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- McCloskey, David, 'Comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermoplasmonic applications', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 11 (2020), 13503-13509 [D. McCloskey]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'Less is more: improved thermal stability and plasmonic response in Au films via the use of subnanometer Ti adhesion layers', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 7 (2019), 7607-7614 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, C. Zhong (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermoplasmonic applications', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 11 (2020), 13503-13509 [D. McCloskey]
- 'Surface mediated synthesis of 2D covalent organic networks: 1,3,5-tris(4-bromophenyl)benzene on Au(111)', *Physica Status Solidi B-Basic Solid State Physics*, 256, 2, SI (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pssb.201800349> [C.M. Doyle, C. McGuinness, A.P. Lawless, A.B. Preobrajenski, N.A. Vinogradov, A.A. Cafolla]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'Analysis of the foam-forming of non-woven lightweight fibrous materials using x-ray tomography', *SN Applied Sciences*, 3 (2021), 192, [S.R. Burke, M. Moebius, J. Ketoja, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- O'Regan, David, 'The ONETEP linear-scaling density functional theory program', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 152, 17 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/5.0004445> [J.C.A. Prentice, J. Aarons, J.C. Womack (...), D.D. O'Regan *et al.*]
- 'Neutral excitation density-functional theory: an efficient and variational first-principles method for simulating neutral excitations in molecules', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 8947 [S. Roychoudhury, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'First-principles Hubbard U and Hund's J corrected approximate density functional theory predicts an accurate fundamental gap in rutile and anatase TiO₂', *Physical Review B*, 101, 24 (2020), 245137, [O.K. Orhan, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Reproducibility in G₀W₀ calculations for solids', *Computer Physics Communications*, 255 (2020), 107242, [T. Rangel, M. Del Ben, D. Varsano (...), D.D. O'Regan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Flexing piezoelectric diphenylalanine-plasmonic metal nanocomposites to increase SERS signal strength', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 43 (2020), 48874-48881 [S. Almomammed, A. Fularz, F. Zhang, D. Alvarez-Ruiz, F. Bello, D.D. O'Regan, B.J. Rodriguez, J.H. Rice]
- 'Calculation of the magnetostatic energy in spin density functional theory', *Journal of Undergraduate Reports in Physics*, 30, 1 (2020), 100005 [L. MacEnulty, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Enhanced spin-orbit coupling in heavy metals via molecular coupling', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 13, 4 (2021), 5228-5234 [S. Alotibi, B.J. Hickey, G. Teobaldi (...), D.D. O'Regan *et al.*]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Excited states of molecular and crystalline acetylene: application of TDHF and BSE via density fitting methods', *60th Sanibel Meeting* (2020), 1-9 [C.H. Patterson]
- 'Density fitting in periodic systems: application to TDHF in diamond and oxides', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 153, 6 (2020), 064107 [C.H. Patterson]
- Richmond, Peter, 'Infant mortality across species. A global probe of congenital abnormalities', *Physica A*, 535 (2019), 122308, [A. Bois, E. Garcia-Roger, E. Hong, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, A. Mannioui, P. Richmond, B. Roehner, S. Tronche]
- 'Congenital anomalies from a physics perspective. The key role of "manufacturing" volatility', *Physica A*, 537 (2020), 122742, [A. Bois, E. Garcia-Roger, E. Hong, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, A. Mannioui, P. Richmond, B. Roehner, S. Tronche]
- 'Physical models of infant mortality: implications for defects in biological systems', *Journal of Biological Physics*, 46 (2020), 371-394 [A. Bois, E.M. García-Roger, E. Hong (...), P. Richmond *et al.*]
- 'Mortality: a physics perspective', *Physica A*, 566 (2021), 125660, [P. Richmond, B.M. Roehner, A. Irannezhad, S. Hutzler]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Improving stability of organometallic-halide perovskite solar cells using exfoliation two-dimensional molybdenum chalcogenides', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 4, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94555> [M. Liang, A. Ali, A. Belaidi (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Neutral excitation density-functional theory: an efficient and variational first-principles method for simulating neutral excitations in molecules', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 1 (2020), 8947 [S. Roychoudhury, S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Multiple spin-phonon relaxation pathways in a Kramer single-ion magnet', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 153, 17 (2020), 174113 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles study of electromigration in the metallic liquid state of GeTe and Sb₂Te₃ phase-change compounds', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 17 (2020), 9599-9603 [M. Cobelli, M. Galante, S. Gabardi, S. Sanvito, M. Bernasconi]
- 'The limit of spin lifetime in solid-state electronic spins', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95790> [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles study of a Mn-doped In₂Se₃ monolayer: coexistence of ferromagnetism and ferroelectricity with robust half-metallicity and enhanced polarization', *Physical Review B*, 102, 13 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.102.134416> [C. Zhang, L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, B. Zhou, Z. Jiang, A. Du]
- 'Unveiling phonons in a molecular qubit with four-dimensional inelastic neutron scattering and density functional theory', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95799> [E. Garlatti, L. Tesi, A. Lunghi (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'The 2020 magnetism roadmap', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 53, 45 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95800> [E.Y. Vedmedenko, R.K. Kawakami, D.D. Sheka (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Surfing multiple conformation-property landscapes via machine learning: designing single-ion magnetic anisotropy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 124, 10 (2020), 5802-5806 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Machine learning accelerated recovery of the cubic structure in mixed-cation perovskite thin films', *Chemistry of Materials*, 32, 7 (2020), 2998-3006 [A. Ali, H. Park, R. Mall, B. Aïssa, S. Sanvito, H. Bensmail, A. Belaidi, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'Prediction of room-temperature ferromagnetism and large perpendicular magnetic anisotropy in a planar hypercoordinate FeB₃ monolayer', *Nanoscale Horizons*, 6, 1 (2021), 43-48 [C. Tang, K. Ostrikov, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Edge superconductivity in multilayer WT_{e2} Josephson junction', *National Science Review*, 7, 9 (2020), 1468-1475 [C. Huang, A. Narayan, E. Zhang (...), S. sanvito, F. Xiu]
- 'Electric-controlled half-metallicity in magnetic van der Waals heterobilayer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8, 21 (2020), 7034-7040 [C. Tang, L. Zhang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Importance of structural deformation features in the prediction of hybrid perovskite bandgaps', *Computational Materials Science*, 184 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.commatsci.2020.109858> [H. Park, R. Mall, A. Ali, S. Sanvito, H. Bensmail, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'Pushing the limits of atomistic simulations towards ultra-high temperature: a machine-learning force field for ZrB₂: machine-learning towards ultra-high temeprature simulation of ZrB₂', *Acta Materialia*, 186 (2020), 467-474 [Y. Zhang, A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Theoretical investigation of the structural, elastic, electronic, and dielectric properties of alkali-metal-based bismuth ternary chalcogenide', *Physical Review Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95802> [S. Kumar, A. Akande, F. El-Mellouhi, H. Park, S. Sanvito]
- 'Electric field modulation of magnetism in ferrimagnetic Heusler heterostructures', *Physical Review B* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.101.134419> [Q. Sun, S. Kwon, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito, N. Kioussis]
- 'Ferroelectric control of electron half-metallicity in A-type antiferromagnets and its application to nonvolatile memory devices', *Physical Review B* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.102.245417> [P. Jiang, L. Kang, H. Hao, X. Zheng, Z. Zeng, S. Sanvito]
- 'Photovoltage from ferroelectric domain walls in BiFeO₃', *Physical Review B* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95682> [S. Körbel, S. Sanvito]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Characterising and control of ammonia emission in microbial fuel cells', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 389 (2020), 124462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, F. Gao (...), I.V. Shvets, L. Xiao]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Altering the nature of coupling by changing the oxidation state in a {Mn₆} cage', *Dalton Transactions*, 49 (2020), 8086-8095 [S. Tandon, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson]
- 'A cubane-type manganese complex with H₂O oxidation capabilities', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 4, 9 (2020), 4464-4468 [S. Tandon, J. Soriano-López, A.C. Kathalikkattil (...), M. Venkatesan *et al.*]
- 'Bioinspired water oxidation using a Mn-Oxo cluster stabilized by non-innocent organic tyrosine Y161 and plastoquinone mimics', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 8, 36 (2020), 13648-13659 [J. Soriano-López, R. Elliott, A.C. Kathalikkattil, A.M. Ako, M. Mulahmetović, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt]
- Vidotto, Aline, 'Influence of the sun-like magnetic cycle on exoplanetary atmospheric escape', *MNRAS* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mnras/staa1815> [G. Hazra, A.A. Vidotto, C.V. D'Angelo]
- 'Evolution of atmospheric escape in close-in giant planets and their associated Ly alpha and H alpha transit predictions', *MNRAS*, 490, 3 (2019), 3760-3771 [A. Allan, A.A. Vidotto]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Planetary transits at radio wavelengths: secondary eclipses of hot jupiter extended atmospheres', *ApJ*, 895, 1 (2020), 62 [C.L. Selhorst, C.L. Barbosa, P.J. Simoes, A.A. Vidotto, A. Valio]
- 'Impact of space weather on climate and habitability of terrestrial-type exoplanets', *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 19, 2 (2020), 136-194 [V.S. Airapetian, R. Barnes, O. Cohen, A.A. Vidotto, M. Voytek, M.J. Way, G.P. Zank, Y. Yamashiki]
- 'Measuring stellar magnetic helicity density', *MNRAS*, 493, 1 (2020), 1003-1012 [K. Lund, M. Jardine, L.T. Lehmann (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'MOVES III. Simultaneous x-ray and ultraviolet observations unveiling the variable environment of the hot Jupiter HD 189733b', *MNRAS*, 493, 1 (2020), 559-579 [V. Bourrier, P.J. Wheatley, A. Lecavelier des Etangs (...), M.M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Circumstellar environment of 55 Cancri. The super-Earth 55 Cnc e as a primary target for star-planet interactions', *AandA*, 633 (2020), A48 [C.P. Folsom, D. O Fionnagain, L. Fossati, A.A. Vidotto, C. Moutou, P. Petit, D. Dragomir, J-F. Donati]
- 'Alfven-wave-driven magnetic rotator winds from low-mass stars. I. Rotation dependences of magnetic braking and mass-loss rate', *ApJ*, 896, 2 (2020), 123 [M. Shoda, T.K. Suzuki, S.P. Matt (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'Radio eclipses of exoplanets by the winds of their host stars', *MNRAS*, 493, 1 (2020), 1492-1497 [R.D. Kavanagh, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Global trends in winds of M dwarf stars', *MNRAS*, 494, 1 (2020), 1297-1307 [A.L. Mesquita, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Stellar wind effects on the atmospheres of close-in giants: a possible reduction in escape instead of increased erosion', *MNRAS*, 494, 2 (2020), 2417-2428 [A.A. Vidotto, A. Cleary]
- 'Estimating magnetic filling factors from Zeeman-Doppler magnetograms', *ApJ*, 876, 2 (2019), 118 [V. See, S.P. Matt, C.P. Folsom (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'MOVES - II. Tuning in to the radio environment of HD189733b', *MNRAS*, 485, 4 (2019), 4529-4538 [R.D. Kavanagh, A.A. Vidotto, D. O. Fionnagain (...), J. Llama, P.J. Wheatley]
- 'Can we detect aurora in exoplanets orbiting M dwarfs?', *MNRAS*, 488, 1 (2019), 633-644 [A.A. Vidotto, N. Feeney, J.H. Groh]
- 'The evolution of Earth's magnetosphere during the solar main sequence', *MNRAS*, 489, 4 (2019), 5784-5801 [S. Carolan, A.A. Vidotto, C. Loesch, P. Coogan]
- 'Do non-dipolar magnetic fields contribute to spin-down torques?', *ApJ*, 886, 2 (2019), 120 [V. See, S.P. Matt, A.J. Finley (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- Weaire, Denis, 'A simple experimental system to illustrate the nonlinear properties of a linear chain under compression', *American Journal of Physics*, 88, 5 (2020), 347-352 [D. Weaire, A. Irannezhad, A. Mughal, S. Hutzler]
- 'Buckling of a linear chain of hard spheres in a harmonic confining potential: numerical and analytical results for low and high compression', *Physical Review E*, 102 (2020), 022905, [S. Hutzler, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire]
- 'The energy of fcc and hcp foams', *Soft Matter*, 16 (2020), 8262-8271 [S. Hutzler, F.F. Dunne, A.M. Kraynik, D. Weaire]
- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Bacterially synthesized tellurium nanostructures for broadband ultrafast nonlinear optical applications', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91322> [K. Wang, X. Zhang, I.M. Kislyakov (...), H. Zhang *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research students

Ainabayev, Ardak, 'Tuning of oxygen vacancy-induced electrical conductivity in Ti-doped hematite films and its impact on photoelectrochemical water splitting', *Scientific Reports*, 10, 7463 (2020), 1-9 [P. Biswas, A. Ainabayev, A. Zhussupbekova, F. Jose, R. O'Connor, A. Kaisha, B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]

Murtagh, Oisín, 'Controlling the resistive switching hysteresis in VO₂ thin films via application of pulsed voltage', *Applied Physics Letters*, 117, 6 (2020), 063501 [O. Murtagh, B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]

Zhussupbekova, Ainur, 'Solution-based deposition of transparent Eu-doped titanium oxide thin films for potential security labeling and UV screening', *Nanomaterials*, 10, 6 (2020), 1-7 [A. Molkenova, L. Khamkhash, A. Zhussupbekova, K. Zhussupbekov, T. Sh. Atabaev]

'Electronic and structural characterisation of polycrystalline platinum disulfide thin films', *RSC Advances*, 10 (2020), 42001-42007 [K.h Zhussupbekov, C.P. Cullen, A. Zhussupbekova, I.V. Shvets, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy, C. O Coileain]

'Imaging and identification of point defects in PtTe₂', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 14 (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94763> [K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets, G.S. Duesberg, P.K. Hurley, F. Gity, C. Ó Coileáin, N. McEvoy]

Recent Publications - Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Kelleher, John, 'A model for the spread of infectious diseases in a region', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17, 9 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17093119> [E. Hunter, B.M. Namee, J.D. Kelleher]

'Capturing and measuring thematic relatedness', *Language Resources and Evaluation*, 54, 3 (2020), 645-682 [M. Kacmajor, J.D. Kelleher]

'Local alignment of frame of reference assignment in English and Swedish dialogue', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12162 LNAI (2020), 251-267 [S. Dobnik, J.D. Kelleher, C. Howes]

'Update frequency and background corpus selection in dynamic TF-IDF models for first story detection', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 1215 CCIS (2020), 206-217 [F. Wang, R.J. Ross, J.D. Kelleher]

'F-measure optimisation and label regularisation for energy-based neural dialogue state tracking models', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12397 LNCS (2020), 798-810 [A.D. Trinh, R.J. Ross, J.D. Kelleher]

'Mutual information decay curves and hyper-parameter grid search design for recurrent neural architectures', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 1333 (2020), 616-624 [A. Mahalunkar, J.D. and Kelleher]

'Expectations of artificial intelligence and the performativity of ethics: Implications for communication governance', *Big Data and Society*, 7, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2053951720915939> [A. Kerr, M. Barry, J.D. Kelleher]

'Examining the limits of predictability of human mobility', *Entropy*, 21, 4 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/e21040432> [V. Kulkarni, A. Mahalunkar, B. Garbinato, J.D. Kelleher]

'Language model co-occurrence linking for interleaved activity discovery', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12081 LNCS (2020), 70-84 [E. Rogers, J.D. Kelleher, R.J. Ross]

'Automatic acquisition of annotated training corpora for test-code generation', *Information (Switzerland)*, 10, 2 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/info10020066> [M. Kacmajor, J.D. Kelleher]

'Size matters: the impact of training size in taxonomically-enriched word embeddings', *Open Computer Science*, 9, 1 (2019), 252-267 [Maldonado, A. and Klubicka, J. Kelleher]

'On the inability of Markov models to capture criticality in human mobility', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11729 LNCS (2019), 484-497 [V. Kulkarni, A. Mahalunkar, B. Garbinato, J.D. Kelleher]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Correction: An open-data-driven agent-based model to simulate infectious disease outbreaks (PLoS ONE (2018) 13:12 (e0208775) DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0208775)', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0211245> [E. Hunter, B.M. Namee, J. Kelleher]
- 'A U-net deep learning framework for high performance vessel segmentation in patients with cerebrovascular disease', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 13, Feb (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2019.00097> [M. Livne, J. Rieger, O.U. Aydin (...), J.D. Kelleher *et al.*]
- Orlandi, Fabrizio, 'Summarizing entity temporal evolution in knowledge graphs', *The web conference 2019 - companion of the World Wide Web conference, WWW 2019* (2019), 961-965 [M. Tasnim, D. Collarana, D. Graux, F. Orlandi, M-E. Vidal]
- 'MePDAW chairs' welcome', *The web conference 2019 - companion of the World Wide Web conference, WWW 2019* (2019), 936-937 [F. Orlandi, J.D. Fernández, M-E. Vidal, J. Debatista]
- Pandit, Harshvardhan, 'Towards generating policy-compliant datasets', *13th IEEE international conference on semantic computing, Long Beach, USA, IEEE Computer Society* (2019), 199-203 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'GConsent - a consent ontology based on the GDPR', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2019), 270-282 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Test-driven approach towards GDPR compliance', *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2019)*, Karlsruhe, Germany (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91563> [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis.]
- 'Explaining disclosure decisions over personal data', *18th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2019)*, New Zealand, CEUR WS (2019), 4-8 [R.G. Hamed, H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- 'Towards cataloguing potential derivations of personal data', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Portoroz, Slovenia (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91574> [H.J. Pandit, J.D. Fernandez, C. Debruyne, A. Polleres]
- 'OPN: open notice receipt schema', *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2019)*, Karlsruhe, Germany (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91576> [M. Lizar, H.J. Pandit]
- 'Creating a vocabulary for data privacy: the first-year report of Data Privacy Vocabularies and Controls Community Group (DPVCG)', *18th international conference on ontologies, databases, and applications of semantics (ODBASE 2019)*, Rhodes, Greece (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91581> [H.J. Pandit, A. Polleres, B. Bos (...), S. Steyskal, R. Wenning]
- 'Standardisation, data interoperability, and GDPR', *Shaping the future through standardization*, ed K. Jakobs, IGI Global (2020), 199-255 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- "Just-in-time' generation of datasets by considering structured representations of given consent for GDPR compliance', *Knowledge and Information Systems* (2020), 3615-3640 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D O'Sullivan]
- 'Common semantic model of the GDPR register of processing activities', *Legal knowledge and information systems, 33rd international conference on legal knowledge and information systems*, online, IOS Press (2020), 251-254 [P. Ryan, H.J. Pandit, R. Brennan]
- Spillane, Brendan, 'Tabloidization versus credibility: short term gain for long term pain', *CHI-the ACM conference on human factors in computing systems*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA, ACM (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92759> [B. Spillane, I. Hoe, M. Brady, V. Wade, S. Lawless]
- 'A classification of biases relating to the production, dissemination and consumption of news', *CHI 2020 workshop on detection and design for cognitive biases in people and computing systems*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92760> [B. Spillane, V. Wade]
- 'Issues relating to trust in care agents for the elderly', *Conversational User Interfaces*, Dublin Ireland, ACM (2019), 1-3 [B. Spillane, E. Gilmartin, C. Saam, V. Wade]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Pilot data collection survey and analytical techniques for persuasion engineering systems', *DiGo-Dialog for Good-workshop on speech and language technology serving society*, Stockholm, Sweden (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92450> [A. Braca, B. Spillane, V. Wade, P. Dondio]

'ADELE: evaluating and benchmarking an artificial conversational care agent', *CHI 2020 workshop - conversational agents for health and wellbeing*, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2020), 5 [B. Spillane, C. Saam, E. Gilmartin, B.R. Cowan, V. Wade]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

Gatensby, Riley, 'Optimization and control of large block copolymer self-assembly via precision solvent vapor annealing', *Macromolecules* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94809> [A. Selkirk, N. Prochukhan, R. Lundy (...), R. Gatensby *et al.*]

Mir, Sajjad, 'Bioactive supra decorated thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid derivatives attenuate cellular oxidative stress by enhancing catalase activity', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 22 (2020), 7942-7951 [M. Ahmad Rizvi, Z. Hussain, F. Ali (...), S.H. Mir *et al.*]

'Block copolymer derived vertically coupled plasmonic arrays for surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12 (2020), 23410-23416 [G.E. Akinoglu, S.H. Mir, R. Gatensby, G. Rydzek, P. Mokarian-Tabari]

'Pd-induced phase separation in poly (methyl methacrylate) telopolymer: synthesis of nanostructured catalytic Pd nanorods', *Colloid and Polymer Science*, 298 (2020), 441-448 [S.H. Mir, P.M.Z. Hasan, E.Y. Danish, M. Aslam]

'Development of polythiophene/Prussian red nanocomposite with dielectric, photocatalytic and metal scavenging properties', *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 49 (2020), 418-427 [S. Bashir, S.K. Moosvi, T. Jan, G. Rydzek, S.H. Mir, M.A. Rizvi]

'Free standing porous composite films and membranes obtained through substrate-guided assembly', *Materials Letters*, 288 (2021), 1-5 [S.H. Mir, G. Rydzek, P.M.Z. Hasan, E.Y. Danish, M. Aslam, A. Khosla]

Mokarian, Parvaneh, 'Review - Recent advances in block-copolymer nanostructured subwavelength antireflective surfaces', *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, 167 (2020), 037502, [S.H. Mir, G. Rydzek, L.A. Nagahara, A. Khosla, P. Mokarian-Tabari]

'Block copolymer derived vertically coupled plasmonic arrays for surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12 (2020), 23410-23416 [G.E. Akinoglu, S.H. Mir, R. Gatensby, G. Rydzek, P. Mokarian-Tabari]

'Optimization and control of large block copolymer self-assembly via precision solvent vapor annealing', *Macromolecules* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94809> [A. Selkirk, N. Prochukhan, R. Lundy (...), M. Morris, P. Mokarian-Tabari]

Rafferty, Aran, 'On the relationship between morphology and conductivity in nanosheet networks', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93611> [S. Barwich, J. Medeiros de Araújo, A. Rafferty, C. Gomes da Rocha, M. Ferreira, J. Coleman]

CONNECT

Devine-Wright, Hannah, 'Pattern-IT: A method for mapping stakeholder engagement with complex systems', *MethodsX*, 7, 101123 (2020), 1-6 [H. Devine-Wright]

Svorobej, Sergej, 'Simulating resource management across the cloud-to-thing continuum: a survey and future directions', *Future Internet*, 12, 6 (2020), 95 [M. Bendechache, S. Svorobej, P.T. Endo, L. Theo]

'Exploration of automated network resource management', *The Journal (Institute of Telecommunications Professionals)*, 1, 14 (2020), 15-22 [P. Willis, J. Forsman, T.L.E. Duc, K.A. Ellis, R. Loomba, S. Svorobej, K. Ellis]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Towards simulation and optimization of cache placement on large virtual content distribution networks', *Journal of Computational Science*, 39 (2020), 101052 [C. Filelis-Papadopoulos, P.T. Endo, M. Bendechache (...), S. Svorobej *et al.*]

'Simulating large vCDN networks: a parallel approach', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 92 (2019), 100-114 [C.K. Filelis-Papadopoulos, K.M. Giannoutakis, G.A. Gravvanis, P.T. Endo, D. Tzovaras, S. Svorobej, T. Lynn]

'Simulating fog and edge computing scenarios: an overview and research challenges', *Future Internet*, 11, 3 (2019), 55 [S. Svorobej, P.T. Endo, M. Bendechache, C. Filelis-Papadopoulos, K. Giannoutakis, G. Gravvanis, D. Tzovaras, J. Byrne, T. Lynn]

Centre for Academic Practice (CAPSL)

Hamill, David, 'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O'Connor]

Johnston, Jonathan, 'Connecting a postcolonial present with a contingently colonial past', *Germanistik in Ireland Jahrbuch/Yearbook*, 15 (2021), 225-239 [J. Johnston]

Centre for Contemporary Irish History

Callan, Patrick, 'Eclectically filtered for allirish earths and ohmes: broadcasting the work of James Joyce on BBC Radio, 1931-1956', *Historical Journal of Film, Radio and Television*, 38, 4 (2019), 832-863 [P. Callan]

"This cemetery is a treacherous place'. The appropriation of political, cultural and class ownership of Glasnevin cemetery, 1832 to 1909', *Studi Irlandesi. a Journal of Irish Studies*, 9 (2019), 251-270 [P. Callan]

CHARM-EU

Gallagher, Silvia, 'Postgraduate online teaching in healthcare: an analysis of student perspectives', *Online Learning Journal*, 24, 1 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.24059/olj.v24i1.1566> [C. Forde, S. Gallagher]

'ETAS: an instrument for measuring attitudes toward learning English with technology', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 29, 4 (2020), 445-461 [S. Kearney, S. Gallagher, B. Tangney]

'Challenge-based learning in higher education: an exploratory literature review', *Teaching in Higher Education* (2020), 1-23 [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]

'Online videos promote brain health literacy', *Health Promotion International*, daaa142 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daaa142> [S. Brennan, U. Geary, S. Gallagher]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

Kerskens, Christian, 'Elucidating the complex organization of neural micro-domains in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria* using dMRI', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 3418 (2021), 1-12 [S. Salman Shahid, C.M. Kerskens, M. Burrows, A.G. Witney]

Kinchin, Irina, 'The economic cost of delirium: a systematic review and quality assessment', *Alzheimer's and Dementia* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1002/alz.12262> [I. Kinchin, E. Mitchell, M. Agar, D. Trépel]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Participatory action research applied to an ear, nose, and throat specialty service redesign in remote Australia: a mixed-methods study of key stakeholder perspectives', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 1 (2020), 167 [S.P. Jacups, I. Kinchin, L. Edwards]
- 'Quality of life changes with duration of chronic breathlessness: a random sample of community-dwelling people', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2020.05.015> [D. Currow, S. Chang, E.D. Grande, D. Ferreira, S. Kochovska, I. Kinchin, M. Johnson, M. Ekström]
- 'The cost of hospitalisation for youth self-harm: differences across age groups, sex, indigenous and non-indigenous populations', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 55, 4 (2020), 425-434 [I. Kinchin, A.M. Russell, J. Byrnes, J. McCalman, C. Doran, E. Hunter]
- 'Program evaluation and decision analytic modelling of universal suicide prevention training (safeTALK) in secondary schools', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 18, 2 (2020), 311-324 [I. Kinchin, A.M. Russell, D. Petrie, A. Mifsud, L. Manning, C. Doran]
- 'A review of the economic impact of mental illness', *Australian Health Review*, 43, 1 (2019), 43-48 [C.M. Doran, I. Kinchin]
- 'Through the eyes of students: the satisfaction of remote indigenous boarding students' with a transition support service in Queensland, Australia', *Australian Journal of Indigenous Education* (2019), 1-12 [M. Redman-Maclaren, T. Benveniste, J. McCalman (...), I. Kinchin, R. Bainbridge]
- 'Assessing research impact: Australian research council criteria and the case of family wellbeing research', *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 73 (2019), 176-186 [K. Tsey, L-A. Onnis, M. Whiteside (...), A. Chong, I. Kinchin]
- 'A rapid review of evidence to inform an ear, nose and throat service delivery model in remote Australia', *Rural and Remote Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 5611, [S.P. Jacups, I. Kinchin]
- 'Evaluating the implementation of a mental health referral service 'connect to wellbeing': a quality improvement approach', *Frontiers in Public Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2020.585933> [L.A. Onnis, I. Kinchin, J. Pryce, P. Ennals, J. Petrucci, K. Tsey]
- 'Economic and epidemiological impact of youth suicide in countries with the highest human development index', *PLoS ONE* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0232940> [C. Doran, I. Kinchin]
- 'Economics of mental health: providing a platform for efficient mental health policy', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 18 (2020), 143-145 [C. Doran, I. Kinchin]
- 'Breathlessness, anxiety, depression, and function-the BAD-F study: a cross-sectional and population prevalence study in adults', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2019.09.021> [D. Currow, S. Chang, H.K. Reddel, S. Kochovska, D. Ferreira, I. Kinchin, M. Johnson, M. Ekström]
- 'A police lead community response to youth sexual violence and abuse in indigenous communities in far north Queensland: speak up be strong be heard', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 98 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2019.104228> [A. Carrington, S. Dewar, I. Kinchin, Y. Cadet-James, K. Tsey]
- 'Psychiatric inpatient cost of care before and after admission at a residential subacute step-up/step-down mental health facility', *Journal of Medical Economics* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13696998.2019.1588126> [I. Kinchin, A.M. Russell, K. Tsey, T. Wintzloff, J. Jago, C. Meurk, C.M. Doran]
- Robertson, Ian, 'Brain-predicted age difference score is related to specific cognitive functions: a multi-site replication analysis', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95836> [R. Boyle, L. Jollans, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (...), I.H. Robertson *et al.*]
- 'Greater occipital nerve stimulation boosts associative memory in older individuals: a randomized trial', *Neurorehabilitation and Neural Repair* (2020), 154596832094357 [A.M. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'The potential interruptive effect of tinnitus-related distress on attention', *Scientific Reports* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95844> [S.L. Leong, S. Tchen, I.H. Robertson, O. Alsaman, W.T. To, S. Vanneste]

'The peripheral effect of direct current stimulation on brain circuits involving memory', *Science Advances*, 6, 45 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aax9538> [S. Vanneste, A. Mohan, H.B. Yoo (...), I.H. Robertson, W.T. To]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Movia, Dania, 'ALI multilayered co-cultures mimic biochemical mechanisms of the cancer cell-fibroblast cross-talk involved in NSCLC multidrug resistance', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 1 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-019-6038-x> [D. Movia, D. Bazou, A. Prina-Mello]

'Latest advances in combining gold nanomaterials with physical stimuli towards new responsive therapeutic and diagnostic strategies', *Precision Nanomedicine*, 3, 2 (2020), 495-524 [D. Movia, M. Benhaddada, J. Spadavecchia, A. Prina-Mello]

'Preclinical development of Orally Inhaled Drugs (OIDs) - are animal models predictive or shall we move towards in vitro non-animal models?', *Animals: an Open Access Journal from MDPI*, 10, 8 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95776> [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]

'In vitro alternatives to acute inhalation toxicity studies in animal models - a perspective', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8 (2020), 549 [D. Movia, S. Bruni-Favier, A. Prina-Mello]

'Docetaxel gold complex nanoflowers: a chemo-biological evaluation for their use as nanotherapeutics', *Colloids and Surfaces. B, Biointerfaces*, 194 (2020), 111172 [M.B. Haddada, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello, J. Spadavecchia]

Library

Dunne, Siobhan, 'Improving the university library experience of students with intellectual disabilities: a case study from an Irish institution', *Disability and Society*, 35, 10 (2020), 1698-1704 [G. Fitzgerald, S. Dunne, N. Biddulph (...), D. Rourke, H. O' Callaghan]

Eustace-Cook, Jessica, 'Approaches to and outcomes of future planning for family carers of adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), 1 [D. Brennan, D. McCausland, M-A. O'Donovan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

'The effectiveness and characteristics of pregnancy yoga interventions: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 33 [L. Corrigan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Moran, D. Daly]

'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness: a qualitative systematic review', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 1 (2019), 74-125 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]

'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 5 (2019), 675-681 [K. McTague, G. Prizeman, S. Shelley, J. Eustace-Cook, E. McCann]

'You are at rock bottom: a qualitative systematic review of the needs of bereaved parents as they journey through the death of their child to cancer', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology* (2020), 1-21 [M. Kenny, S. Darcy-Bewick, A. Martin (...), J. Eustace-Cook *et al.*]

'The prevalence of tobacco smoking among European migrants residing in EU 15 countries: a quantitative systematic review protocol', *JBIM Evidence Synthesis*, 18, 12 (2020), 2647-2657 [G. Byrne, F. Murphy, J. Eustace-Cook (...), K. Neenan, G. McKee]

'A systematic concept analysis of 'technology dependent': challenging the terminology', *European Journal of Paediatrics* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/93504> [M. Brenner, D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Leroy, J. Berry, M. Healy, C. Doyle, K. Masterson]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'End of life in acute hospital setting - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29, 7-8 (2020), 1041-1052 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- 'Parents and health professionals' experiences and perceptions of blended feeding in tube fed children - a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 18 (2021), 1-8 [C. Doyle, J. Louw, A. Shovlin, M. Flynn, J. Eustace Cook, M. Quirke]
- Gittins, Estelle, 'Performance archives in the library of Trinity College Dublin', *ARC magazine archives and records association*, 370 (2020), 28-30 [E. Gittins]
- Mockler, David, 'Physical functioning limitations and physical activity of people experiencing homelessness: a scoping review', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 14 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92412> [S. Kiernan, D. Mockler, C. Ní Cheallaigh, J. Broderick]
- 'Pharmacological treatment for managing bone health in axial spondyloarthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Rheumatology International* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00296-020-04623-3> [G. Fitzgerald, T. O'Dwyer, D. Mockler, F. O'Shea, F. Wilson]
- 'Cardiopulmonary exercise testing in oesophagogastric surgery: a systematic review', (2020), 12 [G. Sheill, S. Reynolds, L. O'Neill, D. Mockler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey, E. Guinan]
- 'Facilitators and barriers to stakeholder engagement in advance care planning for older adults in community settings: a hybrid systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 38 [M. Pilch, V. Lunt, P. May, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, F. Doyle]
- 'Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 3 (2020), 9 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, R. McQuillan, M. Rabbitte, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- 'Evidence on the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of out-of-hours palliative care', *Palliative Medicine* (2020), 026921632096955 [B.M. Johnston, R. McCauley, M. Rabbitte, R. McQuillan, C. Honohan, D. Mockler, S. Thomas, P. May]
- Rankin, Kieran, 'Inventing the Grand Banks: a deep chart. Humanities GIS, cartesian, and literary perceptions of the north-west Atlantic fishery ca 1500-1800', *Geo: Geography and Environment*, 7, 1 (2020), e00085 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, A. Matthews (...), K. Rankin *et al.*]
- Sanchidrian, Monica, 'New analytical tools and frameworks to understand dementia: what can a human-rights lens offer?', *Ageing and Society* (2021), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94466> [S. Cahill]
- Sheaf, Greg, 'Pedagogical principles and methods underpinning education of health and social care practitioners on experiences and needs of older LGBT+ people: findings from a systematic review', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nepr.2019.102625> [A. Higgins, C. Downes, G. Sheaf (...), N. van der Vaart, B. Keogh]
- 'Online interprofessional education related to chronic illness for health professionals: a scoping review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13561820.2020.1749575> [C. McCabe, K.D. Patel, S. Fletcher, N. Winters, G. Sheaf, J. Varley, M. McCann]
- 'Polyvictimization and psychopathology among children and adolescents: a systematic review of studies using the juvenile victimization questionnaire', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 107 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2020.104589> [I. Haahr-Pedersen, A. Ershadi, P. Hyland (...), G. Sheaf *et al.*]
- 'Educating health and social care practitioners on the experiences and needs of older LGBT+ adults: findings from a systematic review', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 29, 1 (2021), 43-57 [A. Jurcek, C. Downes, B. Keogh (...), G. Sheaf *et al.*]
- 'Crossing borders: a systematic review identifying potential mechanisms of intergenerational trauma transmission in asylum-seeking and refugee families', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), 1790283, [N. Flanagan, A. Travers, F. Vallières, M. Hansen, R. Halpin, G. Sheaf, N. Rottmann, A.T. Johnsen]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Perspectives of partners of mothers who experience mental distress in the postnatal period: a systematic review and qualitative evidence synthesis', *Midwifery*, 93 (2021), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2020.102868> [J. Atkinson, V. Smith, M. Carroll, G. Sheaf, A. Higgins]

'What do we mean by individual capacity strengthening for primary health care in low- and middle-income countries? A systematic scoping review to improve conceptual clarity', *Human Resources for Health*, 19, 1 (2021), 5 [M. Finn, B. Gilmore, G. Sheaf, F. Vallières]

'A systematic review of the educational experiences and needs of children with cancer returning to school', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2021), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jan.14784> [A-E. Martinez-Santos, JdC, Fernandez-De-La-Iglesia, G. Sheaf, I. Coyne]

Administrative, executive and other officers

O'Connor, Kevin, 'Enhancing digital teaching skills in higher education: using pedagogy over technology in professional development', *14th annual international technology, education and development conference*, eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres IATED Academy, Valencia, Spain, IATED Academy (2020), 8074-8079 [J. Byrne, D. Hamill, K. O'Connor]

Rooney, Pauline, 'Open-book assessment in a nutshell', Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2021), [P. Rooney, J. Johnston]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I5
 ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
 ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
 ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
 ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H21
 ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
 ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
 ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F94
 ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H8
 ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
 ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4
 ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
 ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
 ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G5
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
 AIB PROFESSORSHIP IN CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G19
 ALMANACK A1
 ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
 ANATOMY STAFF F33
 ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
 ANDREWS PROFESSOR F94
 AN GHAEILGE V
 ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H25
 ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H11
 ARMS OF
 THE COLLEGE ii
 THE UNIVERSITY ii
 ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
 ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
 STAFF F1
 ASSOCIATED COLLEGES

DEGREES COMMITTEE I10
 ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
 ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
 AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
 AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H25
 AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F17

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF TEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
 BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
 BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
 BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
 BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F76
 BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F103
 BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 BOARD, THE C1
 COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4
 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
 BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
 BOTANIC GARDEN R2
 DIRECTOR E7
 BOTANY STAFF F95
 BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
 BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
 BURKITT MEDAL W1
 BURSAR E1
 BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
 BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
 Ad eundem gradum P8
 CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
 CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
 OFFICERS H8
 CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
 CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND

General index

STAFF F14
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G12
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G13
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F98
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G11
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F73
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F15
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H25
CHAPLAINS H25
CHORAL SCHOLARS H25
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H25
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H25
ORGAN SCHOLAR H25
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY
COMMITTEE I7
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H7
STAFF H7
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H23
STAFF H23
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14
STAFF H14
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F86
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F43
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAEILGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H22
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H22, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I7
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I5
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G20
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F82
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
CONNECT G6
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F54
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION

AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11
 MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
 CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
 COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
 STAFF H23
 CRANN G1
 CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
 CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F59

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
 DEAN
 JUNIOR E2
 SENIOR E2
 DEAN OF
 GRADUATE STUDIES E1
 RESEARCH E1
 STUDENTS E2, Q1
 DEANS OF
 COLLEGE E2
 FACULTIES E2
 DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
 CONFERRING P9
 DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
 DIPLOMAS P17
 FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
 HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
 REGULATIONS P5
 TESTIMONIUMS P17
 DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F30
 DIPLOMAS
 ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
 DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
 DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
 DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H6
 DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
 DIRECTOR AND STAFF H22
 DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
 DIVINITY

General index

DEGREES P5, P6
 DONEGALL LECTURER F94
 DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
 DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
 DRAMA STAFF F4
 DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S3
 DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
 EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
 STAFF F14
 ECONOMICS STAFF F24
 EDUCATION, SCHOOL
 STAFF F6
 EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F29, F63
 ELECTION
 FELLOWS W2
 SCHOLARS V5
 ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
 STAFF F88
 ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
 EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
 ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F86
 ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
 STAFF F91
 ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F7
 ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
 F99, G11
 MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
 EQUALITY
 COMMITTEE I4
 OFFICER H7
 ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F10, F23, F94, F100
 ESTATES AND FACILITIES
 DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
 ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H28
 EXTERNAL AUDITORS H25

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
 FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12
 FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP I12

General index

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
 ADMINISTRATION H26
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
 JEWISH STUDIES F15
FELLOWS B1
 ELECTION W2
 EMERITI B7
 HONORARY B11
 JUNIOR B1
 SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H23
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
 COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
 SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F13
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
 CENTRE FOR F12, G12
 CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F89
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F91
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F96
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F97
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
 STAFF H5
 VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES
 COMMITTEE I2
 DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
 COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
 G13
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F63
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
 ETHICS GROUP I12
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X45
 STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
 STAFF H22
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F54
HERBARIUM R3
 CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R4
 EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F15
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
 U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F14
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
 STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F9
HISTORY STAFF F10
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
 STAFF F12
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
 DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
 CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
 STAFF F39
HUMAN RESOURCES
 COMMITTEE I1
 DIRECTOR H17
 STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY
 STAFF F36, F45, F77
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
 DIRECTOR H18
 STAFF H18
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20

General index

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
 IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
 IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
 IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
 ADVISORY BOARD I12
 ITALIAN STAFF F14

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
 JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
 JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
 CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
 F15
 JOLY LECTURES U2
 JUNIOR
 ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5
 ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
 PROFESSOR F29, F63

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
 CENTRE FOR
 LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
 RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
 I7
 STAFF F18
 LANGUAGES STAFF F12
 LATIN STAFF F9
 LAW, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F16
 LEARNOVATE CENTRE G5
 STAFF H11
 LECKY
 LIBRARY O1
 PROFESSOR F10
 LECTURES
 PUBLIC U1, U3
 SPECIAL U1
 LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
 H11
 LIBRARY O1
 ADMISSION OF READERS O1
 DONATIONS TO O2
 FRIENDS OF O2

HOURS OF OPENING O2
 READING ROOMS O2
 STAFF H11
 LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
 COMMITTEE I8
 LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
 COMMITTEE I2
 LIBRARY SHOP O2
 STAFF H15
 LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
 SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F18
 LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
 F15
 LONG ROOM O1
 LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
 PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
 LECTURES U2
 MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
 MAP LIBRARY O1
 MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
 ONCOLOGY F42, F59
 MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
 F10
 MARSH PROFESSOR F54
 MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
 COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
 IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10
 STAFF F93
 MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND
 BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F89
 MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F46
 MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F34
 MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F33
 METHODIST CHAPLAIN H25
 MICROBIOLOGY
 STAFF F93
 MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
 STAFF F98
 MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
 MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
 NEUROSCIENCE F20
 MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
 MUSIC STAFF F5
 MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
 CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

General index

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F95
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H22
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F67
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F64

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F48
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F48
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H4
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H25
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F49
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F51
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F72
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F26
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F100
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F53
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F54
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F73
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2

JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H21
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I5
PROVOST B1, E1, H4
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F54
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F20
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H6
STAFF H6
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F58
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H15
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F59
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E7
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F16
PHYSIC F34
SURGERY F60
REID PROFESSOR F16
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H9

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE I9
 ROBEMAKER H35
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H25
 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
 ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC COMMITTEE I10
 RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES STAFF F15

S

SAFETY
 COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7
 OFFICERS H15
 SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
 SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
 COMMITTEE I9
 ELECTED V5
 NAMES V1
 SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
 SCHOOL OF
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F76
 BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
 CHEMISTRY F79
 COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F82
 CREATIVE ARTS F4
 DENTAL SCIENCE F30
 EDUCATION F6
 ENGINEERING F86
 ENGLISH F7
 GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F91
 HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
 LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F12
 LAW F16
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F18
 MATHEMATICS F93
 MEDICINE F33
 NATURAL SCIENCES F95
 NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F67
 PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F72
 PHYSICS F100
 PSYCHOLOGY F20
 RELIGION F22
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28
 SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F64
 SCIENCE GALLERY R4
 STAFF H14

General index

SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
 FACULTY OF
 ETHICS GROUP I12
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X130
 STAFF F76
 SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
 SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
 SECRETARIAL STAFF H28
 SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H4
 STAFF H4
 SENATE REGISTRAR E7
 SENIOR
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 LECTURER E1
 PROCTOR E2
 PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I5
 TUTOR E2
 SMURFIT PROFESSOR F91
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F24
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F28
 SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
 SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
 SOCIOLOGY
 STAFF F27
 SPANISH
 STAFF F14
 SPECIAL LECTURES U1
 SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H23
 STANFORD LECTURE U3
 STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
 STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
 STEWARD E7
 STOKES PROFESSOR F43
 STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
 STAFF H21
 STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
 COMMITTEE I7
 STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
 STAFF H23
 STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
 STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
 STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
 STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
 STUDENTS' UNION S1
 SURGERY
 STAFF F60
 SYNGE
 LECTURE U3

General index

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H23
STAFF H23
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H8
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G7
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G2
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES F12, G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F99, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G17
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL STRUCTURE H2
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G3
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G11
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H15, H25
WARDEN H25
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G13
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G6
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G12
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G14
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1

General index

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
CENTRE G18
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G19
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
H9
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
G19
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F64
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2

WOMEN'S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H7
STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H25
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F24
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F99
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F98

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abbas, S. H30
Abrahamson, D.M. E7
Acheson, N. F4
Adach, E.A. H8
Adam, R. F19
Adamo, G. B5, F14
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B10, F5
Adams, R. F52
Adams, T. H23
Adcock, K. F22
Adedapo, F.O. H6
Adil, J. F56
Adnane, M. F77
Agar, M. H14
Agnew, J. H22
Agnew, R. H23
Ahearne, M. E2, F90
Ahern, D. B4, F16
Ahmad, K. B4, C1, F82
Ahmed, H. F87
Ahmed, M. F91
Ahmed, M.A.H. F15
Akasheh, N. F40
Alain, M. F83
Alam, S.A. F85
Alashqar, Y. F24
Aldrovandi, C. F23
Alegre, S. F56
Alexander, D.F. H9
Ali, M. F102
Allaire, B. F11
Allen, A. F71
Allen, C. H30
Allen Goss, L. F11
Allison, R. H30
Allott, N.A. F96
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B11, F58
Alpine, L. F54
Al Sahaf, O. F61
Al Shiblawi, N. F74
Alves, K. H30
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F26
Al Yateem, N. F71
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, F13, G15
Ambrose, E. F66
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F15
Amplianitis, K. F84

Anandarajah, A.K. F84
Anchisi, A. H13
Anderson, A. F85
Andrews, L. H10
Angelov, C. H30
Angione, M.D. F81
Anishchuk, S. E2
Annett, L. H21
Anney, R.J.L. F57
Antunes, A. H30
Apor, B. F15, G17
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
Archbold, H. H30
Archbold, R. F8
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H30
Arduin, S. F17
Arikan, G. E2, F27
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F42
Armstrong, R. B3, F9, F10
Armstrong, T. H16
Armstrong Astley, R. H23
Arnds, P. B4, F15
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F83
Arnold, B. B12
Arnold, E.J. E7, F13
Ashe, G. H23
Ashe, J. H29
Aston, D. H26
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F92
Atkinson, E.E. H12
Azimi Abarghouyi, S.M. F84

Babu, S. H24
Bacher, I. F83
Bacik, I.C. B2, E2, F16
Bacon, C.L. F44
Bacon, K. F7
Baczek, A. H30
Bailey, M.D. H16
Baird, A.M. F45
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B4, F80
Balding, L. F39
Baldwin, N. H21
Baldwin, N. H30
Balfe, J. F50
Balfe, L. H21

- Balfe, P. F62
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. H26
 Ballard, K. F21
 Balter, S. F37
 Banahan, B. H29
 Band, H. H29
 Banka, S. F71
 Banks, J. E2, F6
 Bannan, C. F37
 Bannister, F.E. B11
 Bannon, O. H8
 Banu, N. F42
 Barad, Z. F53
 Baran, M. F78
 Barber, J. H21
 Barcellona, M.N. F91
 Barkhoff, J. B2, E2, F13
 Barklie, R.C. B9
 Barnes, J. F14
 Barone, A.R. F14
 Barr, M. F39
 Barreto, J. H29
 Barrett, A. F25
 Barrett, E. F54
 Barrett, E.P. F55
 Barrett, E.S. F85
 Barrett, J. F11
 Barrett, M. F70
 Barrett, N. H25
 Barrett, R. H9
 Barrett, S. F59, F65
 Barrett, S. H20
 Barrett, S.D.C. B8
 Barrow, A.R. F18
 Barrow, E. F99
 Barry, C. F61
 Barry, D. E2, F33
 Barry, E. F56
 Barry, F.G. B3, F1, F2
 Barry, G. F5
 Barry, J. B11
 Barry, M.G. F51
 Barry, P. H21
 Barry, S. F63, F65
 Barry, T.B. B9
 Barth, S. F96
 Bartlett, J.R. B7
 Bartlett, T. F11
 Barton, R. B5, F4, F5
 Barton, V. F63
 Basdeo, S. F41
 Bashir, Y. F62
 Basu, B. B3, F86
 Bates, E. F88
 Bates, J. F8
 Bates, M. F45
 Batsukh, S. H30
 Battersby, L. H29
 Battle, C. H23
 Bauer Weiser, K. H26
 Becker, M. F17
 Beddy, P. F60
 Bede, P. F38
 Bedford, I.J. H12
 Bedford, P.S. H12
 Bedi, T. F26
 Beel, J. F83
 Begley, C.M. B11
 Begley, E. F22
 Begley, F. F74
 Begley, T. F69
 Behan, K. F91
 Behan, L.A. F36
 Beirne, J.P. F48
 Bekarevich, R. F81
 Bell, M. B5, F16
 Bell Burnell, S.J. B13
 Bellini, R. F4
 Bello, F. F102
 Benavoli, A. F85
 Bénétix, A. E2, F25
 Bennett, A. E2, F39, F64
 Bennett, G. F86, F89
 Bennett, K. F51
 Bennett, M. H11
 Bergin, A. F26
 Bergin, C.J. F37
 Bergin, S. F101
 Berman, D. B8
 Bermingham, N. H30
 Berrill, J. F3
 Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H4
 Berz, J. F27
 Beutler, B.A. F78
 Bezak, T. F77
 Bhagabati, P. F81
 Bhandary, S. F102
 Bianchi, M. F22
 Biehler, H. B1, F16
 Bijedic, A. H19
 Binchy, W. B10, F17
 Binder, F. F101
 Bioletti, S. H11
 Birch, D. F9
 Birch, E. H13
 Birch, P. H30

Index of officers

Birhade, S. F102
Birmingham, G. B1
Birney, D. H12
Bissett, L. H29
Bittman, M. H20
Bizzocchi, N. F59
Blackburn, C. F50
Blackburn, F.M. H30
Blake, E. H28
Blanchfield, N. H30
Blanco, C. F51
Blau, W.J. B9
Bloomfield, J. F77
Bloomfield, S. F101
Boccardo, C. H29
Bodnar, E. H30
Bohan, A.J. H13
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F55
Boland, C. F77
Boland, F. F46
Boland, F.M. B9, F89, G10
Boland, J. B3, F79, F80
Bolas, A. F31
Bolger, P. H17
Bolger, T. F50
Bolshakova, N. F57
Bond, K. H6
Bond, N.R. H24
Bond, U. B3, F93
Bonnar, J. B7
Booi, L. F42
Booth, J. H6
Boran, E.A. H12
Boran, G.P.R. F34, F65, F76
Borkner, L. F78
Borkowska, M. H30
Borovickova, I. F50
Bosonnet, G. H18
Bosqui, T. F58
Bossavit, B. F83
Botterweck, G. F84
Bourke, B. F49
Bourke, M. B5, E2, F96
Bourke, N. F46
Bourke, R. F47
Bouroche, M. F84
Boussalis, C. E2, F27
Boutall, N. H18
Bowden, L. F41
Bowes, G. H30
Bowie, A. B3, F77
Bowman, J.F.X. B12
Boyce, A. F99
Boyce, S. F79
Boylan, F. E3, F72
Boyle, B. F43
Boyle, B. H31
Boyle, G. F4
Boyle, G. F37
Boyle, K. H5
Boyle, N. F53
Boyle, P. H5
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F62
Brabban, A. F56
Bracken, A. B5, F92
Bracken, M. F21
Bradley, A.L. B3, F100
Bradley, C. F73
Bradley, D. F38
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F92
Bradley, G. H19
Bradley, K. F17
Bradshaw, R. F100
Brady, A. F17
Brady, A. H6
Brady, A.M. B6, F67
Brady, A.M. H26
Brady, C.F. B10
Brady, E. F28
Brady, G. F38
Brady, M. E3, F2
Brady, N. F11
Brady, P. F56
Brady, P. H13
Brady, S. H6
Brady, U. H31
Brady, V. F69
Brand, A.T. E3, F15
Brangan, J. F48
Brannigan, R. F27
Bray, A. D1, E3, F6
Brazil, A. F33
Brazil, P. F17
Breathnach, R. H31
Breatnach, C. F50
Breen, S. H12
Brehon, M. F82
Brennan, C. H13
Brennan, D. F67, F69
Brennan, I. F62
Brennan, K. F41
Brennan, K. F44
Brennan, K. H31
Brennan, K. H31
Brennan, M. H12

Brennan, M.J. F70
 Brennan, M.L. B3, C1, F2
 Brennan, N. H21
 Brennan, N.M. H13
 Brennan, S. F40
 Brennan, S. H31
 Brenner, M. E1, E3, F69
 Breslin, N.P. F36
 Bresnihan, N. F85
 Brett, F.M. F44
 Brewer, B. F14
 Bridgeman, E. H22
 Brien, P. F82
 Briggs, R. F46
 Brijitha Madhavan, U. H31
 Briody, P. H26
 Brioni, C. F14
 Bristow, J.A. B7
 Brito, C. F11
 Brittain, S. G20
 Britto, R. B5, F94
 Broderick, A. F62
 Broderick, B.M. B2, E1, F86, G13
 Broderick, D. F43
 Broderick, J. F54
 Broderick, M. H18
 Brodigan, A. H6
 Brogan, C. H16
 Brook, C. F14
 Brooks, D. F45
 Brophy, C. E3, F82, F85
 Brophy, J. F18
 Broughton Coveney, F. F7
 Browe, D. F90
 Brown, D. F11
 Brown, F. H29
 Brown, K. F42
 Brown, R. F37
 Brown, S. F35
 Brown, S. H4
 Brown, T.P.M. B7
 Browne, B. F23
 Browne, F. F35
 Browne, J. F40
 Browne, M. F81
 Browne, P.V. B4, F43
 Browne, R.F.J. F61
 Browne, S. F3
 Browne, S. H4
 Brozynska, I. H21
 Bruen, C. F64
 Bruisch, K. F9, F11
 Brunn, S. H25
 Buciuni, G. F3
 Buckhout, E. H26
 Buckley, A.I. F11
 Buckley, C.T. B6, F89
 Buckley, H. B11, F29
 Buckley, N. F27
 Buckley, O. F61
 Buckley, P. H31
 Buckley, Y. B5, E1, F98, G8
 Budanov, A. E3, F76
 Buggy, C. F97
 Bulfin, A. F56
 Bunni, N.G. F87
 Burke, A. B5, C1, F1, F2
 Burke, D. F55
 Burke, E. E3, F68, G18
 Burke, K. F59
 Burke, K. H26
 Burke, N. H5
 Burke, S. F64
 Burns, A. F31
 Butcher, G. F57
 Butler, B.M. F79
 Butler, E. F57
 Butler, J. F32
 Butler, J. F53
 Butler, J. F61
 Butler, S. B11, F29
 Butler, V. H4
 Butt, M.M. F89
 Butterfield, A. F85
 Buttice, S. H26
 Buttimore, N.H. B10
 Byrne, A. H15
 Byrne, A. H26
 Byrne, A.M. F49
 Byrne, A.P. F57
 Byrne, A.T. F49
 Byrne, B. H13
 Byrne, C. H8
 Byrne, C. H19
 Byrne, C. H26
 Byrne, D. F46, F64
 Byrne, D. F62
 Byrne, D. F63
 Byrne, D. F93
 Byrne, D. H26
 Byrne, D. H28
 Byrne, G. F45
 Byrne, G. F91
 Byrne, G.A. F68, G16
 Byrne, J. F6, H10
 Byrne, J. F28

Index of officers

Byrne, K. C1
Byrne, K. H21
Byrne, K. H29
Byrne, L. F74
Byrne, L. G1, G5
Byrne, L. H29
Byrne, M. F70
Byrne, N. H31
Byrne, N.T. H28
Byrne, P.J. F32
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F20
Byrne, S. F22
Byrne, T. H26
Byrne Jacob, H. H26

Cabral, J.P. F83
Cabrera, C. F84
Cadogan, C. F73
Cadoo, K. F60
Caffrey, D. F102
Caffrey, L. E3, F28
Caffrey, L. H31
Caffrey, M. H31
Caffrey, M.D. B11
Caffrey, M.R. H12
Cahill, B. H24
Cahill, J. F22
Cahill, S.M. F29
Cahill, V.J. B1, F84
Caird, J. F49
Caldwell, L. H26
Caldwell, M. B6, F53
Callaghan, P. D2, H8
Callan, E. H12
Camedda, D. F6
Cameron, A. H31
Cameron Coen, S. H11
Campbell, B. F70
Campbell, B. F93
Campbell, C. H31
Campbell, M. B6, E3, F92
Campbell, M. F62
Campbell, N. B5, F1, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. H6
Campbell, V.A. B2, F53
Campbell, W.C. B12
Campion, M. F56
Canavan, J. F97
Canavan, M. F42
Canavan, M. F81
Candido, I. F14
Canney, M.J. F5

Canning, Y. H31
Cannon, A. F63
Cannon, S. E3, F3
Cantwell, S. H31
Capra, M.L. F49
Carballedo, A. F55
Carey, A.M. H13
Carey, D. F41
Carey, N. F51
Carley, E. F102
Carlile, S.R. F78
Carmichael, J. H4
Carmody, C. H10
Carmody, P. B4, E3, F96, F99
Carney, N. F32
Carolan, E. F50
Carolan, J. H27
Carpenter, J. H31
Carr, A. H31
Carr, C. H11
Carr, G.J. B10, F13
Carragher, V. F87
Carrick, R. H27
Carroll, A.M. F79
Carroll, B. H10
Carroll, C. E3, F61
Carroll, J. F26
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, N. F103
Carroll, R. F71
Carroll, S. F91
Carroll, S. H23
Carroll, S. H27
Carson, L. B5, D1, F18, F19, G7
Carson, R.G. B4, F20
Carter, E. F98
Carter, I. F63
Carty, M. F78
Carty, M. H20
Carty, P. F12
Casey, C. B5, F12
Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S. H31
Cass, S. F96
Cassidy, K. H20
Cassidy, L. F60
Cassidy, L. F92
Castillo Goncalves, D. H25
Catibusic, B. F19
Caulfield, B. B6, F87
Causey, M.D. B11
Cavalli, V. F9
Celkova, L. F42
Cento, E. H31

- Chadderton, N. F92
 Chadeaux, T. F27
 Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
 Chakrabarti, R. F2
 Chakraborty, A. F83
 Chambers, K. H23
 Chandra, S. F87
 Chappell, M. F47
 Chari, R.S. B5, F27
 Charisiadis, A. F81
 Charly, A. F88
 Chattopadhyaya, A. F95
 Chaudhuri, D. F102
 Chauve, L. F92
 Chen, L. H23
 Cherry, P.G. B2, F12
 Chew, D. B4, F97, F98
 Chigwedere, C. F55
 Chouhan, R. H31
 Chouinard, B. F57
 Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F81
 Chzhen, Y. E3, F27
 Ciprikis, K. F26
 Claffey, A. H22
 Claffey, N.M. B10
 Claffey, P. F24
 Clark, M. H15
 Clark, M.H. B13
 Clarke, B. B4, F16
 Clarke, C. F8
 Clarke, C. H29
 Clarke, D. F102
 Clarke, F. F17
 Clarke, F. H31
 Clarke, J. F87
 Clarke, J.M. F10, G11
 Clarke, M. F31
 Clarke, M.J. F71
 Clarke, N. F47
 Clarke, S. B3, F84, G6, G11
 Clarke, S. F37
 Clarke, S. F51
 Clarkson, J. B10
 Clavin, D. H24
 Clayton, G. B8
 Clear, M. F85
 Cleare, A. F88
 Cleary, G. F32
 Cleary, S. H7, H25
 Cleary, S. H28
 Cleere, R. F79
 Clements, A. E3, F9
 Clements, B. H6
 Clerkin, G. F63
 Clifton, H. B13, F9
 Clive, A. E3
 Clohisey, R. H21
 Cloonan, S. F40
 Clowry, J. F78
 Coady, L.C. H4
 Coakley, D. B12, F46
 Coakley, J.D. F41
 Cobain, M. F99
 Cobos Ruiz, S. H13
 Cockrum, B. F4
 Cody, D. F49
 Cody, R. H6
 Coey, J.M.D. B8, F101
 Coffey, J. F59
 Coffey, M.A. F59
 Coffey, W.T. B8
 Coghlan, D. B11, F3
 Coghlan, D. F49
 Colasanti, V. E3, F19
 Colavita, P. B4, F80
 Colbert, S. F61
 Coleman, A. H15
 Coleman, D.C. B1, F30
 Coleman, D.M. F49
 Coleman, E. H22
 Coleman, J.N. B2, F100
 Coleman, P. B5, E2, F8
 Colgan, M.P. F60
 Colleary, S. F7
 Colleran, G. F50
 Collie, A. H31
 Collier, M. F95
 Collier, S.M. F57
 Collins, D.R. F46
 Collins, M.M. F31
 Coman, B. H5
 Coman, E. E3, F27
 Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H4
 Comerford, Q. F53
 Cominetti, M. F22
 Comiskey, C. B6, F67
 Conama, J.B. F19
 Concannon, J. H28
 Concannon, K. F103
 Condon, C. E3, F54
 Condon, H. H28
 Condren, M.R. F55
 Conlan, J. F66
 Conlan, K. F56
 Conlan, O. B5, F82, G10
 Conlon, B. F62

Index of officers

Conlon, C. E3, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F60
Conlon, L. H21
Conlon, N. F45
Connaire, K. F70
Conneally, E. F44
Connell, R. F18
Connellan, M. F70
Connolly, D.M. F48, F65
Connolly, E. H29
Connolly, E.M. F60
Connolly, J. F77
Connolly, J. F97
Connolly, L. H23
Connolly, M. F35
Connolly, S. F57
Cannon, S. B3, F80
Conroy, J. H27
Conroy, M. F53
Conroy, P. F62
Conway, C. H31
Conway, L. H18
Conway, R. F40
Coogan, D. H5
Coogan, K. H31
Cooke, J.D. G20
Cooke, N. H20
Cooney, J.M. F55
Cooney, M.A. F54
Cooper, A. H12
Cooper, P. F33
Coote, P.E. H24
Corbett, E. F22
Corbett, S. F103
Corbett, T. H27
Corcoran, A. H31
Corcoran, J.D. F49
Corish, J. B8
Corr, S.C. E3, F93
Corrigan, D. F73
Corrigan, J. H28
Corrigan, J. H29
Corrigan, O.I. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H15
Corrigan, S. E3, F21, G14
Corroon, A.M. F68
Corry, M. F68
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H31
Corvin, A. B5, F54, F65
Cosgrave, O. H31
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. B6, F13
Costa, D. F43
Costade Oliveira, M.A. F81
Costello, A. H22
Costello, L. F70
Costello, P. F71
Cotter, B. H25
Cotter, E. H27
Cotter, M. F50
Coughlan, C. H6
Coughlan, K. H20
Coughlan, L. H21
Coughlan, M. F68
Coughlan, P. B6, F2
Coughlan, P. F96
Coull, S. H27
Coulston, J.C.N. F10
Cournane, S. F37
Courtney, G. F36
Courtney, M.A. H10
Coutts, Y. H4
Cowell, C.A. F12
Cox, A. H22
Cox, N.R. B2, C1, D1, E1, E3, E7, F16
Cox, R.C. F88
Coxon, C.E. E7, F97
Coxon, P. B9
Coyne, D. H23
Coyne, I. B5, F69, G19
Craven, C. F63
Crawford, A. H4
Crawford, C. H12
Crawford, G. H15
Creagh, E.M. E3, F76
Creamer, P.J. H12
Crean, P.A. F65
Creaner, M. F21
Creedon, K. H24
Cregan, S. F74
Cremin, G. H13
Cremin, J. H12
Cremin, K. E3, F48
Cretella, A. F11
Crimmins, D. F50
Crinion, D. F41
Croke, E. F32
Cromie, S.D. E3, F21, G14
Cronin, D. H21
Cronin, M. B6, F13, G15
Cronin, N. H18
Cronin, P. F68
Crooks, P. E3, F10
Crosbie, A. H10
Cross, G. B4, F100
Cross, L. F79

Index of officers

Crotty, P.L. F44
 Crowe, G. H6
 Crowe, J. F52
 Crowe, S. E3, F62
 Crowley, B.D.J. F43
 Crowley, P. F48
 Crowley, Q. B6, F97, F99, G11
 Crowley, V. F36
 Crowley Cribben, C. F93
 Crumlish, N. F55
 Cruz, D. H31
 Cryan, S.A. G8
 Cuffe, B. H16
 Cuffe, S. F39
 Cugurullo, F. F97
 Cullen, E.L. F98
 Cullen, K. H22
 Cullen, L. F70
 Cullen, L.M. B7
 Cullen, P. H17
 Culleton Quinn, E. F54
 Culligan, N. H29
 Cullinane, M. F90
 Cullinane, S.J. F3
 Cumiskey, J. H19
 Cunnane, G. F40
 Cunniam, C. H24
 Cunningham, C. F76
 Cunningham, C.J. F46
 Cunningham, E.P. B12, F91
 Cunningham, M. B6, E3, F53
 Cunningham, O. D2, E1, H14
 Cunningham, S. H31
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F59
 Curham, L. H27
 Curistan, G. H5
 Curley, M. H31
 Curran, C. H31
 Curran, J. H6
 Curry, P.M. F28
 Curtin, P. H16
 Curtis, A. F78
 Curtis, B. H31
 Curtis, C. G2
 Curtis, E. F49
 Curtis, E. F68
 Curtis, J. F25
 Curtis, T.G.F. F96
 Cusack, E. H23
 Cusack, R. B5, E3, F20, G3
 Cusack Parish, P. H31
 Cuthbert, S. F5
 Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
 Cwik, N. H29
 Czachowicz, N. H29
 D'Arcy, D. F72
 D'Arcy, M. E3, F24, F27
 D'Arcy, T.J. F48
 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H31
 Dalton, A. H16
 Dalton, E. H16
 Daly, B. F31
 Daly, C. F34, F65
 Daly, C. H18
 Daly, C. H19
 Daly, D. F69, G15
 Daly, E. F50
 Daly, G. B12
 Daly, H. F50
 Daly, I. F56
 Daly, J. H9
 Daly, K. F92
 Daly, L. H26
 Daly, L.C. F67
 Daly, M. F51
 Daly, P. F59
 Daly, P. H13
 Daly, S. F48
 Daniels, E. H31
 Danks, N.P. F3
 Dann, G. H29
 Darbey, F. F70
 Darbey, L. H8
 Dardac, M. H31
 Darker, C. F33, F58, F66
 Darley, K. H22
 Darmody, M. F27
 Davenport, J. F21
 Davey, G. F76
 Davidovich, P. F92
 Davies, A. B3, F96
 Davies, A. H27
 Davies, A.N. F39
 Davis, H. H27
 Davis, S. E3, F32
 Davo Quinonero, A. F81
 Davoren, M. F56
 Dawe, G.C. B10
 Dawson, J. H21
 Dawson Howe, K.M. F83
 Day, E. F78
 Deane, R. F48
 Deane, T. H6
 De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F19
 Deasy, E. F30

Index of officers

Deasy, E. F73
Deasy, P.B. B9
de Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H31
de Bhulbh, G. H21
de Blacam, C. F50
De Brunner, S. H8
De Builléir, C. F34
De But, R. H13
de Carvalho Cabral, D. F11
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
de Lacey, M. H12
Delaney, C. F81
Delaney, C. F92
Delaney, E. F11
Delaney, E. H16
Delaney, P. B5, F8
Delaney, S. F7
Delaney, T.P. F73
Delany, D. F22
Delap, E. F32
De Leeuw, M. F95
De Linares, A. H5
Delmonte, M. F57
De Looze, C. F47
de Monge, A. H31
Dempsey, A. H28
Dempsey, E. F78
Dempsey, L. H31
Dempsey, M. F61
Dempsey, R. F22
Denehan, E. H29
Deneher, R. H10
Denham, S. B12
Denman, H. F89
Dennan, S.E. F35, F65
Dennehy, K. F39
Dennehy, M. H13
Denny, E. B5, C1, E1, E3, F25
Denver, P. F77
Denvir, C. H14
De Oliveira, S.F. H31
de Paor, P. B6, F14
De Pastina, A. F102
Dev, K.K. B4, E3, F53, F65
Devine, K.M. B10
Devine, S.K. F93
Devine, V. H31
Devine Wright, P. F97
Devins, M. F50
Devitt, A. E3, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F27
Devitt, E. F37
Devitt, S.M.S. B10

De Vries, J. E3, F69
Dhir, R. F87
Dhyani, V. F81
Diallo, B. F78
Dick, W. F87
Dickens, G. B6, F97
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H15
Di Liberto, G. F83
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F27
Dimitriadis, G. F102
Dimitriu, R. F2
Di Nardi, M. H31
Dingliana, J. F83
Dinsmore, J. F68
Di Pietro, A. H31
Di Pietro, F. F3
Ditchburn, D. F10, G18
Divers, J. F24, F26
Dixit, S. H21
Dixon, V.F. B7
Dockree, P.M. E3, F20
Dockrell, S.M. F54
Dodd, P. F55
Dodge, H. F9
Doherty, C. B6, F38
Doherty, D. B4, E3, F45
Doherty, G. B4, F82
Doherty, J.F. E3, F15
Doherty, L. F30
Doherty, P. H26
Doherty, P.C. F78
Doherty, R. H31
Dolan, A. B4, F10, G9
Dolan, C. F56
Dolan, M.P. H20
Dolphin, H. F46
Dominguez, A. H24
Donaghy, J. H24
Donaldson, M. H6
Donegan, J.F. B2, F100, G1
Dong, J. F2, G10
Donnellan, C. D1, F68
Donnellan, E. H8
Donnelly, A.A.M. F85
Donnelly, C. B4, F16
Donnelly, J. F50
Donnelly, L. H15
Donnelly, L. H21
Donnelly, M. H24
Donnelly, M.B. F62
Donnelly, O. F24

Index of officers

Donnelly, S. B5, F33, F34
 Donnelly Cox, G. F3, G16
 Donnelly Swift, E. F30
 Donnery, S. F25
 Donoghue, J. C1
 Donoghue, O. F47
 Donohoe, C. F61
 Donohoe, C. F70
 Donohoe, D. F39
 Donohoe, G.J. F56
 Donohue, G. F71
 Donohue, I. B5, F98
 Doody, B. F55
 Doody, C. F70
 Doogan, L. F47
 Doolan, A. F50
 Dooley, S. E3, F101
 Dooley, S. F18
 Doorley, P. F63
 Doran, C. H8
 Doran, M. F40
 Doran, S. H29
 Dorman, C.J. B1, F93
 Dossett, M. H22, H25
 Dougall, A. F31
 Dougall, M.E. H31
 Douglas, A. B1, F8
 Douglas, L. F56
 Douglas, S. F70
 Dowd, C. F97
 Dowd, N. F61
 Dowdall, W. F5
 Dowding, P. B8
 Dowie, R. H27
 Dowling, A. F37
 Dowling, C. F84
 Dowling, G. F52
 Dowling, L.J. H25
 Dowling, U. H29
 Dowling, V. F57
 Dowling, W.J. E3, F88
 Downer, E.J. F53
 Downes, D. F13
 Doyle, C. F68, F70
 Doyle, J. H14
 Doyle, L. F69
 Doyle, L.E. B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
 Doyle, M. F63
 Doyle, O. B3, F16
 Doyle, R. F5
 Doyle, S. B6, E3, F36,
 Doyle, S. F64
 Doyle, S. H6
 Doyle, V. H13
 Draper, S.M. B2, D1, E2, F76, F79
 Drea, E.P. F4
 Dreehan, B. F70
 Drew, E.P. B10, G20
 Dreyer Gibney, K. H18
 Droghetti, A. F102
 Drohan, G. H10
 Drost, K. F98
 Droste, D. F70
 Drudy, P.J. B9, G17
 Drumm, A. H31
 Drury, L. B13
 Duane, B. F30, F31
 Duane, F. F39
 Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5
 Dudley, P. H11
 Duesberg, G.S. F80
 Duff, J.F. F24
 Duff Garvey, M. F11
 Duffin, A. H19
 Duffy, A.M. H31
 Duffy, F. F63
 Duffy, L. F4
 Duffy, M. H17
 Duffy, S. B1, F10
 Duggan, B. F51
 Duggan, D. H15
 Duggan, E. F47
 Duggan, J.G. F19
 Duggan, P. H21
 Duggan, S. F63
 Dukes, J. F82, F85
 Dunbar, R. F91
 Duncan, H. F30, F32
 Duncan, W.R. B8, F17
 Dunlea, A. H13
 Dunlea, M. F69
 Dunne, A. F53, F78
 Dunne, A. H6
 Dunne, B. F45
 Dunne, E. H29
 Dunne, E.F. F88
 Dunne, H. F63
 Dunne, J. F45
 Dunne, J.W. H21
 Dunne, K. H14
 Dunne, K. H17
 Dunne, M. F43
 Dunne, M. H28
 Dunne, N. F3
 Dunne, N. F90
 Dunne, P. F71

Index of officers

Dunne, P. F80
Dunne, P. F90
Dunne, P.J. F45
Dunne, S. F7
Dunne, S. H11
Dunne, S. H15
Dunne, T.P. H24
Dunne, W.H. H25
Dunphy, S. H20
Dunwoody, G. H27
Durnin, S. F50
Dusparic, I. F84
Dwan, J. F90
Dwyer, A. F70
Dyar, M. F66
Dyer, A. F46
Dyer, M. F58

Eachempati, P. F4
Eades, K. H29
Eadie, J. E3, F89
Eadie, P. F62
Early, S. F61
Eastaway, T. H7
Eastham, P.R. F101
Ebhomielen, N. F52
Ecock, G. H29
Edgar, D. F45
Edmond, J. F15, G10
Edmonds, K. H31
Edwards, C. H27
Edwards, R.J. F96, F97
Egan, B. F61
Egan, C. H31
Egan, E. H8
Egan, S. F10
Egan, S.M. F61
Egaña, M. E3, F53
Eguare, E. F61
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F72
Eichler, A. H21
Ekembe Ngondi, G. F85
Elders, E. H27
Elgenaidi, I.S. F45
El Khuffash, A. F50
Elliott, G. H10
Elliott, M.J. F24
Elliott, N. F67
Elliott O'Dare, C. F29
Ellis, S. H27
Elnazir, B.K.I. F49
Elsaesser, W. F101
Elshove, R. H31

Elvikyte, R. H27
Emms, M. F82
Enearu, M. H31
Enright, H. F43
Erickson, J. F22, F23
Ernst, A. F98
Ershova, A. F93
Erskine, A.W. F10
Espey, B.R. F100
Eustace, J. H4
Eustace, S. F21
Eustace Cook, J. H12
Evans, Y. H18
Evenden, S.J. H31
Evers, N. F3

Faas, D. B5, C1, F27
Fagan, A.J.M. F37
Fagan, S. H32
Fahey, D. F40
Fahey, J. F70
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Fallah, L. F51
Fallon, M. H19
Fallon, P. B3, F34
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhang, A. F88
Farrar, G.J. B2, F91, F92
Farrell, A.M. H17
Farrell, A.M. H28
Farrell, D. H20
Farrell, E. F7
Farrell, E. H14
Farrell, L. F103
Farrell, N. F26
Farrell, S. F84
Farrell, S. H21
Farrell, U. F98
Farrelly, H. H27
Farrelly, N. H22
Farrelly, T. F7
Farren, C.K. F55
Faulkner, F. F7
Faulkner, J. H21
Faulkner, M. E3, F8
Faulkner, R. F37
Faverode Aguiar, C. F77
Fay, L. H16
Fayne, D. F77
Fazaali, R. F15, H25
Fearon, P. F54
Fearon, U. B5, F33, F40
Feehan, S. F64

Index of officers

Feely, M. F28
 Feeney, A. F71
 Feeney, J. F47
 Feeney, J. F62
 Feeney, S. F71
 Feighery, C.F. B9
 Felipe, A. H32
 Fell, M. F21
 Fellenz, M. E3, F2
 Fennell, H.C. H32
 Fennell, J. F43
 Fennell, J. H32
 Fennell, M. F7
 Fennelly, D. E3, F17
 Fenton, F. F56
 Fenton, J. F48
 Fergus, C. F78
 Ferguson, L.K. H11
 Ferguson, P. H11
 Ferguson, R. H25
 Ferguson, S. F74
 Ferguson, Y. F56
 Fernandes, A. E3, F26
 Fernandez, R. F97
 Fernando, J.L. F23, G16
 Fernando, R.T. B2, F82
 Ferreira, M. B3, F100
 Ferrick, D. E2, H27
 Fevry, A. H5
 Field, S. F43
 Figueiredo, M. H32
 Filip, D. F83
 Filipowski, J. H20
 Finch, E.C. B11
 Finlay, A.R. F27
 Finlay, D. B5, F73, F76
 Finn, J. H29
 Finn, S. F44
 Finnegan, B. H21
 Finnegan, C. F16
 Finnegan, K. H10
 Finnegan, M. F57
 Finnigan, K. F51
 Finucane, C. F47
 Finucane, D. F32
 Finucane, O. F92
 Fiorito, G. F47
 Fisher, C. F73
 Fisher, R. H32
 Fisher, S. H15
 Fisher, S.A. H6
 Fisher, V. F31
 Fitzgerald, A. H18
 Fitzgerald, B. E4, F87
 Fitzgerald, G. F70
 Fitzgerald, G. H12
 Fitzgerald, I. F43
 FitzGerald, J. B13, F25
 FitzGerald, J. F57
 Fitzgerald, K. F31
 Fitzgerald, L. F97
 Fitzgerald, L. H21
 Fitzgerald, L. H32
 Fitzgerald, M. F56
 FitzGerald, O. F40
 Fitzgerald, P. H24
 Fitzgerald, R.J. F49
 Fitzgerald, S. F21
 Fitzgibbon, M. F34
 Fitzmaurice, B. F55, F65
 FitzPatrick, A. F14
 FitzPatrick, A. H26
 Fitzpatrick, E. F50
 Fitzpatrick, G. F59
 Fitzpatrick, G. H22
 Fitzpatrick, G.J. F60
 Fitzpatrick, J. H16
 Fitzpatrick, R. F13
 Fitzpatrick, S. H32
 Flanagan, F. H6, H24
 Flanagan, J. H10
 Flanagan, J. H16
 Flanagan, O. E4, F5
 Flanagan, P. F43
 Flanagan, P.J. F103
 Flannery, M. F7
 Flavin, R. F44
 Flavin, S. F10
 Fleancu, C. H32
 Fleming, A. F93
 Fleming, G. B3, F30
 Fleming, J. H7
 Fleming, P. F64
 Fleming, S.M. F68
 Fletcher, D. F53
 Fletcher, J. B7, E4, F40, F78
 Flint, S.R. B11
 Florea, L. F80
 Florides, P.S. B7
 Floudas, A. F41
 Flynn, C. F19
 Flynn, C. F44
 Flynn, D. H23
 Flynn, E. F18
 Flynn, G. F55
 Flynn, J. H13

Index of officers

Flynn, M.J. H26
Flynn, P.T. F87
Flynn, R.J. F61
Flynn, S. F28
Fogarty, E. F52
Fogarty, M. H19
Folan, A. H7
Foley, C. F57
Foley, C. H15
Foley, G. F48
Foley, J.B. F34, F65
Foley, J.B. F89
Foley, S. F33
Foley Reynolds, A.M. F57
Fontana, N. F25
Foody, M. F95
Foran, T. F46
Forde, C. E4, F54, F66
Forde, E. E4, F59
Forde, L. F70
Forsyth, C. H23
Foster, R.F. B12
Foster, T.J. B8, F93
Fox, E. H4
Fox, P.K. B12
Fox, S. H29
Fox, T. H32
Foxy, J. F21
Frankish, N.H. F72
Franklin, O. F50
Frawley, D. F30
Free, A. H27
Freeman, F. F90
Fritzsche, P. F94
Frodl, T. F56
Frolov, S. B4, F94
Frost, S. F43
Fry, G. F40
Fry, M.P. B10, F94
Fu, N. B6, F2
Fukuda, A. F89
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F33
Furlong, D.J. F88

Gadelsayed, M.N. F50
Gaffney, E. F45
Gaffney, N. F17
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F9
Gales, G. F89
Gallagher, A. F37
Gallagher, A. F101
Gallagher, D. F39

Gallagher, D. F96
Gallagher, D. H32
Gallagher, F. F33
Gallagher, J. E4, F87
Gallagher, L. B4, F54
Gallagher, L. F69
Gallagher, M.T. B9
Gallagher, P. F101
Gallagher, S.E. F85
Galligan, J. F37
Galligan, M.Y. B12
Galligioni, V. G20
Galvin, E. H27
Galvin, M. F40
Galvin, S. F31
Galvin, S. H32
Gannon, J. F42
Gannon, M. H13
Garcia, K. F14
Garcia, O. B6, F12, F14, G12
Garcia Iriarte, E. E4, F28
Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F80
Garcia Morillo, J. F87
Garciaarena, C. F74
Gardiner, C. B3, E4, F77
Gardner, M. H27
Gargan, S. F78
Garrahan, B. H12
Garrahan, G.J. H12
Garrigan, S. B5, F22, F23
Garry, M. H25
Garvey, M. H5
Garvey, M.T. F31
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gately, K. F39
Gaughran, A. F99
Gavagan, B. H24
Gavagan, C. G20
Gavigan, L. H27
Gavin, B. H27
Gavin, P. F49
Gawryl, E. H32
Gaynor, G. H13
Gaynor, N. H5
Gaynor, R. H4
Geary, D.S. B5, F9, F10, G18
Geary, U. F35
Gebler, C. F9
Genockey, B. C1
Geoghegan, P. B3, F10
Georgiadis, A. F85
Geraghty, T.D. F90
Gercsi, Z. F102

Gewaid, H. F78
 Ghanim, M. F77
 Ghosh, B. E4, F87
 Ghosh, S. F74
 Giannoudaki, E. F41
 Gibbons, M. F57
 Gibbons, M. F90
 Giblin, M. F7
 Gibney, J. F35
 Gibson, N. F101
 Gildea, N. F53
 Gildea Byrne, K. H32
 Giles, A. H25
 Gilheaney, O. F18
 Gill, A.M. B1, D1, F33, F54, F92
 Gill, L.W. B4, F86
 Gillan, C. F20
 Gillan, D. F38
 Gillespie, K. F57
 Gillespie, T. F26
 Gillham, C.M. F59
 Gillick, J. F49
 Gilligan, F. H4
 Gilligan, P. F57
 Gilligan, R.H. B2, F28
 Gillis, A. F61
 Gillis, J. H13
 Gillmor, D.A. B9
 Gilmer, J.F. E7, F72
 Gilmore, R. F35
 Gilroy, L.M. F22
 Giltrap, C. H4
 Girardot, B. F99
 Gittins, E. H12
 Given, C. H32
 Gleeson, C. F48
 Gleeson, J. H14
 Gleeson, N. F48
 Gleeson, R. H18
 Glennon, J. F32
 Glennon, L. H32
 Glon, B. H23
 Glynn, D. F35
 Glynn, T. F52
 Gobbo, O. D1, F74
 Gobl, C.E. F19
 Goddard, P. B11
 Gogan, A. H29
 Gogan, K. H32
 Golden, D. H20
 Gonzalez Diez, C. H32
 Goodhue, R.J.D. F98
 Goold, J. F101
 Gorai, T. F81
 Gorby, R. F33
 Gordon, N. H9
 Gorman, C. F32
 Gormley, J.P. E4, F54, F66
 Gormley, M. F21
 Gorry, C. F71
 Goslin, K. F92
 Goss, B. H10
 Gough, F. F66
 Gouldthorpe, C. F39
 Govender, P. F61
 Gowing, M.E. H32
 Gracia, P. E4, F27
 Graczyk, M. H19
 Graham, E. F70
 Graham, I.M. B12
 Graham, J.R. B8
 Graham, Y. F83
 Graham, Y. H32
 Granger, P. H20
 Grant, C. F37
 Grant, C. F39
 Grant, L.M. E4, F15
 Gratton, J. B10
 Graux, D. F83
 Gray, J.P. F35
 Gray, N. H32
 Gray, N.F. B8
 Gray, S. F39
 Grazi, A. F21
 Greally, M. H29
 Greally, P.G. F49
 Greaney, D. F50
 Green, D. B12
 Green, D. H11
 Green, J. F95
 Greenan, S. F86
 Greene, C. F92
 Greene, E. F55
 Greene, N. F56
 Greene, R. H29
 Greene, S.M. B9
 Gregg, D. B3, F84
 Grehan, C. F19
 Grene, J. H27
 Grene, N. B8, F8
 Grenfell, M.J. F7
 Greville, M.R. F3
 Grey, T. F87
 Grieser, A. F23
 Griffin, B. F38
 Griffin, L. H27

Index of officers

Griffin, P. H16
Griffith, A. E4, F12, G14
Griffiths, C. F68
Grimes, J. F57
Grimes, M. F88
Grimes, M. F93
Grimes, T. F72
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H8
Grogan, J. F22
Groh de Castro Moura, J. F101
Grouse, D. C1, F103
Groves, S. H32
Grufferty, B.F. F32
Guariso, A. E4, F25
Guazzotti, S. F102
Guckian, E. H12
Guerin, S. H32
Guillot Sestier, M.V. F53
Guinan, E. E4, F66
Guiney, A. H29
Guiney, M. F61
Gulesci, S. F25
Gun'ko, Y. B2, F79
Gunning, G. H15
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F79, F80
Guo, W.H. F101
Gupta, R. F103
Gurdgiev, C. F4
Gutierrez Zuniga, R. F22

Haahr, M. F83
Hackett, D. H17
Hackett, H. H32
Hadfield, K. F21
Hadley, J. F13, F15
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F22, F23
Hadzic, D. F27
Hadziselimovic, E. F22
Haffey, F.M. H17
Hagan, E. H25
Hale, J. F53
Halfacree, E. H27
Hallilovic Pastuovic, M. F24
Hall, C. H12
Hallinan, F. F74
Hamill, D. H8
Hamill, S. E4, F16, F17
Hamilton, J. H25
Hanafin, S. F71
Hancock, H. B13
Hand, K. F63
Hanevy, A. F52

Hanley, B. F11
Hannigan, B. F21
Hannon, A. H13
Hannon, C. H8
Hannon, M. H32
Hanrahan, J. E4, F13
Hanscom, M. F77
Han Suyin, K. F45
Harbison, J.A. F33, F46
Harbison, P.D. B12
Hardiman, O. B4, F38
Harding, C. H13
Hardy, P. F32
Hardy, R.J.J. F98
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F72, G3
Harkin, C. F63
Harkin, D. H8
Harkin, K. F58
Harney, J. H23
Harold, G. F21
Harper, C. F95
Harper, R. H9
Harpur, I.M.T. H11
Harris, D. F32
Harris, J. B11
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, W. B11
Harte, M. F52
Harte, M. H25
Harte, N. B5, F88
Harte, N. H12
Hartery, K. F36
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F53
Hartnett, B. H24
Hartnett, E. H25
Hartney, A. H6
Harty, E. H32
Harty, J. H19
Harty, N. E4, F87
Harty, S. F50
Harvey, R. F7
Haslett, J. B9
Haughey, E. F96
Haughton, J.P. B7
Hay, M. F11
Hayden, C. H22
Hayden, D. F46
Hayden, J. F27
Hayden, P. F44
Hayden, U. F62
Hayes, C. B6, F58, F66
Hayes, F. H9
Hayes, J. E4, F76

Hayes, M. F12
 Hayes, N. F7
 Hayes, T. H19
 He, Y. F102
 Headd, E. H20
 Healy, A. H11
 Healy, A.M. B3, F72, G14
 Healy, C. F42
 Healy, C.M. F31
 Healy, J.A. F4
 Healy, L. F63
 Healy, M. F46
 Healy, M. F50
 Healy, M.L. F35
 Healy, O. E4, F20
 Healy, R. F86
 Heather, S. H22
 Hederman, L.M. E7, F65, F82
 Hedigan, S. H32
 Heeney, M. H27
 Heffelfinger, K. F24
 Heffernan, A.M. F62
 Heffernan, E. B3, F16
 Heffernan, G. H24
 Hegarty, E. H14
 Hegarty, F. F37
 Hegarty, F.J. F42
 Hegarty, J. B9
 Hegarty, P. F22
 Hegner, M. B4, F100
 Helbert, S. H32
 Held, A. F27
 Held, R. H32
 Hendrick, M. H32
 Hendron, F.D. F98
 Hennelly, N. F47
 Hennessy, A. F35
 Hennessy, F. F70
 Hennessy, M. B11, F85
 Hennessy, M. F51, F66
 Hennessy, M.E. E4, F96, G14
 Hennessy, P. H27
 Henry, A. F71
 Hensey, M. F34
 Herdman, S. F70
 Hernández, B. F47
 Heron, E. E4, F56
 Herrera Uribe, J. F78
 Herring, M. F47
 Hess, O. B6, F100
 Hessman, G. F82
 Hever, A. F47
 Hevey, D. F20, G17

Heywood, J. B7
 Hickey, A. F50
 Hickey, F. F42
 Hicks, P. H27
 Higgins, A. B4, F69
 Higgins, C. F24
 Higgins, M.B. H13
 Higgins, M.D. B12
 Higgins, S. F39
 Hill, A.V.S. B12
 Hill, J. F12
 Hill, J. H22
 Hill, N. F19, G7
 Hill, R.J. B7
 Hillebrand, J. F92
 Hind, R. F5
 Hiscock, K. F100
 Hoare, R.M. E4, F13
 Hobbs, L. H9
 Hobbs, R. F81
 Hoblyn, J. F55
 Hodgins, G. H32
 Hodgkinson, T.R. B2, E4, E7, F95
 Hodson, R. H5
 Hoey, D. B7, F89
 Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F51
 Hoey, P. H32
 Hoffmann, J. F79
 Hogan, A. F50
 Hogan, B. F62
 Hogan, B. H21
 Hogan, J. F48
 Hogan, L. B3, F23
 Hogan, M. H5
 Hokamp, K. F92
 Holland, C.V. B1, F98
 Hollier, P.L. F77
 Hollywood, E. E4, F70
 Holm, P. B3, F10, G11
 Holmes, N. H32
 Holohan, A. E4, F27
 Holohan, C. F10
 Holohan, N.J. H32
 Holt, S. E7, F28
 Holton, R. B10
 Holton, R.A. H32
 Homan, N. H21
 Honan, R. F22
 Honohan, P.T. F25
 Hook, I. F73
 Hope, A. F59
 Hopkins, C. H5
 Horan, M. H19

Index of officers

Horan, P. E4, F68
Horne, J.N. B9
Horner, K. F31
Hough, H. F4
Houlahan, C. H32
Houlihan, C. H32
Houlihan, P. F11
Houston, K.S. H25
Houston, M. F66
Houston, S. F28
Howard, A. F59
Howard, D. F42
Howard, L. H27
Howell, F. F58
Howell, Y. E4
Howley, M.F. F32
Hu, N. F52
Huang, Y. F2
Huang, Y. F45
Hubert, P. F81
Hudson, N. F92
Huelsmeier, J. F92
Huggard, M. F84
Hughes, A.P. F85
Hughes, C. F52
Hughes, G. F3
Hughes, G. F15
Hughes, G. F41
Hughes, G. H24
Hughes, L. H32
Hughes, M. E4, F67, F69
Hughes, N. F63
Hughes, P. F69
Hughes, P. H26
Hughes, S.F. H12
Hull, D. H25
Hume, A. H9
Humphreys, A. H29
Humphreys, J. F96
Humphreys, M. H27
Humphreys, S. F35
Humphries, P. B8, F92
Hunt, A. F56
Hunt, S. F89
Hunter, A. H27
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F67
Hurcombe, D. H18
Hurley, M. H14
Hurley, T. F51
Hussein, G. F66
Hussey, J. B4, F54
Hutchinson, S. F38
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F100

Huxley, G.L. F10
Hyland, J. F71
Hyland, P. F21
Hyland, T. H32
Hynes, G. F67
Hynes, P. H22

Iadarola, A. H15
Ibanez, A. F22
Ibar, J. H20
Ibrahim, O. F45
Igoe, D. F87
Inoue, K. F19
Intropi, P. F26
Irene, C. H32
Irfani Fitri, F. F22
Irvine, A. F35
Irvine, K. F99
Irving, A. F53
Irwin, A. H32
Irwin, L. F70
Isaza Correa, J. F51
Ismail, N. H32
Ivanov, D. H7, H24
Ivers, J.H. E1, E4, F58
Iyer, N. F93

Jackman, H. H27
Jackson, A. B4, E4, F98, F103
Jackson, I. F9, F10
Jackson, M. F96
Jackson, S. F74
Jackson, T.R. B9, F13
Jagoe, C. F18
Jain, A. H32
Jain, T. F3
Jairaj, C. F57
James, T. F93
Jankowska, A. H32
Janson, M. H16
Jayasekera, R. F2
Jayawardene, S. F41
Jebari, I. E4, F15
Jeffers, M. F44
Jeffery, C.S. F101
Jeffrey, D.W. B9
Jennings, A. H32
Jennings, B. F70
Jerez Columbié, Y. F14
Jernstrom, L. H20
Jha, A.K. F3
Jimenez Caverro, M.D.P. F103
Jimenez Mateos, E. E4, F53

Index of officers

Johnson, D. H27
 Johnson, L. H13
 Johnson, N. B7, E4, F5, G7
 Johnston, C. F61
 Johnston, J. B12
 Johnston, J. H8
 Johnston, K. E4, F6, G17
 Johnston, M. H15
 Johnston, P.M. F87
 Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
 Jones, A. H12
 Jones, D.R. B3, E4, F8
 Jones, L. F101
 Jones, M. F86
 Jones, M.B. B8, F96
 Jones, P. H19
 Jones, S. H9
 Jorgensen, A. E4, F8
 Joyce, C. H23
 Joyce, D. F45
 Joyce, G. H25
 Joyce, P. F11
 Jul, E. F84
 Junker Kenny, M. B10
 Jupe, L. H25

Kahane, A. B6, F9
 Kakoulidou, T. F26
 Kallen, J.L. B10, F19
 Kalmykov, Y. B12
 Kalou, A. F22
 Kalus, A. H28
 Kamber, B.S. F97
 Kane, B. F64
 Kane, D.J. F40
 Kane, J. F22
 Kane, P. F64
 Kang, H.J. F57
 Kantor, R. F101
 Kapostins, M. H26
 Karageorgis, P. F94
 Karpovas, K. H32
 Karras, R.M. B6, F10
 Kaur, H. F102
 Kavanagh, A. B6, F16, G9
 Kavanagh, A. H22
 Kavanagh, D. F61
 Kavanagh, J. H6
 Kavanagh, L. H12
 Kavanagh, M. F99
 Kavanagh, M. H32
 Kavanagh, N. H32
 Kavanagh, P. F53

Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F92
 Kazmi, A. F84
 Keane, C. F26
 Keane, C.T. B7
 Keane, J. B6, F34
 Keane, J. F18
 Keane, L. H8
 Keane, M. H32
 Keane, R. B12
 Keane, R. F67
 Keaney, A.M. F85
 Kearney, C. F90
 Kearney, J. F64
 Kearney, M. E4, F59
 Kearney, P.M. F46
 Kearns, A. F55
 Kearns, A. F91
 Kearns, C. F57
 Kearns, M. F7
 Keating, C. F34
 Keating, M. H29
 Keating, M.A. B11
 Keating, M.F. H26
 Keatinge, N.P. B7
 Keegan, J. F99
 Keegan, M. H32
 Keegan, O. H24
 Keegan, R. F4
 Keegan, S. H27
 Keeling, P.W.N. B9
 Keely, C. H10
 Keenan, C. F44
 Keenan, E. F58
 Keenan, I. H17
 Keenan, P. F68
 Keenan, R. H18
 Keleher, C. H18
 Kelleher, D. D1
 Kelleher, D.P.A. F36
 Kelleher, E. F57
 Kelleher, F. F39
 Kelleher, J. F49
 Kelleher, S. H24
 Kelly, A. F53
 Kelly, A. F102
 Kelly, A. H32
 Kelly, Á.M. B3, E1, F53, F76
 Kelly, B. B5, F54
 Kelly, C. B6, E4, F20, F55
 Kelly, C. H9
 Kelly, C. H17
 Kelly, C. H22
 Kelly, C. H32

Index of officers

Kelly, D.J. B4, F89
Kelly, D.L. B11
Kelly, F. F55
Kelly, J. F45
Kelly, J. F95
Kelly, J.A. F38
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.R. F56
Kelly, J.S. B11
Kelly, K. E4, F86, F90
Kelly, L. F51
Kelly, M. H9
Kelly, M. H12
Kelly, M. H20
Kelly, M. H29
Kelly, M.J. F71
Kelly, N. H32
Kelly, P. F3
Kelly, P. F42
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, P.V. G6
Kelly, R. H33
Kelly, S. F21
Kelly, S. F99
Kelly, V. H33
Kelly, V.P. F76
Kempers, R. F90
Kennedy, A. F64
Kennedy, A. H29
Kennedy, B. F40
Kennedy, C. F51
Kennedy, C. H33
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, H. F54
Kennedy, J. F50
Kennedy, J. F90
Kennedy, K. F59
Kennedy, M. F55
Kennedy, M. H15
Kennedy, M.J. F39
Kennedy, N.C. F55
Kennedy, N.P. F39, F64
Kennedy, O. F90
Kennedy, P. H25
Kennedy, T.P. F17
Kennedy, U. F35
Kennedy Killian, S. F7
Kennelly, S.P. F46
Kenny, A. H29
Kenny, A. H33
Kenny, C. F18
Kenny, D. B7, E4, F16
Kenny, D. F50

Kenny, D. H6
Kenny, E. F57
Kenny, E. F83
Kenny, L. F35
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, C1, F46, G7
Kenny, S. F86
Kenny, S. H16
Kenny, S. H20
Kent, B. F40
Kent, G. F7
Keogan, K. H33
Keogan, M. F60
Keogh, A. H17
Keogh, B.J. F69
Keogh, C. F42
Keogh, C. H27
Keogh, J. F86
Keogh, L. C1
Keogh, R. F6
Keogh, S. F37
Kerin, M. F6
Kerrigan, A. H18
Kerrigan, C. F10
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F41
Kevans, D. F36
Khan, A. B6, F76
Khan, M.F. F77
Khare, A. F103
Kheir, A. F57
Kiang, A.S. F92
Kidney, E. F35
Kiely, K. H20
Kiernan Knowles, L. E4, F11, F15
Kilgore, H. H5
Killard, F. H9
Killeen, J. B3, E4, F7, F8
Kilper, D. G6
Kilroy, G.F. F98
Kilroy, P.M. F11
Kilroy, T. B12
Kim, D.J. F24
Kim, S. H24
Kinchin, I. F47
King, J. F88
King, M. E4, F25, G13
King, M. F71
Kingsbury, C. F81
Kingston, C. F74
Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H28
Kinnevey, P. F30
Kinsella, J.B. F62

- Kir, E. F7
 Kirchberger, M. F25
 Kirk, M.F. H33
 Kirkwood, J. H26
 Kirwan, G. H19
 Kirwan, M. F24
 Kirwan, M. H27
 Kirwin, S. H23
 Kleinman, S. F11
 Klyubin, I. F52
 Kneafsey, L. F27
 Knight, S. F47
 Knodel, I. H33
 Knowles, H. H33
 Knox, P. H19
 Koe, S. F50
 Koecher, S. F102
 Koidl, K. F83
 Kokaram, A. B2, F88, G10
 Kolagatla, S. F81
 Komarovska, A. H33
 Komorek, E. F17
 Kong, J. F99
 Konkena, B. F102
 Kontogoni, P. H27
 Kopecky, J. F25
 Korde, C. F88
 Kostick, C. F11
 Kotoulas, S. F71
 Kotova, O. F81
 Koutavas, V. E4, F85
 Kozareva, D.A. F74
 Kozina, E. H27
 Krakaur, L. F7
 Kramer, A.R. B9
 Kren, J. F26
 Kröger, C. F93
 Krstić, V. F101
 Kuemmerlen, M. F99
 Kulaxizi, M. E4, F93, F94
 Kumar, A. F102
 Kumar, D. F74
 Kumar, P. F87
 Kundrotiene, N. H33
 Kurtz, J. H11
 Kurtz, K. F33
 Kwasniewska, K. F96
 Kwok, C. H27
 Labrador, J.P. B5, E4, F91, F92
 Lacey, T. H33
 Laing, E. E4, F3
 Laird, E. F47
 Lakes, J. H14
 Lakshmanadass, G. F51
 Lally, C. B6, F89, G8
 Lalor, J. E4, F69
 Lamanciuc, L. H29
 Lamb, H. F96
 Lambe, A. H33
 Lambe, B. H33
 Lambert, D. F102
 Lambert, L. H29
 Lambert, M.B.T. F52
 La Morgia, F. F7
 Lamrock, F. F52
 Landy, D. E5, F27
 Lane, P.R. F25
 Lane, S.J. F39
 Lang, S. H13
 Langan, Y. F38
 Langbein, J. F47
 Lanigan, G.J. F96
 Lannon, R. F46
 Lansley, P. H26
 Lanzillotta, J. H10
 Lapraik, C.E. F14
 Laragy, G. F11
 Lardner, S.M. H29
 Larkin, J. F61
 Lasmar Coimbra, A. H33
 Lavan, A. F46
 Lavan, N. F59
 Lavan, R. E5, F8
 Lavelle, E. B4, F76, F77
 Laverigne, M.P. H28
 Lavin, P. F38
 Lawler, C. F42
 Lawler, F. F75
 Lawler, M. F48
 Lawless, C. F12, G12
 Lawless, L. H22
 Lawless, M. F25
 Lawlor, B. B12, F54, G3
 Lawlor, G. H25
 Lawlor, M. F4
 Lawlor, M. F56
 Lawson, W.A. B7
 Lawton, P. F96
 Layte, R. B5, E5, F27
 Leah, T.C. F46
 Leahy, B. H16
 Leahy, C. B4, F13
 Leahy, E. H33
 Leahy, J. F52
 Leahy, M. H17

Index of officers

Leahy, R. F50
Leddy, N. F79
Ledwidge, M. F73
Lee, C. H29
Lee, J. H29
Lee, M.S. E5, F63, F65
Lee, T.C. B12, F90
Leech, M. E5, F59, F65
Leerssen, J. B12
Leeson, L. B3, E1, F19, H7
Le Good, M. F20
Leinster, P. F86
Leinweber, J. F71
Leisching, G.R. F42
Leith, D. B5, F84
Leith, R. F31
Lennon, S. F32
Leogue, F. H29
Leon, C. H6
Leonard, A. F35, F65
Leonard, M. F61
Leonard, N. F44
Leonard, S. H19
Leonardo, N. G20
Leroi, I. E5, F55
Levine, J. F26
Levingstone, C. H18
Levis, C. H29
Levitina, M. F15
Lewis, D. F82
Lewis, K. H22
Li, J. F102
Liang, X. E5, F3
Lillis, E. F74
Lima, A. H20
Limond, D. F6
Lindsay, E. H27
Ling, J. F71
Linnie, M.J. F99
Lippe, F. F17
Liston, P. F22
Lithander, F. F66
Little, D.G. B10
Little, J. H26
Little, J.R.G. B8
Little, M. B4, F38
Liu, J. F74
Llavori, A. H33
Lloyd, A.T. F78
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Loane, D. F76
Lockhart, A. H13
Lockhart, F. H19
Lockhart, M. H29
Loftus, B.M. F44
Loftus, G. F86
Logan Phelan, T.M. H8
Lomax, A. H33
Lombard, O. F82
Lonergan, C.S. B9
Lonergan, P.E. F62
Long, A. H33
Long, A.C. B4, D1, F37, F65, G4
Long, C. H28
Long, G. H28
Longley, M.G. B12
Loo, B. F34
Looney, A.M. H15
Lopez, A. F88
Lopez, L. F57
Lord, J. H29
Lougheed, K. F11
Loughrey, L. F74
Lowery, M. B6, F60
Lowry, A. F70
Loxley, A. E5, F6
Loy, A. F36
Lucek, S. F7
Lucey, B.M. B2, F1, F2
Lucey, J.V. F54
Lucitt, M. E5, F51
Ludlow, F. E5, F10
Luijckx, P. E5, F98
Luis, E. F81
Lukes, A. F13
Lundahl, M. F78
Lunghi, A. F101
Lunn, P. F25
Lunney, J.G. B9
Lupoi, R. B6, F90
Luthringer, D. H5
Lynam Lennon, N. F63
Lynch, A. E5, F69
Lynch, A. F71
Lynch, C. H24
Lynch, C. H33
Lynch, F. F63
Lynch, J.A. H33
Lynch, L. F78
Lynch, M. F34
Lynch, M.A. B10, F53
Lynch, M.B. F57
Lynch, P. F95
Lynch, R.M. H29
Lynch, S.A. F50
Lynch, T. F19

Lynch, T.H. F60
 Lynch, U. H13
 Lynch, Y. E5, F18
 Lyng, J. F22
 Lynham, M. H9
 Lynn, D. F78
 Lyons, B. H7, H17, H24
 Lyons, C.G. F90
 Lyons, D.C. F55
 Lyons, F. F36
 Lyons, H. H24
 Lyons, J.A. F56
 Lyons, M.E.G. B1, D1, F79, F80
 Lyons, R. F25
 Lyons, S. F25
 Lyons, W.E. B8
 Lysaght, J. E5, F60, F66

Ma, N. H24
 Ma, Y. F47
 Mac Aogáin, M. F34
 Mac Avin, M.J. F52
 Mac Bride, S. H4
 Mac Cárthaigh, E. B5, F14
 Mac Carthy, F. F36
 Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, E5, F80
 Mac Donnell, G. H13
 Mac Gaoithin, A. H13
 Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F31
 Mac Gregor, J. E5, F5, H25
 Macken, S. F70
 Macklin, A. H13
 Mac Lachlan, M. F21
 Mac Lean, D. F17
 Mac Liam, F. F57
 Mac Mahon, C. H13
 Mac Mahon, J. F42
 Mac Mahon, S.A. H15
 Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F16
 Mac Naughton, D.E. H12
 Madden, D. B7, F8
 Maddock, E. H33
 Madhavan, P. F62
 Madigan, Y. H18
 Madrigal Estebas, L. F78
 Magee, M. F102
 Magee, P. H18
 Maguire, K. F101
 Maguire, L. H11
 Maguire, O. F52
 Maguire, S. H24
 Magyar, A. H7
 Maher, D. F41

Maher, H. H28
 Maher, M. H19
 Maher, S. E5, F62
 Maher, S. F70
 Maher, S. F96
 Maher, V.M.G. F34
 Mahon, E. B10
 Mahony, N.J. E5, F33, F66
 Mai, M. H27
 Mai, T.B. F74
 Malan, D. F3
 Malcolm, L.G.R. H13
 Malebari, A. F74
 Malone, A.M. D1, F68
 Malone, C. H22
 Malone, L.A. F37
 Maloney, K. H25
 Mandolesi, C. H21
 Mandolesi, G. H33
 Manecksha, R. F61
 Mangan, J. F4
 Manning, P. F40
 Manning, R. F49
 Manschot, J. F94
 Mansfield, B. F17
 Mantle, T.J. B8
 Manzke, M. F83
 Maragkou, K. F26
 Marchetti, N. F88
 Marcone, S. F63
 Maree, A. F34
 Marignol, L. B5, E5, F59
 Mariotto, G. F101
 Marks, H. F4
 Marley, D. H16
 Marmelstein, G. H9
 Marples, N.M. B3, F98
 Marques, C. H27
 Marsh, A. H33
 Marsh, M.A. B10
 Marshall, C. H7
 Martin, C. E5, F45
 Martin, C. F50
 Martin, C. H5
 Martin, G.S. B2, F13
 Martin, H. H33
 Martin, R. B12
 Martin, S.J. B2, F91
 Martin, T.J. F75
 Martin, Z. F62
 Martin Loeches, I. F35
 Martins, M. E5, F91, F93
 Marzaioli, V. F42

Index of officers

Mascot, N.A.V. F94
Mason, J. B8
Massey, B. F4
Massie, A.A. F102
Masterson, P. F86
Mastroocco, N. F25
Matarazzo, L. F42
Materia, M.E. F42
Mathews McKay, R. C1, H13
Matterson, S.J. B1, E7, F8
Matthews, A. H28
Matthews, A.H. B8
Matthews, P. F19
Matthews, P. H20
Mattiangeli, V. F92
Mawe, S. H12
Mawhinney, L. F42
Mawson, G.L. H33
Maxwell, J.M. H11
May, J.D'A. B10, F24
May, P. F64
May, R. H33
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayne, P.D. F35
Mayock, P. E5, F28
Maypothor, J. H33
Mazziotti, G. B6, F17
Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F67
McAdam, M. F68
McAdams, D. E2
McAleer, M.A. F35
McAleer, T. F62
McAleese, D.F. B7
McAleese, M.P. B1, B12
McAndrew, M.J. H27
McAneney, S. H19
McAteer, P. F34
McAteer, R.T.J. F101
McAulay, D.A. F88
McAuley, C. H33
McAuliffe, F. H4
McAuliffe, P. F33
McBennett, S. F103
McBride, D. H27
McBride, M.O. H24
McBride, P. F37
McBrien, B. F71
McBrierty, V.J. B7
McCabe, A. F61
McCabe, C. E2, F67
McCabe, C. H19
McCabe, C. H25
McCabe, D. F38
McCabe, E. H33
McCabe, E.M. B10
McCabe, G. H29
McCabe, K. H26
McCaffrey, C. H27
McCall, K. H18
McCallion, P. F71
McCann, E. E5, F69
McCann, M. F68
McCann, S.R. B12
McCarron, M. B4, F68, G5, G18
McCarron, S. F97
McCarry, A. H9
McCarthy, D.P. B10
McCarthy, K. F47
McCarthy, K. F50
McCarthy, K.N. F78
McCarthy, L. F79
McCarthy, L. H13
McCarthy, L. H28
McCarthy, M. H27
McCarthy, M. H29
McCarthy, M.M. F42
McCarthy, N.D. F58
McCarthy, O. F57
McCarthy, O. H37
McCarthy, O. H33
McCarthy, S. F70
McCarthy Jones, S. F55
McCartney, D. F64
McCaughren, S. F28
McCauley, M. F21
McCauley, P.J. F103
McCausland, D. F71
McCay, J. F7
McClean, B.A. F37
McClean, D. F96
McClenaghan, S. F97
McCloskey, D. E5, F101
McCluskey, C. F6
McComish, S. F53
McConkey, E. H29
McConnell, D. F52
McConnell, D.J. B7
McCool, S. F74
McCormack, B. F57
McCormack, L. H33
McCormack, M. F29
McCormack, N. F98
McCormack, S. B5, E5, F86, F87
McCormack, S. H27
McCormack, S. H33
McCormack, W. H27

McCormack, W.J. F11
 McCormick, J.H.C. B10
 McCormick, P. F60
 McCormick, S. F7
 McCorry, P. H33
 McCoy, S. F27
 McCready, J. F63
 McCrory, C. E5, F46
 McCrory, C. F60
 McCullagh, L. F52
 McCusker, C. H9
 McDaid, D. F7
 McDaid, R. F7
 McDermott, K. H24
 McDermott, M.B. F45
 McDermott, S. H33
 McDermott, S.R. F39
 McDermott, T. H20
 McDermott, T.E.D. F62
 McDonagh, C. H12
 McDonagh, D. H25
 McDonagh, J.J. F2
 McDonagh, P. F63
 McDonald, A.R. B6, F79
 McDonald, C. H5
 McDonald, D.G.M. F49
 McDonald, F.E. H33
 McDonald, M. F10
 McDonald, N.J. B10, F21
 McDonald, T.M. H11
 McDonnell, C. F49
 McDonnell, J. H15
 McDonnell, L. F68
 McDonnell, M. F89
 McDonnell, M. H15
 McDonnell, P.J. H16
 McDonnell, R. B6, F83
 McDonnell, T.A. F81
 McDonough, M. F55
 McDowell, C. F47
 McDowell, R. F52
 McElligott, A. E5, F44
 McElligott, J.M. F39
 McElroy, C. F7
 McElroy, G. B4, D1, E2, F1, F27
 McElwain, J. B6, E7, F95
 McElwaine, P. F46
 McEniff, N. H11
 McEvansoneya, P.D. F12
 McEvoy, C. H9
 McEvoy, N. F81
 McEvoy, P. F29
 McEvoy, S. F61
 McFadden, B. H33
 McFeely, D. F9
 McGarrell, C. F70
 McGarrigle, C. F47
 McGarrigle, S. F63
 McGarry, D. F7
 McGarry, L. F51
 McGarry, T. F42
 McGee, A. H19
 McGee, C. F12
 McGee, L. H21
 McGeever, A. F97
 McGeever, B. H9, H26
 McGettrick Dillon, A. F78
 McGilp, J.F. B9
 McGing, B.C. B9, G16
 McGinley, H. H12
 McGinley, N. F98
 McGinn, C. F90
 McGinnity, F. F27
 McGlinchey, E. F68
 McGlinchey, P.G. F24
 McGlinn, K. F83
 McGlynn, C. F24
 McGlynn, T. H21
 McGoldrick, C.S. F84
 McGoldrick, N. H5
 McGouran, J. F80
 McGovern, B. H19
 McGovern, I.T. B1, B9
 McGovern, J. H7
 McGovern, M. H19
 McGowan, A. F41
 McGowan, E. F54
 McGowan, K. F59
 McGowan, N.M. B10
 McGrane, F. F50
 McGrath, B. F11
 McGrath, D. H18
 McGrath, D. H22
 McGrath, J. F55
 McGrath, J. H24
 McGrath, M. H33
 McGrath, M.J. H18
 McGrath, S. H20
 McGregor, J. H21
 McGrenaghan, C. F77
 McGroarty, S. H29
 McGuckin, C. F6
 McGuinness, C. F101
 McGuinness, E. H22
 McGuinness, S. F25
 McGuire, C. F71

Index of officers

McGuire, D. H20
McGuirk, C. H13
McGurk, S. H33
McHugh, G. B6, E2, F2, H5, H6, H14
McHugh, J. F38
McHugh, L. H27
McHugh, R. F42
McHugh Power, J. F57
McIntyre, F. H33
McIntyre, S. H11
McKay, P. F56
McKee, A. F33
McKee, G. F67
McKeever, J. H9
McKenna, C. F98
McKenna, J. F61
McKenna, S. F50
McKennedy, D.J. H12
McKenzie, K. F22
McKeon, L. F81
McKeon, R. H33
McKeown, N. H18
McKibben, D. G5
McKibben, F. H33
McKiernan, S. F36
McKillen, M.N. F77
McLaughlin, A.M. F40
McLaughlin, G. F52
McLaughlin, L. H21
McLaughlin, R. F91, F92
McLean, I. F35
McLeod, K. H33
McLoughlin, C.A. F70
McLoughlin, D. B3, F54, F66
McLoughlin, D. F9
McLoughlin, D. H33
McLoughlin, O. H23
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F76, F77
McLoughlin, S. H29
McLoughlin, T. B5, E5, F94
McLoughlin, V. H13
McLysaght, A. B3, E5, F92
McMahon, B. F17
McMahon, B. F37
McMahon, C. F50
McMahon, C.B. F49
McMahon, C.G. F60
McMahon, C.J. F49
McMahon, H. H29
McMahon, J. F75
McMahon, M. H7
McMahon, M. H22
McMahon, M.D. F39
McMahon, N. F73, F74
McMahon, R. H23
McMahon, T. H14
McManamy, C. F74
McManus, B.A. F30
McManus, J. H12
McManus, L. F42
McManus, O.R. B3, C1, F37, F65
McManus, P.D.J. B9
McManus, S. F56
McMaster, J. F24
McMenamin, M.E. F44
McMinn, S. H6
McMorrow, J.P. F41
McMullan, V. F61
McMullin, G. H10
McMurry, T.B.H. B7
McNabola, A. F86
McNally, P. F49
McNamara, D. F36, G7
McNamara, E. F43
McNamara, F. H5
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, M. H33
McNamara, R. H18
McNamee, E. F8, G19
McNamee, L. H5
McNamee, N. F74
McNamee, S. F96
McNevin, C. F45
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. H7
McQuinn, K. F25
McRae, H. F25
McReynolds, D. F32
McShane, J. F58
McStay, K. F4
McSweeney, A. F12
McSweeney, B. F24
McSwiney, T. F31
McTiernan, K. C1, F18
McWilliams, D. F4
Meade, K.G. F78
Meagher, L. H24
Meaney, J. F60
Medenieks, S. F10
Medina, C. F72
Meegan, M.J. B11
Meehan, J. F50
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H13
Mehigan, B.J. F60
Mehmood, Q. F83

Index of officers

Meighan, I.G. F98
 Meldrum, D. F41
 Mellotte, G.J. F38
 Melly, S. F4
 Mendoza, N. B13
 Mendoza Hernandez, T. H33
 Menezes, K.G. E5, F59
 Merdjanova, D. F24
 Meredith, K. F70
 Merry, C. F37
 Meskill, C. F89
 Metz, A. F59
 Mezzanotte, F. F17
 Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
 Micu, E.A. F88
 Migunda Greene, S. H29
 Miletin, J. F49
 Millane, D. H26, H27
 Miller, J.J.H. B7
 Millington Ward, S. F92
 Mills, E. F51
 Mills, K.H.G. B2, F77, G3, G13
 Mills, L.H. H20
 Millwood, R. F85
 Milne, D. H24
 Min, S. F77
 Minogue, C. F33
 Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F87
 Mitchell, C. H17
 Mitchell, D. F23
 Mitchell, E. F47
 Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F95
 Mitchell, K. B3, F92
 Mitchell, T. E5, F24, F25
 Mitchell, T.N. B7
 Mitchell Davies, A. F41
 Mitchison, M.T. F101
 Möbius, M. F101
 Mochon, E. H33
 Mockler, D. H12
 Moeller, I. B6, F96
 Mogre, A. F93
 Mohamed, A. F70
 Mohamed, B. F45
 Mohamed, M.A.D. H20
 Mohan, A. F22
 Mohan, D. F55
 Mok, K.H. F76
 Mok, S. F43
 Mollayeva, T. F22
 Molloy, A.M. B11
 Molloy, C.J. F57
 Molloy, D. H19
 Molloy, D. H33
 Molloy, E. B4, F49, G19
 Molloy, T. H6
 Moloney, E.D. F40
 Moloney, F. H30
 Moloney, G. F43
 Moloney, K. H16
 Moloney, M. H28
 Molony, D. F61
 Monaghan, A. F47
 Monaghan, J. F42
 Monaghan, M. D1, E5, F90
 Monaghan, S. E5, F3
 Monahan, C. H30
 Monahan, M. F69
 Mondal, S. F95
 Monger, C. F92
 Monks, S. F55
 Montague, C. H12
 Montgomery, L. H12
 Montgomery, P. F11
 Monzon, L. F103
 Moody, C. H6
 Mooney, A. H33
 Mooney, E. H27
 Mooney, M.T. F68
 Mooney, W. F9
 Moore, A.M. H24
 Moore, D. F67
 Moore, D.P. F34
 Moore, K. F36
 Moore, L. F63
 Moore, N. H33
 Moore, P. F47
 Moore, P. F57, F66
 Moore, R. H33
 Moore, R.A. B11
 Moore McCann, B. F67
 Mora Granados, A.M. H24
 Moran, A. F71
 Moran, A.M. H24
 Moran, B. F79
 Moran, C. B4, F60
 Moran, G. E5, F30
 Moran, P. F64
 Morash, C. B5, F8
 Moreau, E. F83
 Moreira, D. F77
 Morgan, A. H25
 Morgan, C. H33
 Morgan, S. H33
 Moriarty, C. F26
 Moriarty, E. F24, F27

Index of officers

Moriarty, F. F47
Moriarty, J. F62
Moroney, N. F9
Morrill, J. B12, F11
Morris, C.E. B4, E5, F9
Morris, D. F57
Morris, D.J. B12
Morris, M. B5, F79, G5
Morrisey, J. F69
Morrisey, M. H33
Morrisey, P. F87
Morton Blake, D.A. B10
Mosca, I. F47
Moss, R. F12
Mothersill, D. F57
Motherway Gildea, M. F79
Mourenza, D. F14
Movia, D. F41
Mozgovoy, S. F94
Mueller Owens, S. C1
Muhlau, P. F27
Muhlause, E. H30
Mulcahy, Á. H24
Mulcahy, D.A. F34
Mulcahy, F.M. F36
Muldoon, C. F45
Muldoon, K. F69
Muldowney, C. H34
Muldowney, D. F93
Mulhall, A. F13
Mulhall, K. F60
Mulindwa, M. H21
Mullan, G. F17
Mullan, R.H. F40
Mullaney, L. F59
Mullaney, S. F67
Mullen, M.P. F27
Mulligan, A. E5, F17
Mulligan, A.E. H26
Mulligan, O. H27
Mulligan, P. H13
Mullin, V.E. F92
Mullins, C. H17
Mullins, D. F3
Mulpeter, T. H13
Mulroy, T.M. H34
Mulvenna, K. F73
Munnely, G. F83
Munnely, J. H16
Muñoz Wolf, N. F42
Munuera, J. F102
Munyangayo, T. F13
Murali, M. F88

Murchan, D. F6
Murdock, G. B4, E1, F10, H7
Murphy, A. B6, F8
Murphy, A. F75
Murphy, A.C. F56
Murphy, A.E. B9
Murphy, B.M. B5, F8
Murphy, B.P. F90
Murphy, B.R. F96
Murphy, C. F34
Murphy, C. F46
Murphy, C. F47
Murphy, C. H34
Murphy, C.M. H15
Murphy, D. F5
Murphy, D.J. B3, F48
Murphy, D.J. F56
Murphy, E. F11
Murphy, E. F71
Murphy, F. F68
Murphy, G. F6
Murphy, I. F61
Murphy, J. F4
Murphy, J. F97
Murphy, J.F. F86
Murphy, J.M. H19
Murphy, M. F67
Murphy, M. F70
Murphy, N. H15
Murphy, N. H22
Murphy, P. B3, F98
Murphy, P. F103
Murphy, P. H23
Murphy, P.J. B12
Murphy, R.T. F34, F65, G9
Murphy, S. F3
Murphy, S. F38
Murphy, S. F62
Murphy, S.P. E5, F96
Murphy, T.M. F61
Murphy, U. H34
Murphy Tighe, S. F71
Murray, A. F21
Murray, A. H8
Murray, A. H14
Murray, C. G20
Murray, D. F42
Murray, D.B. B10
Murray, H. H34
Murray, J.D. F15
Murray, K. F42
Murray, K. H15
Murray, M. F96

- Murray, M. H34
 Murray, M.J. H16
 Murray, U. F6
 Murtagh, I. F19
 Muzellec, L. F2, G10
 Muzio, F. H34
 Myles, H. F39
- Naci, L. E5, F21
 Naef, F. F94
 Nagel, T. F90
 Nahm, W. F95
 Naidu Neppalli, S. F81
 Nakagome, S. F55
 Nally, J. H24
 Nambatya, P. H26
 Nangle, S. H9
 Napier, J. F19
 Naqvi, K. H28
 Narciso, G. E5, F25
 Nash, M. F69
 Nasim, S. F39
 Nasiri, M. F88
 Nasserolelami, B. F38
 Naughton, A. H23
 Naughton, K. H6
 Naughton, M. F55
 Naughton, R. F61
 Naughton, R. H12
 Navarro Morales, M.E. F12
 Naydenov, B.G. F81
 Naylor, D. F98
 Neary, F. H34
 Neary, P. F60
 Nebol Ozdamar, B. H23
 Nedoliuk, I. F102
 Nee, R. F46
 Neelamkavil, F. B8
 Neenan, K. F68
 Negro, S. H30
 Neill, F. F71
 Neligan, C. H13
 Nellist, P.D. F101
 Nelson, S. H18
 Nesbitt, S. H34
 Newell, F. B2, F20
 Newman, C. B4, F24, F25
 Newman, R. H34
 Ng, J. F85
 Ngcobo, K. F22
 Nguyen, K.H. F22
 Nguyen, T.L. H24
 Ní Bháin, M. E5
- Ní Bhraonáin, C. H30
 Ní Bhriain, N. F93
 Nic a' Bháird, N. F77
 Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B1, F19
 Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H7
 Ní Cheallaigh, C. F40
 Ní Chiaráin, N. F19
 Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F7
 Ní Chochlain, C. H30
 Ní Chochlain, M. H26
 Nicholas, C.J. F97
 Nicholson, S.A.M. F45
 Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F15
 Nicoara, A. F94
 Nicolosi, V. B5, F80
 Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6
 Nielsen, S. F87
 Nieri, F. F95
 Ní Ghormáin, C. H12
 Nikolov, N. F61
 Ni Laoi, A. H28
 Ní Shé, C. H8
 Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F73
 Ní Sheoin, S. H30
 Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F58
 Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H4
 Nixon, E. E5, F20
 Noctor, C. F69
 Nolan, A. C1
 Nolan, A. F26
 Nolan, A. F46
 Nolan, A. F58, F65
 Nolan, A.T. F73
 Nolan, B. F19
 Nolan, B. F50
 Nolan, C. F48
 Nolan, C.G. F89
 Nolan, C.P. F99
 Nolan, D. E5, F76
 Nolan, D. H13
 Nolan, E. F3
 Nolan, E.M. F44
 Nolan, H. F81
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F41
 Nolan, S. H12
 Noonan, N. F43
 Noone, E. H34
 Noone, T.F. E5, F68
 Norkus, M. F42
 Norman, M. H34
 Normand, C.E.M. B10, F63
 Normoyle, P.D. F91
 Norris, L. F48

Index of officers

Norris, P. H13
Norris, S. F36
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H30
Norton, L. H21
Nosenko, M. F77
Notley, A.L. H21
Noud, D. H17
Nousbeck, J. F41
Nowlan, P.F. F99
Nunn, J. B10

Oatridge, G. H34
Obaidi, I. F74
Obeidi, N. F48
O'Boyle, C. F69
O'Boyle, N. E5, F73
O'Boyle, R. H28
O'Boyle, S. H14
O'Brady, C.D.A. F74
O'Briain, D.S. F45
O'Brien Lynch, D. H7
O'Brien, A. F42
O'Brien, B. F24
O'Brien, C. F45
O'Brien, C. H26
O'Brien, C. H34
O'Brien, F. F68
O'Brien, F.J. F90, G5
O'Brien, G. F75
O'Brien, G. F91
O'Brien, J.E. F82
O'Brien, J.M. H34
O'Brien, J.M.G. F86
O'Brien, K. F78
O'Brien, L. H30
O'Brien, M. B8
O'Brien, M. F70
O'Brien, M. H15
O'Brien, P. F36, F46
O'Brien, S. F9
O'Brien, S. F93
O'Brien, S. H28
O'Brien, S. H34
O'Brien, S.J. F17
O'Brien, T. F64
O'Byrne, J. F41
O'Byrne, J. F74
O'Byrne, M. H12
O'Callaghan, A. H10
O'Callaghan, C. F95, F96
O'Callaghan, J. F92
O'Callaghan, J.W. H34
O'Callaghan, S. F46

O'Carroll, C. F50
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F55
O'Ciardha, D. F58
O'Cleirigh, N. F59
O'Connell, A. F31
O'Connell, B. B2, D1, E2, F30, F32
O'Connell, B. F8
O'Connell, C. F17
O'Connell, D.W. E5, F87
O'Connell, F. F39, F66
O'Connell, G. F7
O'Connell, J. F73
O'Connell, J. H34
O'Connell, K. F41
O'Connell, K. F56
O'Connell, K. H15
O'Connell, M. F47
O'Connell, N. F19
O'Connell, N. F59
O'Connell, N.M. F44
O'Connell, P. F56
O'Connell, R. B5, E5, F20
O'Connor Moneley, J. F30
O'Connor, A. F36
O'Connor, A.J. B5, D1, F86
O'Connor, B. H14
O'Connor, C. F1
O'Connor, C. F86
O'Connor, C. H34
O'Connor, D. F63
O'Connor, E. F17
O'Connor, E. F28
O'Connor, E. F61
O'Connor, G. F35
O'Connor, G. F43
O'Connor, H. F48
O'Connor, H. F81
O'Connor, J. F21
O'Connor, K. F76
O'Connor, K. H34
O'Connor, K. H8
O'Connor, L. F98
O'Connor, M. F61
O'Connor, M. H18
O'Connor, N. F98
O'Connor, N.E. F32
O'Connor, P. F51
O'Connor, P. H19
O'Connor, R. H30
O'Connor, S. F34
O'Connor, S. F70
O'Connor, S. H20
O'Connor, S. H30

Index of officers

O'Connor, T. H23
 O'Connor, U. F37
 O'Connor, W. F86
 O'Connor, W. H24
 Ó Cuilleaináin, C. F14
 O'Daly, B.J. F61
 Odekeye, A. H34
 O'Dell, E. B2, F16
 O'Doherty, K. F94
 O'Doherty, K. H17
 O'Doherty, N. H14
 O'Doherty, T. F6
 O'Donnchadha, D. H12
 O'Donnell, C. F63
 O'Donnell, C. H19
 O'Donnell, D.M. F39
 O'Donnell, G.E. F90
 O'Donnell, J. F44
 O'Donnell, J.S. F43
 O'Donnell, K. F73
 O'Donnell, M.J. F30
 O'Donnell, R. F40
 O'Donnell, S. F41
 O'Donnell, S. F64
 O'Donnell, S. F67, F68
 O'Donnell, T. F90
 O'Donoghue, J. H28
 O'Donovan, A. E5, F59
 O'Donovan, M. F52
 O'Dowd, A. F22
 O'Dowd, S. F38
 O'Dowd, T.C. B10
 O'Driscoll, A. F36, F46
 O'Driscoll, D. F73
 O'Driscoll, L. B4, D1, E5, F72
 Ó Dúnlain, C. F94
 O'Dwyer, A.M. F54
 O'Dwyer, D.W. F87
 O'Dwyer, F. F19
 O'Dwyer, L. F32
 O'Dwyer, M. E5, F73
 O'Dwyer, N. F83
 O'Dwyer, S. H28
 O'Farrell, C. H8
 O'Farrell, D. H5
 O'Farrell, L. H13
 O'Farrelly, C. B3, F34, F76, F77
 O'Fathaigh, R. F40
 O'Flaherty, E. H12
 O'Flannagain, L. H14
 O'Gara, A. F7
 O'Gorman, E. H7
 O'Gorman, S. F35
 O'Grady, J. H34
 O'Grady, P. B2, D1, F26
 O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F3
 O'Hagan, C. E5, F12, F14
 O'Hagan, J.W. B8
 Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
 O'Halloran, A. F47
 O'Halloran, H.E. H34
 O'Halpin, E.J. B10
 O'Hanlon, D. F41
 O'Hanlon, G. H28
 O'Hanlon, J. H14, H17
 O'Hara, A. H26
 O'Hara, H. H20
 O'Hara, K. F17
 O'Hara, N. F86
 O'Hare, A. H17
 O'Hare, B. F49
 O'Hare, G. F82
 O'Hare, K.J. H19
 O'Hare, N.J. F37
 O'Higgins, F. F63
 Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, F10
 O'Hora, B.G. H18
 O'Hora, L. F71
 O'Keane, V. F55
 O'Keeffe, B. F56
 O'Keeffe, D. H23
 O'Keeffe, E. H26
 O'Keeffe, G. H7
 O'Keeffe, I. F83, H11
 O'Keeffe, I. H4
 O'Keeffe, L. F90
 O'Keeffe, S. F62
 O'Keeffe, S.M. F37
 O'Kelly, B. B3, F87
 O'Kelly, C. E6
 O'Kelly, K.U. F89
 Olatunji, S.O. F77
 Oldham, E.E. F94
 O'Leary, J. F77
 O'Leary, J.J. B2, F44, G9
 O'Leary, N. F39
 O'Leary, R. H28
 O'Leary, S. F41
 O'Leary, S. H30
 Olegarioda Costa, I.C. F31
 Oliveira, E.C. H30
 Oliveira Do Nascimento, A. H34
 O'Loughlin, D. F88
 O'Loughlin, K. F56
 Olvera Ramos, D. F90
 O'Mahoney, P. F47

Index of officers

O'Mahony, B. F64
O'Mahony, C. H6
O'Mahony, D. F87
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F84
O'Mahony, F.M. H11
O'Mahony, J. F64
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F86, G17
O'Mahony, N. H28
O'Malley, D. F69
O'Malley, G. F52
O'Malley, U. H30
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F41
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F20
O Marcaigh, A. F49
O'Meara, A. F103
O'Meara, J. F4, F5
O'Meara, L. H13
O'Meara, P.J. B12
Omer, O. F32
O'Moore, A.M.E. B10
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F36
O'Mullane, E. F50
Ó Murchadha, N. F6
Ondrej, J. F84
Ondrejčák, T. F52
O'Neill, A. H25
O'Neill, A.G. E6, F17
O'Neill, C. B6, F10, G2
O'Neill, C. F56
O'Neill, D. F46
O'Neill, E. F53
O'Neill, E. H10
O'Neill, E.P. F4
O'Neill, H. F56
O'Neill, L. F54
O'Neill, L. H34
O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F76
O'Neill, L.C.A. F103
O'Neill, M. H26
O'Neill, P.J. F33
O'Neill, S. F52
O'Neill, S. H20
O'Neill, T. F12
Onggo, L. F78
O'Nuallain, I. H34
O Nuallain, E. F83
Opelz, H.D. F13
O'Regan, D. E6, F100, F101
O'Regan, E. F44
O'Regan, G. F49
O'Regan, M. F51
O'Regan, M. H23
O'Regan, N. F18
O'Reilly, D. H5
O'Reilly, E. H34
O'Reilly, G. F37
O'Reilly, J. F64
O'Reilly, J. H14
O'Reilly, J. H34
O'Reilly, K. F55
O'Reilly, L. H10
O'Reilly, N. F67
O'Reilly, R. F50
O'Reilly, S. F41
Oreskovic, I. H34
Orfali, N. F44
Ó Riagáin, P. F19
O'Riordain, D. F62
O'Riordan, D.M. F40
O'Riordan, J. F44
O'Riordan, J. F61
O'Riordan, M. H34
O'Riordan, R. F41
Orlandi, F. F83
Ormond, P. F35
Ormsby, F. F29
O'Rourke, B. F19
O'Rourke, C. H21
O'Rourke, C. H34
O'Rourke, D. F38
O'Rourke, D. F50
O'Rourke, E. F89
O'Rourke, F. F67
O'Rourke, K. F26
O'Rourke, K. H22
O'Rourke, M. H34
O'Rourke, S. F43
Orpen, L. H30
Orr, D.J.A. F49, F60
Orr, T.L.L. E6, F87
Osawe, O.W. F26
O'Seaghda, C. F38
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shaughnessy, E. H30
O'Shaughnessy, G. H5
O'Shaughnessy, M. F7
O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F90
O'Shea, B. F58
O'Shea, C. F22
O'Shea, C. H6
O'Shea, D. H16
O'Shea, D. H6, H24
O'Shea, F. F40
O'Shea, L. F48
O'Shea, N. F52
O'Shea, S. H17

Osiadi, F.U. F70
 Ó Siocháin, D. F18
 Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F10
 O'Sullivan, A. F50
 O'Sullivan, A. H25
 O'Sullivan, A. H28
 O'Sullivan, C. F6
 O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F83
 O'Sullivan, D. B6, F82
 O'Sullivan, E. F39
 O'Sullivan, E. H26
 O'Sullivan, J. B6, F60, F66
 O'Sullivan, J. E6, F32
 O'Sullivan, J. F61
 O'Sullivan, K. F63
 O'Sullivan, K. F71
 O'Sullivan, M. F32
 O'Sullivan, M. F39, F64
 O'Sullivan, M. F41
 O'Sullivan, M. F44
 O'Sullivan, M.P. H34
 O'Sullivan, N. H34
 O'Sullivan, T.E. B2, E2, F28
 O'Toole Brennan, K. H8
 O'Toole, B. F7
 O'Toole, C. F55
 O'Toole, C. F7
 O'Toole, C.M. F26
 O'Toole, D. F36
 O'Toole, F.T. E6, F25
 O'Toole, J. F28
 O'Toole, R. F43
 O'Toole, S. F45, F48
 Otto, M. F8
 Ouedraogo, L. H34
 Owen, P. B8
 Owens, A. H7
 Owens, J. F33
 Owens, L. F41
 Owens, R. H30
 Owens, R. H34
 Ozbilen, S. F91

 Page, E. H28
 Pages Scasso, R. F84
 Pak, J. E6, F3
 Pakdel, A. F90
 Palfi, A. F92
 Palsson McDermott, E.M. F78
 Panarin, Y.P. F89
 Panda, C. F81
 Panda, S. F71
 Pandit, H.J. F83

 Pantelidou, C. F95
 Papantoniou, G. F9
 Paran, T.S. F60
 Parfrey, K. F94
 Park, G. H20
 Parker, S. F64
 Parkes, S.M. B10
 Parnachev, A. B6, F94
 Parnell, A. F64
 Parnell, J.A.N. B9, F96
 Parris, D.L. B11
 Parsons, B. B12
 Parthasarathi, L. G20
 Parthiban, C. F70
 Pascoe, M. H30
 Paskhalis, T. F27
 Patten, E.V. B3, F8, G2
 Patterson, A. F66
 Patterson, C.H. B1, E6, F101
 Patterson, T. H19
 Paullin, E. H5
 Pavia, S. B4, F87
 Payne, N. E6, F98
 Pazderska, A. F36
 Peakin, J. F75
 Pearce, K. B7, F26
 Peardon, M.J. B4, F94
 Pears, J. F50
 Pearson, I. F41
 Peavoy, S.M. H30
 Peck, H. H7
 Peeters, G. F47
 Peluso, E. H34
 Penas de Frutos, M. F81
 Pender, N. F38
 Pender, N.P. F21
 Peng, L. F15
 Penk, M.R. F99
 Pentony, S. H6
 Pepper, J. H21
 Pereira, C. F92
 Perkins, S. H6
 Perova, T. B11
 Perry, C. H19
 Persoons, T. B6, F90
 Pethica, J.B. B12
 Petrasca, A. F78
 Pevarello, D. F23
 Pheifer, J.D. B7
 Phelan, A. F67
 Phelan, D.R. B4, C1, F17
 Phelan, E. F50
 Phelan, J. E6, F41

Index of officers

Phelan, N. F36
Phelan, N. H15
Phelan, W. B5, F27
Philbin, D. F41
Philcox, M.E. F98
Phillips, P. H28
Piazzoli, E. E6, F6
Pidgeon, G. E6, F62, F66
Piekarska Daly, B. H13
Pierce, A. F23
Pieri, C. F71
Pierse, D. F31
Pietracaprina, F. F102
Piggott, J. B7, E6, F98
Pigott, M. F74
Pilkington, R. F67
Pillai, A. F26
Pitié, F. F88
Pittion, J.P. B8
Plant, D. H30
Ploegh, H. F79
Plunkett, P.K. F63
Politis, V. B2, F26
Pollard, I. H34
Pollock, T. H11
Polyzois, I. F30, F32
Poole, C. E6, F59
Porcedda, M.G. F17
Porter, A. F96
Porter, J.M. F62
Porter, R.K. B3, F76
Posfai, Z. F97
Power, B. H12
Power, B. H34
Power, C.K. F61
Power, E. F96
Power, G. H16
Power, K. F8
Power, K. F71
Power, L. H18
Power, P.J.R. F55
Power, R. F86
Power, S.A. H21
Prath, D. F14
Preda, A. F26, G14
Premrov, A. F96
Prendergast, C.A. H21
Prendergast, D. F71
Prendergast, D.P. E6, F17
Prendergast, P.J. B1, F89
Prendergast, R. F74
Prenderville, J. F53
Prentice, S.J. F102
Preston, R. F77
Prieto Castaneda, A. F81
Prina Mello, A. B7, E6, F41
Prior, A.R. F43
Pritchard, R. H8
Prokopiou, A. F66
Pryor, J.A. H34
Pucci, M. F11
Pullen, T. H34
Punch, E. H6
Purcell, R. F46
Purkayastha, A. F102
Purser, W.F.C. F95
Puy, J. F99
Pyle, C. F19
Qi, Y. F52
Qiu, W. F87
Quadri, S.T.A. F40
Quail, A. F26
Queally, J. F60
Quek, S.S.H. B1
Quigley, A. H4
Quigley, A. H25
Quigley, A. H28
Quigley, D. F18
Quigley, J. E6, F21
Quigley, N. H34
Quigley, P. F5
Quigley, P. H12
Quilliam, J. F4
Quinlan, J. F60
Quinn, A. H17
Quinn, A.P. B3, F88
Quinn, F. F44
Quinn, F. F49
Quinn, G. H30
Quinn, J.J. F4
Quinn, L. H8
Quinn, L. H20
Quinn, N. F73
Quinn, R. F4
Quinn, S. F48
Quinn, S. F50
Quinton, N. H4
Quiring, B. F8
Quirke, M. F71
Rafferty, A. F81
Rafter, A. F70
Rafter, S. H7
Raja Lope, J. F42
Rakhmatullin, R. G20

Rakovac Tisdall, A. F34
 Rakovich, T. F41
 Rakovich, Y. F101
 Ralph, D. E6, F27
 Ramaswami, M. B3, F92
 Rammundun, A. H15
 Ramos, A. E6, F25
 Ramsay, H. F56
 Ramsey, J. F51
 Rankin, K. H14
 Rapple, C. H20
 Rasheed, E. F34
 Rashleigh, C.M. H23
 Ravi, N. F60
 Ray, T.P. F101
 Razavi, S.N. F83
 Reddon, H. F58
 Reddy, B. F42
 Reddy, R. H13
 Redican, G. H30
 Redmond, J. F38
 Redmond, L. H24
 Redmond, M. B12
 Redmond, M. F70
 Redmond, P.B. F97
 Redmond, R. H30
 Rees, B. H34
 Refojo, J.M. H20
 Regan, F. F62
 Regan, J. E6, F18
 Reid, A. F58
 Reid, C. F98
 Reid, S. F90
 Reilly, D. H22
 Reilly, E. H17
 Reilly, H. F30
 Reilly, M. F91
 Reilly, N. H19
 Reilly, R. B3, F46, F88
 Reilly, S. H30
 Renwick, J. F43, F65
 Reshadi, M. F85
 Reynolds, C. H4
 Reynolds, E. H34
 Reynolds, J.D. B9
 Reynolds, J.V. B2, F60, F64, G9
 Reynolds, P. C1, E1, H23
 Reynolds, R. F70
 Rezzolla, L. F94
 Rhodes, M.L. F1, F2, G16
 Rice, C. H28
 Rice, H.J. B1, F86, F89
 Richards, A. H25

Richards, D. F22
 Richardson, H. H28
 Richardson, L.M. B12
 Richmond, S. H34
 Ridgway, P.F. F60
 Rigaki, E. F5
 Ring, D. F89
 Rivkin, W. F2
 Rizzo, R. F47
 Roberts, B.L. B10
 Roberts, K. F93
 Roberts, L. F57
 Roberts, P. F85
 Robertson, I.H. B10, F21, G3
 Robinson, A.J. B4, F89
 Robinson, D.J. F46
 Robinson, G. F103
 Robinson, I.S. B7
 Robinson, M. F45
 Robinson, M. H23
 Robinson, M.T.W. B11, F100
 Robinson, S. F89
 Robson, M. E6
 Rocha, C. F95, F99
 Roche, C. F72
 Roche, E.F.B. F49
 Roche, F. F77
 Roche, H. F41
 Roche, J. E6, F6
 Roche, M. F93
 Rochford, J.M. F99
 Rochford, M. F35
 Rockett, K. B10
 Roddie, G. H10
 Roddy, K. H28
 Rode, K. F101
 Roden, S. E6, F2
 Rodgers, Z. F14
 Rodgers Lee, D. F102
 Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F97, F99
 Rodriguez Diaz, J.A. F87
 Roe, A. E6
 Roe, C. F59
 Roe, L. C1, F59
 Rogach, A. F101
 Rogan, C. F47
 Rogan, M. B7, E6, F16
 Rogers, D. H10
 Rogers, T.A. H24
 Rogers, T.R.F. B11, F43
 Romelli, D. D1, E6, F25
 Romero Ortuno, R. F46
 Ronayne, J. B12

Index of officers

Rooney, B. E2
Rooney, C. H30
Rooney, E. H21
Rooney, J. F42
Rooney, M. F77
Rooney, M. H11
Rooney, P. H8
Rosa, K.M. F5
Roseby, Z.A. F98
Ross, C. F7
Ross, I.C. B9
Rosser, M. F41
Rossi, K. F73
Rothwell, J. F61
Rouine, E. E2, H14
Rowan, M.J. B1, E2, F51
Rowan, R.H. F97
Roy, A. F81
Roy, S. F17
Roycroft, E. F43
Rozas, I. B2, F79, F80
Ruane, F.P. B12, F25
Ruano Sainz, S. F84
Rudd, P. F79
Rueda Delgado, L.M. F90
Ruether, M. F82
Ruffini, M. B6, D1, E6, F84
Ruhl, M. F97
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F73
Ruiz Perez, D. G20
Runtsch, M. F78
Rush, G. F55
Russell, C. F24
Russell, H. F27
Russell, J. F50
Russell, R.J. F93
Ruthner, C. F13
Ryan, A. F7
Ryan, A. F53
Ryan, A. F70
Ryan, B.M. F36
Ryan, C. F72
Ryan, C. H16
Ryan, D. F46
Ryan, D.J. B5, F16
Ryan, E. F77
Ryan, F. B6, E6, F23
Ryan, F.M. F68
Ryan, J. F44
Ryan, J. H26
Ryan, J.J. F91
Ryan, J.M. F60
Ryan, J.M. H22
Ryan, K. H7
Ryan, K. H24
Ryan, L. H18
Ryan, L. H23
Ryan, M. F22
Ryan, M. F52
Ryan, M. F70
Ryan, M. H17
Ryan, M.E.F. B12, F12
Ryan, N. F57
Ryan, P. F2
Ryan, P. H16
Ryan, R. H34
Ryan, R.J. F61
Ryan, S.M. B2, F93, F94
Ryan, T. F62
Ryan, T. F73
Ryan, T. F76
Ryan, W. F33
Ryan, W. H34
Ryder, S.A. E6, F73
Saadeh, F.A. F48
Sader, J. F101
Sadler, D. H30
Sadowska, E. H8
Saed, M. F42
Saeed, J.I. B1, F18
Sagarra, E. B7
Sagheri, D. F31
Sahoo, S.R. F102
Salerno O'Shea, P. F13
Salim, A. F35
Salmon, P.F. F52
Salt, C. H34
Sammon, M.G. H34
Samsa, M. F59
Sanchez Morgado, J. F99, G20
Sanchidrian, M. H12
Sanders, I.S. B11
Sandy, S. H25
Santos Martinez, M.J. F40, F73
Sanvito, S. B3, F100, G1
Sasse, A. E6, F72
Satell, C. H28
Saunders, M. E6, F95, F99
Savage, D. H23
Savage, T. F85
Savill, B. F11
Sayd Gaban, A. F53
Sayer, M. F4
Scaife, B.K.P. B7
Scaife, S.J. F4, F5

Scalabrino, G. G14
 Scally, J. F24
 Scanlan, E. B5, F80
 Scanlon, G. C1
 Scanlon, P. F25
 Scanlon, P. F63
 Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F17
 Scarlett, S. F47
 Scattergood, V.J. B8, F15
 Schmid, M. F99
 Schmidt Supprian, C. H11
 Schmitt, W. B3, D1, E1, F79, H9
 Schmitz, S. F52
 Schnittger, T. F63
 Schormair, M. F3
 Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F17
 Schwartz, C.M. F42
 Scott, D.H.T. B8, F13
 Scott, J. F42
 Scott, K.R. F53
 Scott, S. F18
 Scott, T.F. F5
 Scott, Y. B11
 Scourfield, J.H.D. F10
 Scullion, E. F103
 Scully, P. F55
 Scully, P.N. F81
 Scutaru, B. F16
 Seabrook, N. H12
 Sebastian, J. H19
 Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F6
 Seker, M. F7
 Selemidis, S. F45
 Selo, M.A. F74
 Semberova, J. F50
 Sen, S. B7
 Senge, M. B2, F80
 Senior, D. H34
 Seoighe, B. F52
 Seretakakis, A. E6, F17
 Serrano Lopez, D.R. F74
 Setti, A. F46
 Sevic, A. F3
 Sexton, D. F38
 Sexton, P. H25
 Shanahan, E. F57
 Shanahan, L. H11
 Shanley, A. H7
 Shanley, D.B. B9
 Share, M. F7
 Sharifi, M. H11
 Sharkey, E. H24
 Sharkey, L. F56
 Sharma, A. F102
 Sharma, R. H34
 Sharp, M.D. E6
 Sharpston, E. F17
 Shatashvili, S. B2, F94, G13
 Shaw, T.E. H28
 Sheaf, G. H12
 Sheahan, N.F. F37
 Shearer, U. H9
 Sheedy, F. F78
 Sheehy, N. F62
 Sheehy, R.M. F12
 Sheerin, F. C1, E6, F67, F68
 Sheikh, H. F19
 Sheils, O. B1, C1, D1, E1, F44, H7
 Sheils, S. H20
 Shelley, O.P. F60
 Shenton, H. D2, E2, H11
 Shepard, C. F11
 Shepherd, D. B6, C1, D1, E1, F23, H8
 Sheridan, H. B6, F72, G14
 Sheridan, R. H9
 Sheridan, S. E6, F19
 Sheridan Pereira, M. F51
 Sherwin, A. F61
 Shevlin, F. F83
 Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G18
 Shi, L. F87
 Shiel, N. H9
 Shiel, P.A. F87
 Shields, D. F35
 Shiell, C. F88
 Shiels, A. H34
 Shortall, C. F92
 Shortt, C. F61
 Shuhaiber, A.N. F38
 Shvets, I.V. B1, F100
 Siah, W.F. F42
 Siddall, E. H28
 Siedschlag, I. F25
 Sihra, M. F5
 Siljak, H. F88
 Silke, B. F52
 Silver, K. F3
 Simms, C.K. B3, F89
 Simms, M. F98
 Simms, M.K. B9
 Simons, P. B11, F26
 Simpson, D.A. F96
 Simpson, L.E. F11
 Singh, A. F88
 Singh, D. F90
 Singleton, B.R. B2, F4

Index of officers

Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. B5, F94
Sinz, S. F13
Siviloglu, M. F15
Skelton, E.J. H35
Skiadopoulou, S. F102
Skopek, J. F27
Skourou, C. F37
Skullerud, J.I. F95
Slattery, D. F37
Slattery, K. F78
Slattery, S. F71
Slevin, M.A. H7
Slote, S. B4, F8
Slowey, M. F6
Smith, A. F10
Smith, A. F33
Smith, A. H16
Smith, B. H16
Smith, C. F17
Smith, C. F103
Smith, D. F56
Smith, D. F64
Smith, D. H19
Smith, H. F50
Smith, J. H30
Smith, K. H26
Smith, M.M. B3, D1, E1, F18, H8
Smith, O.P. B12
Smith, R. H8
Smith, R. H26
Smith, S. E6, F40, G7
Smith, S. F64
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F43, F65
Smith, T.P. F77
Smith, V. E6, F69
Smith, V. F1
Smithers, L. F77
Smolić, A. B5, F83
Smout, T.C. B11
Smullen, S. H35
Smyth, A. F70
Smyth, B. F58
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. F27
Smyth, F. H9
Smyth, G. F24
Smyth, K. H28
Snow, A. F49
Sokol, M. B5, F96
Somerville, R.A. B11
Soodhalter, K. F94
Soraghan, C. F37

Southby, J. H35
Southern, J.M. F80
Spafford, J. F26
Spearman, T.D. B7
Spence, S. B6, F89
Spencer, B. B11
Spiers, J.P. E6, F51
Spillane, B. F83
Spillane, C. H28
Spillane, S. F52
Spirtos, A.M. E6, F48
Spratt, T. G19
Sproule, J. F61
Spurlock, S. F11
Squires, J. H26
Srinivasan, K.K. F62
Stack, E. H19
Stalker, J. F93, F94
Stalley, R.A. B8
Stamenov, P. B6, F101
Stamenova, M.T. F101
Stańczyk, E. F15
Stanley, R.H. H11
Stapleton, P. F12
Stapleton, R. H24
Stapleton, T. F48
Stassen, L.F.A. B10
Staunton, D. H28
Staunton, L. H5, H26
Staunton, P. F35
Stefanelli, M.A. F9
Steinhagan, H. F79
Stephens, C. F100
Stephens, G. F83
Stevens, P.J. F7
Stevenson, A. F100
Stevenson, I. H20
Stevenson, N. F78
Stewart, J. F4
Stewart, J. F70
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. F52
Stokes, E.K. B4, E1, F54, H5
Stokes, K. F97
Stone, J. F96
Stone, P. E6, F27
Stott, T.D. F12
Stout, J.C. B4, F95, G8
Strachan, G. F81
Strahan, R. H17
Strong, G.D. F85
Stuart, C. F90
Stynes, S. H35

Su, E.S. H26
 Subramaniam, A. F40
 Suesse, M. F25
 Suffield, P. H22
 Sugisawa, R. F78
 Sugrue, C. F32
 Sugrue, S. F64
 Sullivan, D. B2, F30
 Sullivan, K. H26
 Sullivan, L. H35
 Sullivan, R. H35
 Sutton, C. F78
 Sutton, L.A. F44
 Sutton, M. F66
 Sutton, S. H14
 Svorobej, S. F84
 Swanwick, G.R.J. F54
 Sweeney, A. H19
 Sweeney, A. H26
 Sweeney, B. F49
 Sweeney, B. F70
 Sweeney, E. F56
 Sweeney, E.C. B8
 Sweeney, L. H18
 Sweeney, M. H9
 Sweeney, O. H35
 Sweetnam, M. E6, F8
 Swords, L. E6, F21
 Symmons, C.R. F17
 Syrylybekov, A. F103
 Szymanska, K. F15

 Taaffe, J. H6
 Taherkhani, M. F88
 Tajber, L. B6, F73
 Talay, I. F3
 Talbot, B. F74
 Tan, T. F48
 Tangney, D.B. B2, F85, G17
 Tannam, E. B6, F23
 Tanner, M.F. H22
 Tansey, P. F62
 Taplin, D.M.R. B8
 Tarasenko, I. F102
 Tatlow, A.T. F5
 Tattan, O. F4
 Taylor, C.A. F56
 Taylor, D. B9, F90
 Taylor, G. F70
 Tazzyman, L. H28
 Tebbutt, C. E6, F12
 Tedesco, S. H35
 Teeling, M. F52

 Teljeur, C. F59
 Temple Lang, J.K. F17
 Tewari, H. F84
 Tewari, P. F45
 Thakore, J. F55
 Thekiso, T.B. F56
 Thirion, P. F59
 Thomas, A. F61
 Thomas, C.C. H21
 Thomas, M.F. E6, F5
 Thomas, S.D. B6, F29, F63
 Thompson, A. F30
 Thompson, M. H30
 Thompson, S. H28
 Thornbury, H. F72
 Thornton, E. H21
 Tian, R. F102
 Tierney, A. F12
 Tierney, A. H10
 Tierney, K. F20
 Tierney, N. H35
 Tierney, P.J. E6, F33
 Tierney, S. F61
 Tighe, B. H5
 Tilley, J. H35
 Tilson, L. F52
 Timon, C.V.I. F60
 Timonen, V.M. B3, F28
 Timulak, L. F20
 Tipton, K.F. B7
 Tiwari, R. F102
 Tobin, A.M. F35
 Tobin, K. F66
 Todaro, V. F74
 Togarcheti, S.C. F81
 Tomlinson, E. E6, F97
 Tone, Y. F57
 Toner, M.E. F31, F44
 Toomey, E. F58
 Torrance, A.A. B9
 Torreggiani, W. F60
 Tovey, H. B10
 Tovey, L. H18
 Tracey, C. H4
 Tracey, D. H6
 Tracey, M. H9
 Tracey, V.A. H35
 Travers, J. F89
 Travers, M. G20
 Travis, C. F11
 Traynor, S. F70
 Treacy, A. H10
 Treacy, E. F97

Index of officers

Treacy, E.P. F49
Treanor, D. H22
Treanor, M. H9
Trela Larsen, L. F52
Trepel, D. E6, F66
Trigoub Browne, N. H30
Trim, W. F78
Trimble, D. E6, F90
Trimble, T. F21
Tropea, D. E6, F55
Trueman, D. F5
Trujillo, C. F81
Tsiskarashvili, D. F15
Tunney, O. H8
Tuohy, E. F44
Tuohy, G. H9
Turk, A. H35
Turner, G. H17
Twamley, B. F82
Twohig, A. F57
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H35
Tyner, E. F37
Tyrrell, P. H35

Uduma, O. F58
Uhlich, C.J. F14
Uí Choistealbha, J. F7
Uí Dhonechadha, E. F19
Ultimo, A. F74
Umerska, A. F74
Ure, A. F102
Urich, G. F67
Usher, C. F52
Usherwood, R. E6, F9
Usov, V. F103

Vadacchino, D. F95
Valiulis, M.G. B11
Vallièrès, F. E6, F20, G12
Valls Delgado, V. F84
Valverde, J. H10
Vance, J. H35
Vandenberghé, E.A. F43
Van der Veken, J.M. H12
van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F15
Vanneste, S. F20
Van Tonder, H.D. F57
Varga, N. H28
Varghese, C. F41
Varley, A. F52
Vaughan, A.P.M. F98
Vaughan, L. H19

Vaughan, W.E. B10
Veale, D.J. F40
Veale, P.L. F88
Vega, A. H35
Venkatesan, M. F101
Viana, J. H5
Viani, L. F38
Vidotto, A. F101
Vigne, S. F3
Vij, J.K. B8
Vila, P. H30
Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S. F102
Vogel, C. B2, F82, G9
von Bünaú, G. F48
Voorheis, H.P. B8
Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8

Wade, A. H26
Wade, V.P. B2, F82, G4
Wainwright, M. H25
Walbaum, S. F56
Wald, H. F67
Waldren, S. E7, F95, F99
Waldron, J. B3, F85
Walker, T. E7, F8
Wall, C. F38
Wallace, D. F58
Wallace, E. F40
Wallace, E.M.M. F45
Wallace, M. B12
Wallace, M. H17
Wallace, R. F56
Wallace, S. F9
Walls, B. F102
Walls, B. H14
Walsh, A. H6
Walsh, A. H28
Walsh, C. F37
Walsh, C. F52
Walsh, C. H35
Walsh, D. H28
Walsh, G. H16
Walsh, I.P. F18
Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, F7, G10
Walsh, J. H28
Walsh, J. H30
Walsh, J.B. F46
Walsh, J.H. H26
Walsh, J.J. E7, F72
Walsh, K. H30
Walsh, L. H28
Walsh, M. F86
Walsh, M. H20

Walsh, N. H11
 Walsh, P. E7, F11
 Walsh, P. E7, F40
 Walsh, P. H19
 Walsh, P.A. F28
 Walsh, R. F16, F17
 Walsh, R. F38
 Walsh, S. F28
 Walsh, S. F49
 Walsh, S. H16
 Walsh, T.D. B11, F39
 Walshe, K. F102
 Walshe, M.M. F18
 Walshe, S. H35
 Walshe, V. F52
 Wang, G. F102
 Wang, J. F74
 Wang, Z. H35
 Warburton, C. H25
 Ward, D. F34, G9
 Ward, E. F60
 Ward, F. F38
 Ward, M. F22
 Ward, S. F34
 Warntjes, I. E1, F11
 Wasala, S. F91
 Waters, A. H22
 Waters, D. H17
 Waters, K. H15
 Waters, L. H11
 Watson, A. H18
 Watson, G.W. B2, F80
 Watson, N. H21
 Watt, F. H35
 Weadick, G. H35
 Weaire, D.L. B8
 Wearen, D. H28
 Webb, D.W.M. F49
 Webb, M.G.T. B7
 Weber, S. F84
 Weir, A. F71
 Weir, D.G. B8
 Weitz, E. F5
 Weldon, D. H10
 Wellmer, F. B4, E7, F92
 Wendland, K. F94
 West, R.P. B5, F87
 Whelan, A. F26
 Whelan, A. F91
 Whelan, B. F5
 Whelan, B. F11
 Whelan, C. E7
 Whelan, C. F11

Whelan, G. H14
 Whelan, J. F68
 Whelan, J. H10
 Whelan, J. H11
 Whelan, K. F57
 Whelan, L. H14
 Whelan, M. H12
 Whelan, M.V. B8
 Whelan, R. B6, E7, F20
 Whelehan, M. F74
 White, A. E7, F85
 White, B.D. F43
 White, C. F45
 White, C. H17
 White, H.J. F99
 Whiting, S. F28
 Whitney, B. H28
 Whitsell, E. F64
 Whitty, P. F56
 Whitty, R. F62
 Whyte, A. H26
 Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F16
 Whyte, J. B10
 Whyte, P. E7, F8
 Wickham, J.J.R. B11
 Widdis, R. F17
 Widdowson, M. F36
 Wiedemann, J.S. F13
 Wiles, R. H15
 Wilk, M. F78
 Wilkins, D.R. F94
 Williams, D.C. B8, F76
 Williams, M.L. F95
 Williams, N. F42
 Williams, S. H5
 Williams, S. H30
 Williamson, W.J. F53
 Wilmer, S.E. B10, F5
 Wilson, C. E7, F21
 Wilson, D. E7, F85
 Wilson, D. F7
 Wilson, F. E7, F54
 Wilson, G.F. F62
 Wilson, J.G. B9
 Wilson, P. F99
 Wilson, S.P. B2, F85
 Windle, H. E7, F37, F65
 Windsor, T. F11
 Wingfield, M. F41
 Winning, L. F32
 Witney, A. E7, F53
 Wojnar, C. H16
 Wold, B. B5, F23, G8

Index of officers

Wood, G. F3
Woods, A. F23
Wormald, A. F71
Worthington, M. F15
Wren, M.A. F26
Wuytack, F. F71
Wycherley, M. E7, F25
Wylie, G. E7, F22, F23
Wynn, N. H35
Wynne, B. F35
Wynne, J. H9
Wyse, J. F85
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, E7, F95, F97
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F96

Xiao, L. E7, F87
Xidous, D. F47
Xie, G.M. F19
Xue, F. F47

Yadav, J. F74
Yakut, A.M. F26
Yamanaka, L. H35
Yamauchi, Y. F33
Yan, X. F91
Yeates, A. H26
Yeung, S.J. F35
Yin, S. F90
Young, F. H35
Young, G. F84
Young, V.K. F61
Younger, K. F64

Zaadnoordijk, L. F22
Zaheer, A. F41
Zaitsev, D. B4, F94
Zareen, Z. F50
Zaslona, Z.J. F78
Zavaczki, K. H35
Zerman, E. F83
Zgaga, L. B6, E7, F58
Zhang, H. B4, E7, F100
Zhang, M. E7, F85
Zhang, X. F102
Zhou, Q. F96
Zhussupbekov, K. F103
Zhussupbekova, A. F103
Ziegler, J. F27
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F76
Zosik, P. H20
Zulge, S. H30